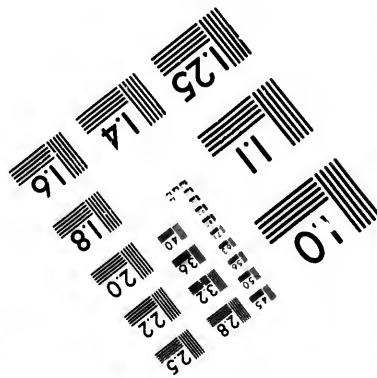
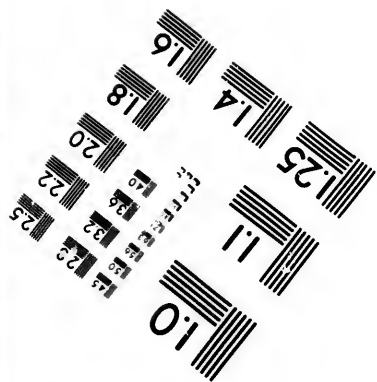
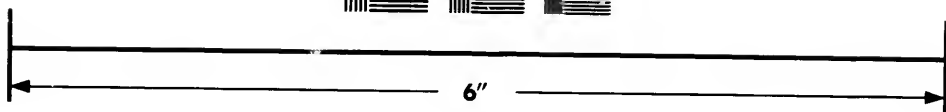
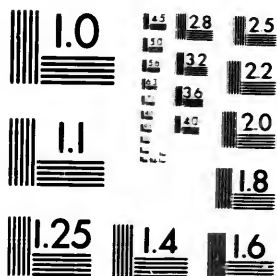


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1983

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured covers/ Couverture de couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured pages/ Pages de couleur |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers damaged/ Couverture endommagée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages damaged/ Pages endommagées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers restored and/or laminated/ Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages restored and/or laminated/ Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cover title missing/ Le titre de couverture manque | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/ Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured maps/ Cartes géographiques en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages detached/ Pages détachées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/ Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Showthrough/ Transparence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured plates and/or illustrations/ Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Quality of print varies/ Qualité inégale de l'impression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bound with other material/ Relié avec d'autres documents | <input type="checkbox"/> Includes supplementary material/ Comprend du matériel supplémentaire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/ La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distortion le long de la marge intérieure | <input type="checkbox"/> Only edition available/ Seule édition disponible |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/ Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées. | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/ Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Additional comments:/ Commentaires supplémentaires: | |

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 10X | 14X | 18X | 22X | 26X | 30X |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 12X | 16X | 20X | 24X | 28X | 32X |

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

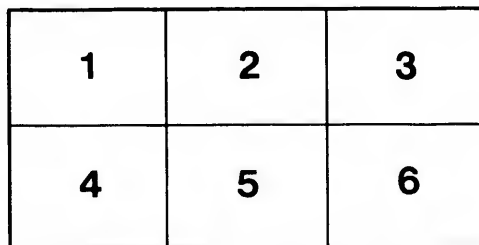
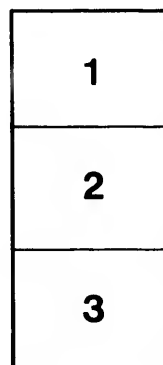
Izaak Walton Killam Memorial Library
Dalhousie University

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Izaak Walton Killam Memorial Library
Dalhousie University

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

ire
détails
es du
modifier
er une
filmage

és

e

y errata
d to

it
ne pelure,
çon à



A

PRE

RAILW
ST.

PUB

BU

MAKIN

PUBLIS

THE
Provincial Wesleyan
ALMANACK;

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1862:

CONTAINING ALL NECESSARY

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS,

PREPARED WITH GREAT CARE FOR THIS SPECIAL OBJECT.

TOGETHER WITH

A LARGE AMOUNT OF GENERAL INTELLIGENCE,
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPH, AND POST OFFICE REGULATIONS, RELIGIOUS
STATISTICAL INFORMATION, WITH MANY OTHER MATTERS OF

PUBLIC AND PROVINCIAL INTEREST,

INCLUDING A

HALIFAX

BUSINESS CITY DIRECTORY,

PREPARED EXPRESSLY FOR THIS WORK;

MAKING IT WELL CALCULATED FOR A LARGE CIRCULATION AS A

POPULAR AND USEFUL FAMILY ALMANACK.

~~~~~  
**VOLUME IV.**  
~~~~~

HALIFAX, N. S.:

PUBLISHED UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE EASTERN BRITISH
AMERICAN CONFERENCE.

16893 - June 6/29.

The
of the
The
begins
The
the co

Golden
Epaet
Solar

Spring
signs

Summer
signs

N. N.
S. S.
E. E.
W. W.

CHRONOLOGICAL ERAS AND CYCLES.

CHRONOLOGICAL ERAS.

The year 1862 is the 6575th of the Julian Period, and the 5622-23rd of the Jewish Era.

The year 1279 of the Mohammedan Era, or the era of the Hegira, begins on the 29th of June, 1862.

The first day of January of the year 1862 is the 2,401,142th day since the commencement of the Julian Period.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----|--|-----------------------|------|
| Golden Number..... | 1 | | Dominical Letter..... | E. |
| Epact..... | * | | Roman Indiction..... | 5 |
| Solar Cycle..... | 23 | | Julian Period..... | 6575 |

ASTRONOMICAL SYMBOLS.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>☉ The Sun. ☾ The Moon. ☿ Mercury. ♀ Venus. ♁ The Earth. ♂ Mars. ♁ Vesta.</p> | | <p>♃ Pallas. ♃ Juno. ♃ Ceres. ♃ Jupiter. ♄ Saturn. ♅ Uranus.</p> |
|---|--|--|

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--|--|--------------|---|--|
| Spring signs | } | <p>♈ Aries, head ♉ Taurus, neck ♊ Gemini, arms ♋ Cancer, breast ♌ Leo, heart ♍ Virgo, bowels</p> | | Autumn signs | } | <p>♎ Libra, reins ♏ Scorpio, secrets ♐ Sagittarius, thighs ♑ Capricornus, kn's. ♒ Aquarius, legs ♓ Pisces, feet.</p> |
| Summer signs | } | | | Winter signs | } | |

ABBREVIATIONS.

| | | |
|----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| N. North | ♁ Descending Node | ° Degrees |
| S. South | ♂ Ascending Node | ' Minutes of Arc. |
| E. East | h. Hours | " Seconds of Arc. |
| W. West | m. Minutes of Time | |
| | s. Seconds of Time | |

COMMENCEMENT OF THE SEASONS.

Spring commences March 20th—Sun enters ♈
 Summer commences June 21st—Sun enters ♊
 Autumn commences Sept. 23rd—Sun enters ♎
 Winter commences Decem. 21st—Sun enters ♑

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1862 there will be five Eclipses : three of the Sun and two of the Moon.

I. A total Eclipse of the Moon, June 11th and 12th, 1862 ; visible at Halifax as follows :

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Moon enters Penumbra..... | 1h. 33m., evening. |
| Moon enters Shadow..... | 0h. 28m., morning. |
| Total Phase..... | 2h. 6m., " |
| Moon leaves Shadow..... | 3h. 45m., " |
| Moon leaves Penumbra..... | 4h. 40m., " |
| Magnitude of Eclipse=1,200, (Moon's diameter=1.) | |

II. A partial Eclipse of the Sun, June 27th, 1862, invisible in Nova Scotia.

III. A partial Eclipse of the Sun, Nov. 21st, 1862 ; invisible in Nova Scotia.

IV. A total Eclipse of the Moon, December 6th, 1862 ; visible at Halifax as follows :

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Moon enters Penumbra..... | 0h. 20m., morning. |
| Moon enters Shadow..... | 1h. 31m., " |
| Total Phase..... | 3h. 26m., " |
| Moon leaves Shadow..... | 5h. 21m., " |
| Moon leaves Penumbra..... | 6h. 32m., " |
| Magnitude of Eclipse=1,415 (Moon's diameter=1.) | |

V. A partial Eclipse of the Sun ; December 20th, 1862 ; visible only in Asia.

MORNING AND EVENING STARS.

VENUS will be an Evening Star till February 25th, then a Morning Star till the end of the year.

MARS will be a Morning Star till October 4th, then an Evening Star till the end of the year.

JUPITER will be a Morning Star till September 28th, then an Evening Star till the end of the year.

SATURN will be a Morning Star till September 17th, then an Evening Star till end of year.

SIGNS.

The following signs are used in our Almanack to denote the different positions and phases of the Moon. ☾ denotes the moon in the first quadrature—that is, the quadrature between change and full. ☽ denotes the Moon in the last quadrature—that is, the quadrature between full and change. ● denotes New Moon. ○ denotes Full Moon.

FIXED & MOVEABLE FEASTS.

| | | | |
|---|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| Circumcision | Jan'y 1 | Birth Queen Victoria..... | May 24 |
| Epiphany | 6 | Ascension Thursday..... | 29 |
| Septuagesima..... | Feb. 16 | Pentecost..... | June 8 |
| Sixagesima..... | 23 | Trinity Sunday | 15 |
| Shrove Sunday..... | Mar. 2 | Corpus Christi..... | 19 |
| Ash Wed'day, (<i>Lent</i> <i>begn</i>)..... | 5 | Accession Queen Victoria | 20 |
| St. Patrick's day..... | 17 | St. John Baptist..... | 24 |
| Palm Sunday..... | Apl. 13 | Birth Prince Albert..... | Aug. 26 |
| Good Friday..... | 18 | Birth Prince of Wales..... | Nov. 9 |
| Easter Sunday..... | 20 | St. Andrew's..... | 30 |
| St. George's day..... | 23 | Advent Sunday..... | Dec. 30 |
| Low Sunday..... | 27 | Christmas Day..... | 25 |

EMBER DAYS.

March 12th, 14th, and 15th; June 11th, 13th, and 14th; September 17th, 19th, and 20th; December 17th, 19th, and 20th.

HALIFAX.

Latitude, North, $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$

Longitude, West, $63^{\circ} 36' 46''$ in time 4h. 14m. 26.7s.

NOTE.—It is to be observed that throughout the Calendar pages the Computations are in *Mean Time*, with the exception of the rising and the setting of the Sun. Also that the Sun and Moon's declination are given for the Meridian of Greenwich.

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

VALUABLE CONCISE RULES FOR PRESERVING HEALTH IN WINTER.—Keep the feet from wet, and the head well defended when in bed; avoid too plentiful meals; drink moderately warm and generous, but not inflaming liquors; go not abroad without breakfast. Shun the night air as you would the plague; and let your houses be kept from damps by warm fires. By observing these few and simple rules, better health may be expected than from the use of powerful medicines.

HUCKLEBERRIES, dried, are a useful medicine for children. Made into tea, and sweetened with molasses, they are very beneficial, when the system is in a straggling state, and the digestive powers out of order.

☉ First Quarter, 7th day, 6h., 32m., Evening.

☽ Full Moon, 15th day, 9h., 41m., Evening.

☾ Last Quarter, 23rd day, 2h., 23m., Morning.

● New Moon, 29th day, 10h., 37m., Evening.

| Days Month. | Days Week. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c. | SUN. | | | Equal of time add to app. |
|-------------|------------|---|-------------------|--------|----------|------------------------------|
| | | | Decl'n. South. | Rise | Set | |
| 1 | W. | Circumcision. | 23° 0' 36" | 7 39.4 | 21 3 56 | |
| 2 | Th. | 1st Gen. As'mbly com. St John, 1786 | 22 55 22 | 7 39.4 | 21 4 24 | |
| 3 | F. | West Indies disc., 1492. ♀ ♂ ☾ | 22 49 41 | 7 38.4 | 22 4 51 | |
| 4 | Sa. | | 22 43 32 | 7 38.4 | 22 5 19 | |
| 5 | SU. | | 22 36 57 | 7 37.4 | 23 5 47 | |
| 6 | M. | Epiphany. | 22 29 55 | 7 36.4 | 24 6 13 | |
| 7 | Tu. | Authorz'm. com. pr bk. 1548. <i>Snow</i> | 22 22 26 | 7 36.4 | 24 6 39 | |
| 8 | W. | Col'n'l post'g ch'd by weight 1844. <i>or</i> | 22 14 31 | 7 35.4 | 25 7 5 | |
| 9 | Th. | 10, King of Netherlands award <i>rain</i> . | 22 6 9 | 7 34.4 | 26 7 30 | |
| 10 | F. | bound'y ques. 1831. ☽ ap. 3h. morn. | 21 57 22 | 7 34.4 | 26 7 54 | |
| 11 | Sa. | ♀ ♂ ☽ Sup. | 21 48 9 | 7 33.4 | 27 8 18 | |
| 12 | SU. | 1st Sunday after Epiphany. | 21 38 31 | 7 32.4 | 28 8 41 | |
| 13 | M. | Old New-year's Day. | 21 28 28 | 7 31.4 | 29 9 4 | |
| 14 | Tu. | Great Fire in St. John, N. B., 1837. | 21 18 0 | 7 30.4 | 30 9 26 | |
| 15 | W. | Battle of Corunna. <i>Expect</i> | 21 7 8 | 7 30.4 | 30 9 47 | |
| 16 | Th. | <i>a</i> | 20 55 51 | 7 29.4 | 31 10 7 | |
| 17 | F. | Luther pr'd 1st Serm'n, 1546. <i>Storm.</i> | 20 44 10 | 7 28.4 | 32 10 27 | |
| 18 | Sa. | | 20 32 6 | 7 27.4 | 33 10 47 | |
| 19 | SU. | 2nd Sun. after Epiphany. | 20 19 38 | 7 26.4 | 34 11 5 | |
| 20 | M. | Susanna, mother of 4 ♂ ☽ ☽ ☽ ☽ | 20 6 48 | 7 25.4 | 35 11 23 | |
| 21 | Tu. | Jno. & Chas. Wesley born, 1669. | 19 53 35 | 7 24.4 | 36 11 39 | |
| 22 | W. | Australia colonized, 1788. | 19 39 59 | 7 23.4 | 37 11 56 | |
| 23 | Th. | <i>Snow</i> | 19 26 2 | 7 22.4 | 38 12 12 | |
| 24 | F. | Conversion of St. Paul. <i>and</i> | 19 11 43 | 7 20.4 | 40 12 26 | |
| 25 | Sa. | ☽ perigee, 11h. ev. <i>stormy.</i> | 18 57 3 | 7 19.4 | 41 12 40 | |
| 26 | SU. | 3rd Sunday after Epiphany. | 18 42 2 | 7 18.4 | 42 15 53 | |
| 27 | M. | Vote of £100,000 by N. S. to protect | 18 26 40 | 7 17.4 | 43 13 5 | |
| 28 | Tu. | New. Brunswick, 1839. | 18 10 58 | 7 16.4 | 44 13 16 | |
| 29 | W. | George III. died, 1820. <i>Clear</i> | 17 54 57 | 7 14.4 | 46 13 27 | |
| 30 | Th. | ♀ ♂ ☽ <i>and</i> | 17 38 37 | 7 13.4 | 47 13 37 | |
| 31 | F. | <i>cold.</i> | 17 21 58 | 7 12.4 | 48 13 46 | |

10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21th
22th
23th
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st

[1862.

ep the feet
ful meals:
not abroad
d let your
and simple
illnesses,
to tea, and
in a strin-

| Set | Equa. of time add to app. |
|-----|------------------------------|
| 21 | 3 56 |
| 21 | 4 24 |
| 22 | 4 51 |
| 22 | 5 19 |
| 23 | 5 47 |
| 24 | 6 13 |
| 24 | 6 39 |
| 25 | 7 5 |
| 26 | 7 30 |
| 26 | 7 54 |
| 27 | 8 18 |
| 28 | 8 41 |
| 29 | 9 4 |
| 30 | 9 26 |
| 30 | 9 47 |
| 31 | 10 7 |
| 32 | 10 27 |
| 33 | 10 47 |
| 34 | 11 5 |
| 35 | 11 23 |
| 36 | 11 39 |
| 37 | 11 56 |
| 38 | 12 12 |
| 40 | 12 26 |
| 41 | 12 40 |
| 42 | 15 53 |
| 43 | 13 5 |
| 44 | 13 16 |
| 46 | 13 27 |
| 47 | 13 37 |
| 48 | 13 46 |

10th Left Hx for Turo 2 Pm
 11th Left Turo for Atamagouche
 12th Left Atamagouche for River John
 14th Left River John for Pictou
 15th Left Pictou for New Glasgow
 16th Left New Glasgow for Antigonish
 17th Went from Antigonish to Port
 Milgrave and back
 26th Left Antigonish for New Glasgow
 27th Left New Glasgow for Turo
 and Halifax arrived
 Halifax 7 Pm
 31st Left Hx 7 Am Arr Lunenburg 6 Pm

1862

To
Rubb
when
quall
bound
mixed
ture
what

Two
poplar
preved
take

Halla

Day month.

- 1 S.
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6 N.
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20 S.
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

TO PREVENT HARES AND RABBITS FROM BARKING YOUNG PLANTATIONS.—Hares, Rabbits, and Rats, have a natural antipathy to tar; but tar, though fluid, contracts, when exposed to the sun and air for a time, a great dryness and a very blinding quality; and if applied to trees, in its natural state, will occasion them to be bark-bound. To remove this difficulty, tar is of so strong a savor, that a small quantity mixed with other things, in their nature open and loose will give the whole mixture such a degree of its own taste and smell, as will prevent hares, &c., touching what it is applied to.

THE VIRTUES OF POPLAR WOOD FOR THE FLOORING OF GRANITES.—The Lombard poplar is recommended as a timber adapted for flooring granities which is said to prevent the destruction of corn, by weevils and insects. Poplar wood will not easily take fire.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 5om. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

| Day month. | MOON. | | | | Day | HIGH WATER. | | | |
|------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-----|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| | Declination. | Rises. | Souths | Sets. | | Halifax. | Wind sor. | St. Jno. N. B. | St. Jno. N. F. |
| 1 S. | 19° 46' 10" | 8 19 | 1 7 | 6 55 | V | 8 43 | 1 22 | ev. 27 | 7 41 |
| 2 | 15 40 19 | 8 55 | 2 1 | 7 11 | V | 9 10 | 1 50 | 0 55 | 8 9 |
| 3 | 10 51 13 | 9 20 | 2 51 | 8 19 | # | 9 45 | 2 25 | 1 30 | 8 44 |
| 4 | 5 40 3 | 9 46 | 3 37 | 9 28 | # | 10 20 | 3 0 | 5 | 9 20 |
| 5 | 0 23 17 | 10 8 | 4 20 | 10 32 | H | 10 56 | 3 26 | 2 41 | 9 55 |
| 6 N. | 4 44 30 | 10 30 | 5 3 | 11 36 | H | 11 33 | 4 13 | 3 18 | 10 33 |
| 7 | 9 34 34 | 10 53 | 5 46 | morn. | H | morn. | 5 8 | 4 13 | 11 28 |
| 8 | 13 57 39 | 11 17 | 6 30 | 0 39 | P | 0 28 | 6 3 | 5 | morn. |
| 9 | 17 45 39 | 11 46 | 7 14 | 1 43 | P | 1 23 | 7 15 | 6 20 | 0 23 |
| 10 | 20 49 39 | ev. 16 | 8 0 | 2 43 | P | 2 35 | 8 26 | 7 31 | 1 34 |
| 11 | 23 1 29 | 0 58 | 8 50 | 3 44 | 8 | 3 46 | 9 26 | 8 31 | 2 45 |
| 12 | 24 12 46 | 1 40 | 9 30 | 4 42 | 8 | 4 46 | 10 26 | 9 31 | 3 45 |
| 13 | 24 16 60 | 2 36 | 10 32 | 5 40 | II | 5 46 | 11 13 | 10 18 | 4 45 |
| 14 | 23 10 53 | 3 33 | 11 23 | 6 26 | II | 6 33 | morn. | 11 7 | 5 31 |
| 15 | 20 55 50 | 4 40 | morn. | 7 13 | II | 7 21 | 0 2 | 11 39 | 6 20 |
| 16 | 17 36 28 | 5 46 | 0 13 | 7 45 | II | 7 54 | 0 34 | morn. | 6 53 |
| 17 | 13 23 19 | 6 54 | 2 | 8 18 | II | 8 28 | 1 8 | 0 13 | 7 27 |
| 18 | 8 28 20 | 8 3 | 1 50 | 8 44 | II | 9 4 | 1 44 | 0 49 | 8 3 |
| 19 | 3 5 29 | 9 14 | 2 37 | 9 11 | II | 9 39 | 2 19 | 1 24 | 8 39 |
| 20 S. | 2 30 9 | 10 26 | 3 24 | 9 35 | II | 10 17 | 2 57 | 2 2 | 9 16 |
| 21 | 8 2 31 | 11 39 | 4 12 | 9 58 | II | 10 55 | 3 35 | 2 40 | 9 55 |
| 22 | 13 14 19 | morn. | 5 2 | 10 58 | II | 11 45 | 4 25 | 3 30 | 10 45 |
| 23 | 17 46 50 | 0 52 | 5 55 | 10 58 | II | ev. 36 | 5 16 | 4 21 | 11 35 |
| 24 | 21 20 26 | 2 6 | 6 51 | 11 35 | II | 2 4 | 6 44 | 5 49 | e1 3 |
| 25 | 23 36 32 | 3 20 | 7 51 | ev. 12 | III | 3 32 | 8 12 | 7 17 | 2 31 |
| 26 | 24 21 17 | 4 21 | 8 52 | 1 18 | III | 4 49 | 9 29 | 8 34 | 3 48 |
| 28 | 22 29 42 | 5 22 | 9 53 | 2 24 | III | 6 6 | 10 46 | 9 51 | 5 5 |
| 28 | 21 7 43 | 6 5 | 10 52 | 3 34 | III | 6 53 | 10 33 | 10 38 | 5 52 |
| 29 | 17 30 45 | 6 49 | 11 47 | 4 45 | III | 7 40 | ev. 20 | 11 25 | 6 40 |
| 30 | 12 59 16 | 7 16 | ev. 38 | 5 47 | V | 8 4 | 0 54 | ev. 1 | 7 13 |
| 31 | 7 54 31 | 7 4 | 1 27 | 7 10 | V | 8 28 | 1 8 | 0 33 | 7 47 |

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

TO MAKE SALT BUTTER FRESH.—Put four pounds of salt butter into a churn, with four quarts of new milk, and a small portion of annatto. Churn them together, and in about an hour, take out the butter, and treat it exactly as fresh butter, by washing it in water, and add the customary quantity of salt. This is a singular experiment. The butter gains about three ounces in each pound, and is in every particular equal to fresh butter. It would be greatly improved by the addition of two or three ounces of fine sugar, in powder. A common earthen churn answers the same purpose as a wooden one, and may be purchased at any pot-shop.

EASILY-MADE SHORT CAKE.—One table-spoonful of melted butter, one pint of sour milk, a good half-spoonful of soda; stir in flour enough to make a stiff batter.

- ☽ First Quarter, 6th day, 3h., 57m., Evening.
- ☾ Full Moon, 14th day, 6h. 52m., Evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 21st day, 9h. 57m., Morning.
- New Moon, 28th day, 0h. 35m., Evening.

| Days Month. | Days Week. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c. | SUN. | | | Equi. of time— add to app. |
|-------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------------|
| | | | Decl'n. South. | Rise | Set | |
| 1 | Sa. | Sevastopol docks des. 1856. ♀ ☾ ☾ | 17° 5' 0" | 7 11 4 | 49 13 | 54 |
| 2 | SU. | 4th Sunday after Epiphany. | 16 47 45 | 7 10 4 | 50 14 | 1 |
| 3 | M. | Wilke expelled Ho's of Com. 1769. | 16 30 12 | 7 8 4 | 52 14 | 8 |
| 4 | Tu. | Rev. J. Pyc Smith d. 1776. ♂ in ☽ | 16 12 22 | 7 7 4 | 53 14 | 14 |
| 5 | W. | | 15 54 15 | 7 5 4 | 55 14 | 18 |
| 6 | Th. | <i>Mild</i> | 15 35 52 | 7 4 4 | 56 14 | 22 |
| 7 | F. | ☾ in ap. 0h. morn. | 15 17 13 | 7 3 4 | 57 14 | 26 |
| 8 | Sa. | <i>weather.</i> ♀ in Per. | 14 58 19 | 7 1 4 | 59 14 | 28 |
| 9 | SU. | 5th Sunday after Epiphany. | 14 39 10 | 7 0 5 | 0 14 | 30 |
| 10 | M. | Queen Victoria mar. 1840. | 14 19 46 | 6 58 5 | 2 14 | 31 |
| 11 | Tu. | | 14 0 9 | 6 57 5 | 3 14 | 31 |
| 12 | W. | | 13 40 17 | 6 55 5 | 5 14 | 30 |
| 13 | Th. | | 13 20 12 | 6 54 5 | 6 14 | 29 |
| 14 | F. | St. Valentine's Day. <i>snow.</i> | 12 59 54 | 6 52 5 | 8 14 | 27 |
| 15 | Sa. | ♂ ☾ ☾ ♀ ☾ ☾ or | 12 39 23 | 6 51 5 | 9 14 | 24 |
| 16 | SU. | Septuagesima Sunday. <i>rain.</i> | 12 18 40 | 6 50 5 | 10 14 | 20 |
| 17 | M. | Battle of Eupatoria 1855. | 11 57 45 | 6 48 5 | 12 14 | 15 |
| 18 | Tu. | | 11 36 39 | 6 47 5 | 13 14 | 10 |
| 19 | W. | K. of Hanover m. 1843. ☾ ap. 6h. ev. | 11 15 22 | 6 46 5 | 14 14 | 4 |
| 20 | Th. | | 11 53 54 | 6 44 5 | 16 13 | 5 8 |
| 21 | F. | <i>Cold rain or</i> | 10 32 16 | 6 42 5 | 18 13 | 50 |
| 22 | Sa. | Washington born 1732. | 10 10 28 | 6 41 5 | 19 13 | 43 |
| 23 | SU. | Sexagesima Sunday. ♂ ☾ ☾ <i>snow.</i> | 9 48 30 | 6 40 5 | 20 13 | 34 |
| 24 | M. | 25. Napoleon esc'd. from Elba 1815. | 9 26 24 | 6 38 5 | 22 13 | 26 |
| 25 | Tu. | ♀ ☽ ☽ Inf. | 9 4 9 | 6 37 5 | 23 13 | 16 |
| 26 | W. | Conf. Plenipotentiaries Paris 1856. | 8 41 48 | 6 35 5 | 25 13 | 6 |
| 27 | Th. | | 8 19 15 | 6 34 5 | 26 12 | 56 |
| 28 | F. | | 7 56 37 | 6 32 5 | 28 12 | 44 |

1-
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

[1862.

er into a churn,
urn them toge-
xactly as fresh
f salt. This is a
ch pound, and is
proved by the
ommon earthen
released at any

er, one pint of
ke a stiff batter.

ng.

ng.

se Set

Equi of time
add to app.

| | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|----|
| 11 | 4 | 49 | 13 | 54 |
| 10 | 4 | 50 | 14 | 1 |
| 8 | 4 | 52 | 14 | 8 |
| 7 | 4 | 53 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | 4 | 55 | 14 | 18 |
| 4 | 4 | 56 | 14 | 22 |
| 3 | 4 | 57 | 14 | 26 |
| 1 | 4 | 59 | 14 | 28 |
| 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 30 |
| 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 31 |
| 7 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 31 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 30 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 29 |
| 2 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 27 |
| 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 24 |
| 9 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 20 |
| 8 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 15 |
| 7 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 10 |
| 6 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 58 |
| 2 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 50 |
| 1 | 5 | 19 | 13 | 43 |
| 0 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 34 |
| 8 | 5 | 22 | 13 | 26 |
| 7 | 5 | 23 | 13 | 16 |
| 5 | 5 | 25 | 13 | 6 |
| 4 | 5 | 26 | 12 | 56 |
| 2 | 5 | 28 | 12 | 44 |

1st left Lunenburg arr^d Lpool 11 Am

2 }
3 } at Liverpool
4 }

5 }
6 left Lpool 3 Pm

7 arr at Annapolis 3 Pm

8 }
9 } at Annapolis
10 }

11 }

12 }

13 left Annapolis 11 Am arr Walest 5 Pm

14 left Walest 7 am arr Wmbrn 3 Pm

15 left Wmbrn arr Halifax 10 Am

Can
have
years
They
round
piece
hole i
consta
place
spring
The f
To l
a drop
If you
It is
read, l

78
Haltia

Month
Day D

- 1 N
- 2 N
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16 S
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

CHINESE MODE OF PROPAGATING FRUIT TREES.—The ingenious people of China have a common method of propagating several kinds of fruit trees, which of late years has been practised with success in Bengal. The method is simply this:—They strip a rug of bark, about an inch in width, from a bearing branch, surround the place with a ball of fat earth, or loam, bound fast to the branch with a piece of matting; over this they suspend a pot or horn, with water, having a small hole in the bottom just sufficient to let the water drop, in order to keep the earth constantly moist. The branch throws new roots into the earth just above the place where the ring of bark was stripped off. The operation is performed in the spring, and the branch is sawed off and put into the ground at the fall of the leaf. The following year it will bear fruit.

TO DESTROY RATS AND MICE.—Mix flour of malt with some butter; add thereto a drop of oil of anise-seed; make it up into balls, and bate your traps therewith. If you have thousands by this means you may take them all.

It is not what we earn, but what we save, that makes us rich. It is not what we read, but what we remember, that makes us learned.

For High Water at Cape Sable, add 56m. to the time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

| Day | Month | MOON. | | | | Sets. | Place. | HIGH WATER. | | | |
|-----|-------|--------------|--------|--------|----------|-------|--------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | | Declination. | Rises. | South. | Halifax. | | | Wind-sor. | St. Jno. N. B. | St. Jno. N. F. | |
| 1 | N. | 2°35' 40" | 8 9 | 2 12 | 8 15 | H | 8 29 | 1 9 | ev. 14 | 7 28 | |
| 2 | N. | 2 41 24 | 8 31 | 2 56 | 9 21 | H | 9 27 | 2 7 | 1 12 | 8 26 | |
| 3 | | 7 43 49 | 8 54 | 3 39 | 10 25 | P | 10 26 | 3 6 | 2 11 | 9 25 | |
| 4 | | 12 21 7 | 9 18 | 4 23 | 11 28 | P | 11 8 | 3 48 | 2 53 | 10 7 | |
| 5 | | 16 24 17 | 9 47 | 5 8 | morn. | P | 11 49 | 4 29 | 3 34 | 10 48 | |
| 6 | | 19 45 5 | 10 16 | 5 54 | 0 30 | P | morn. | 5 25 | 4 30 | 11 44 | |
| 7 | | 22 15 33 | 10 53 | 6 41 | 1 32 | P | 0 45 | 6 21 | 5 26 | morn. | |
| 8 | | 23 48 14 | 11 31 | 7 31 | 2 32 | P | 1 41 | 7 36 | 6 41 | 0 40 | |
| 9 | | 24 16 46 | ev. 24 | 8 22 | 3 31 | P | 2 56 | 8 52 | 7 57 | 1 55 | |
| 10 | | 23 36 53 | 1 17 | 9 13 | 4 20 | P | 4 12 | 9 50 | 8 55 | 3 11 | |
| 11 | | 21 47 34 | 2 28 | 10 4 | 5 9 | P | 5 10 | 10 48 | 9 53 | 4 9 | |
| 12 | | 18 51 42 | 3 39 | 10 54 | 5 39 | P | 6 8 | 11 27 | 10 32 | 5 7 | |
| 13 | | 14 56 12 | 4 44 | 11 43 | 6 9 | P | 6 47 | morn. | 11 11 | 5 46 | |
| 14 | | 10 11 35 | 5 48 | morn. | 6 41 | P | 7 26 | 0 6 | morn. | 6 25 | |
| 15 | | 4 51 27 | 7 1 | 0 31 | 7 14 | P | 8 3 | 0 43 | 0 48 | 7 2 | |
| 16 | N. | 0 48 11 | 8 13 | 1 19 | 7 38 | P | 8 40 | 1 20 | 0 25 | 7 39 | |
| 17 | | 6 29 27 | 9 26 | 2 8 | 8 3 | P | 9 15 | 1 55 | 1 0 | 8 14 | |
| 18 | | 11 53 5 | 10 40 | 2 59 | 8 33 | P | 9 59 | 2 30 | 1 35 | 8 49 | |
| 19 | | 16 39 6 | 11 54 | 3 51 | 9 2 | P | 10 33 | 3 13 | 2 18 | 9 32 | |
| 20 | | 20 27 51 | morn. | 4 47 | 9 42 | P | 11 16 | 3 56 | 3 1 | 10 15 | |
| 21 | | 23 1 51 | 1 8 | 5 45 | 10 22 | P | ev. 28 | 5 8 | 4 13 | 11 27 | |
| 22 | | 24 8 35 | 2 14 | 6 45 | 11 16 | P | 1 49 | 6 20 | 5 25 | ev. 39 | |
| 23 | | 23 43 17 | 3 20 | 7 45 | ev. 10 | P | 3 14 | 7 54 | 7 0 | 2 13 | |
| 24 | | 21 50 12 | 4 4 | 8 43 | 1 19 | P | 4 48 | 9 28 | 8 33 | 3 47 | |
| 25 | | 18 41 24 | 4 48 | 9 38 | 2 28 | P | 5 40 | 10 20 | 9 25 | 4 39 | |
| 26 | | 14 33 47 | 5 17 | 10 29 | 3 39 | P | 6 33 | 11 13 | 10 18 | 5 32 | |
| 27 | | 9 45 58 | 5 47 | 11 18 | 4 49 | P | 7 10 | 11 50 | 10 55 | 6 9 | |
| 28 | | 4 35 54 | 6 18 | ev. 4 | 6 0 | P | 7 47 | ev. 27 | 11 32 | 6 46 | |

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

TO KEEP ORANGES AND LEMONS.—Take small sand and make it very dry; after it is cold, put a quantity of it into a clean vessel; then take your oranges, and set a layer of them in the same, the stalk ends downwards, so that they do not touch each other, and strew in as much of the sand as will cover them two inches deep; then set your vessel in a cold place, and you will find your fruit in high preservation at the end of several months.

ANOTHER METHOD.—Freeze the oranges, and keep them in an ice-house. When to be used, put them into a vessel of cold water till they are thawed. By this means they may be had in perfection at any season of the year.

- ☾ First Quarter, 8th day, 0h. 14m., Evening.
 ○ Full Moon, 16th day, 1h. 3m., Morning.
 ☽ Last Quarter, 22nd day, 5h. 35m., Evening.
 ● New Moon, 30th day, 3h. 31m., Morning.

| Days Month. | Days Week. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C. | SUN. | | | | Equal. of time add to app. |
|-------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-------------------------------|
| | | | Decl'n. S. & N. | Rise | Set. | | |
| 1 | Sa. | ST. DAVID. <i>Stormy</i> | 7°33' | 52'' | 6 31 5 | 29 12 | 33 |
| 2 | SU. | Shrove Sunday. <i>weather.</i> | 7 11 | 0 | 6 30 5 | 30 12 | 20 |
| 3 | M. | ♀ great Hel. Lat. N. | 6 48 | 3 | 6 28 5 | 32 12 | 8 |
| 4 | Th. | 2. J. Wesley d. 1791. | 6 24 | 60 | 6 27 5 | 33 11 | 54 |
| 5 | W. | Ash Wednesday. | 6 1 | 51 | 6 25 5 | 35 11 | 41 |
| 6 | Th. | ☾ appogee 9h. even. | 5 38 | 38 | 6 24 5 | 36 11 | 27 |
| 7 | F. | 5, B & F. Bible Socy. estab. 1804. | 5 15 | 20 | 6 22 5 | 38 11 | 12 |
| 8 | Sa. | Bernadotte died 1844. <i>Snow</i> | 4 51 | 59 | 6 21 5 | 39 10 | 58 |
| 9 | SU. | 1st Sunday in Lent. ♀ ♂ ☉ | 4 28 | 33 | 6 19 5 | 41 10 | 42 |
| 10 | M. | Battle of Sobraon 1846. <i>storm</i> | 4 5 | 5 | 6 17 5 | 43 10 | 27 |
| 11 | Tu. | | 3 41 | 33 | 6 16 5 | 44 10 | 11 |
| 12 | W. | Fredericton procl. free port 1850. | 3 17 | 59 | 6 14 5 | 46 9 | 54 |
| 13 | Th. | ♂ ♂ ☉ | 2 54 | 23 | 6 13 5 | 47 9 | 38 |
| 14 | F. | Julius Caesar ass. b. c. 44. | 2 30 | 45 | 6 11 5 | 49 9 | 21 |
| 15 | Sa. | 16. Imp. Prince Napoleon b. 1856. | 2 7 | 5 | 6 10 5 | 50 9 | 4 |
| 16 | SU. | 2nd Sunday in Lent. <i>Fair</i> | 1 43 | 25 | 6 8 5 | 52 8 | 46 |
| 17 | M. | St. PATRICK'S DAY. | 1 19 | 43 | 6 7 5 | 53 8 | 28 |
| 18 | Tu. | <i>weather.</i> ☾ Per. 4h. even. | 0 56 | 1 | 6 5 5 | 55 8 | 11 |
| 19 | W. | Sir I. Newton d. 1727. | 0 32 | 19 | 6 3 5 | 57 7 | 53 |
| 20 | Th. | ☉ enters ♀ Spring begins. | S. 8 | 37 | 6 2 5 | 58 7 | 35 |
| 21 | F. | | N. 15 | 5 | 6 0 6 | 0 | 7 17 |
| 22 | Sa. | <i>Fine</i> | 0 38 | 46 | 5 59 6 | 1 6 | 58 |
| 23 | SU. | 3rd Sunday in Lent. | 1 2 | 25 | 5 5 6 | 2 6 | 40 |
| 24 | M. | Q. Elizabeth d. 1603. <i>weather.</i> | 1 26 | 3 | 5 56 6 | 4 6 | 22 |
| 25 | Tu. | | 1 49 | 38 | 5 54 6 | 6 6 | 3 |
| 26 | W. | P. Geo. of Cambridge b. 1819 ♀ ♂ ☾ | 2 13 | 11 | 5 52 6 | 8 5 | 45 |
| 27 | Th. | | 2 36 | 42 | 5 51 6 | 9 5 | 26 |
| 28 | F. | War declared against Russia 1854. | 3 0 | 9 | 5 49 6 | 11 5 | 8 |
| 29 | Sa. | Chas. Wesley d. 1788. | 3 23 | 33 | 5 48 6 | 12 4 | 49 |
| 30 | SU. | 4th Sunday in Lent. <i>Stormy.</i> | 3 46 | 53 | 5 46 6 | 14 4 | 31 |
| 31 | M. | Beethoven died 1827. | 4 10 | 9 | 5 45 6 | 15 4 | 13 |

[1862.

very dry; after
 oranges, and set
 they do not touch
 two inches deep;
 high preserva-

-house. When
 sawed. By this

g.

ing.

se Set.

Equal. of time
 add to app.

| | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|----|
| 31 | 5 | 29 | 12 | 33 |
| 30 | 5 | 30 | 12 | 20 |
| 28 | 5 | 32 | 12 | 8 |
| 27 | 5 | 33 | 11 | 54 |
| 25 | 5 | 35 | 11 | 41 |
| 24 | 5 | 36 | 11 | 27 |
| 22 | 5 | 38 | 11 | 12 |
| 21 | 5 | 39 | 10 | 58 |
| 19 | 5 | 41 | 10 | 42 |
| 17 | 5 | 43 | 10 | 27 |
| 16 | 5 | 44 | 10 | 11 |
| 14 | 5 | 46 | 9 | 54 |
| 13 | 5 | 47 | 9 | 38 |
| 11 | 5 | 49 | 9 | 21 |
| 10 | 5 | 50 | 9 | 4 |
| 8 | 5 | 52 | 8 | 46 |
| 7 | 5 | 53 | 8 | 28 |
| 5 | 5 | 55 | 8 | 11 |
| 3 | 5 | 57 | 7 | 53 |
| 2 | 5 | 58 | 7 | 35 |
| 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 17 |
| 59 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 58 |
| 58 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 40 |
| 56 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 22 |
| 54 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| 52 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 45 |
| 51 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 26 |
| 49 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 8 |
| 48 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 49 |
| 46 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 31 |
| 45 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 13 |

180

To
Prose
bran
mate
in th
able
end
place

EA
with
strew
care

Halit

Day Month
1 N
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 S
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29 N.
30
31

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

TO PREVENT BLOSSOM AND FRUIT-TREES FROM BEING DAMAGED BY EARLY SPRING FROST.—If a rope (a hempen one, it is presumed) be introduced among the branches of a fruit-tree in blossom, and the end of it brought down, so as to terminate in a bucket of water; and should a slight frost take place in the night time, in that case the tree will not be affected by the frost; but a film of ice of considerable thickness, will be formed on the surface of the bucket in which the rope's end is immersed, although it has often happened that another bucket of water placed beside it for the sake of experiment, has had no ice at all upon it.

EASTERLY BLIGHT.—Where valuable fruit are infected with this blight, they may with little trouble and expense be cured, by fumigating them with brimstone strewed on lighted charcoal; this effectually kills it. But the workmen must be careful to get to the windward, as the fumes are very offensive and pernicious.

Ed. For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

| Day. | Month. | MOON. | | | | | HIGH WATER. | | | | |
|------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | | Declination. | Rises. | South. | Sets. | Phase | Halifax. | Wind sor. | St. Jno. N. B. | St. Jno. N. F. | |
| 1 | N. | 0 40' 9" | 6 38 | ev. 50 | 7 2 | ☾ | 8 18 | el. 0 | ev. 5 | 7 17 | |
| 2 | | 5 48 2 | 7 1 | 1 33 | 8 6 | ☾ | 8 50 | 1 30 | 0 35 | 7 49 | |
| 3 | | 10 35 36 | 7 24 | 2 17 | 9 10 | ☾ | 9 22 | 2 2 | 1 7 | 8 21 | |
| 4 | | 14 52 18 | 7 50 | 3 2 | 10 13 | ☾ | 10 1 | 2 41 | 1 46 | 9 0 | |
| 5 | | 18 28 50 | 8 16 | 3 46 | 11 16 | ☾ | 10 41 | 3 21 | 2 26 | 9 40 | |
| 6 | | 21 16 55 | 8 51 | 4 54 | morn. | ☾ | 11 52 | 4 32 | 3 37 | 10 51 | |
| 7 | | 23 9 18 | 9 26 | 5 23 | 0 18 | ☾ | morn. | 5 45 | 4 50 | morn. | |
| 8 | | 24 0 7 | 10 16 | 6 12 | 1 20 | ☾ | 1 5 | 6 18 | 5 23 | 0 5 | |
| 9 | | 23 45 22 | 11 6 | 7 3 | 2 10 | ☾ | 1 38 | 7 3 | 6 8 | 0 37 | |
| 10 | | 22 23 34 | ev. 8 | 7 53 | 3 0 | ☾ | 2 23 | 8 49 | 7 45 | 1 22 | |
| 11 | | 19 56 4 | 1 10 | 8 43 | 3 38 | ☾ | 4 0 | 9 28 | 8 33 | 3 0 | |
| 12 | | 16 27 20 | 2 18 | 9 32 | 4 16 | ☾ | 4 48 | 10 17 | 9 22 | 3 47 | |
| 13 | | 12 4 53 | 3 27 | 10 20 | 4 44 | ☾ | 5 37 | 11 4 | 10 9 | 4 36 | |
| 14 | | 6 59 23 | 4 40 | 11 9 | 5 13 | ☾ | 6 24 | 11 52 | 10 57 | 5 23 | |
| 15 | | 1 24 46 | 5 52 | 11 59 | 5 39 | ☾ | 7 12 | morn. | 11 32 | 6 11 | |
| 16 | S | 4 21 40 | 7 8 | morn. | 6 6 | ☾ | 7 47 | 0 27 | morn. | 6 46 | |
| 17 | | 9 59 30 | 8 24 | 0 50 | 6 34 | ☾ | 8 22 | 1 2 | 0 7 | 7 21 | |
| 18 | | 15 6 8 | 9 34 | 1 43 | 7 2 | ☾ | 8 58 | 1 38 | 0 43 | 7 57 | |
| 19 | | 19 18 38 | 10 44 | 2 40 | 7 43 | ☾ | 9 34 | 2 14 | 1 19 | 8 33 | |
| 20 | | 2 16 38 | 11 59 | 3 39 | 8 24 | ☾ | 10 23 | 3 3 | 2 8 | 9 22 | |
| 21 | | 23 45 55 | morn. | 4 39 | 9 15 | ☾ | 11 12 | 3 52 | 2 57 | 10 11 | |
| 22 | | 23 41 27 | 1 14 | 5 40 | 10 6 | ☾ | ev. 22 | 5 2 | 4 7 | 11 21 | |
| 23 | | 22 8 2 | 2 1 | 6 39 | 11 13 | ☾ | 1 33 | 6 13 | 5 18 | ev. 32 | |
| 24 | | 19 18 14 | 2 48 | 7 34 | ev. 20 | ☾ | 2 57 | 7 37 | 6 42 | 1 56 | |
| 25 | | 15 28 43 | 3 20 | 8 26 | 1 28 | ☾ | 4 22 | 9 2 | 8 7 | 3 21 | |
| 26 | | 10 57 2 | 3 61 | 9 14 | 2 37 | ☾ | 5 14 | 9 54 | 9 0 | 4 13 | |
| 27 | | 5 59 45 | 4 16 | 10 0 | 3 43 | ☾ | 6 6 | 10 46 | 9 51 | 5 5 | |
| 28 | | 0 51 48 | 4 41 | 10 45 | 4 49 | ☾ | 6 47 | 11 27 | 10 32 | 5 46 | |
| 29 | N. | 4 13 23 | 5 3 | 11 28 | 5 54 | ☾ | 7 28 | ev. 8 | 11 13 | 6 27 | |
| 30 | | 9 3 39 | 5 26 | ev. 12 | 6 58 | ☾ | 7 54 | 0 34 | 11 39 | 6 53 | |
| 31 | | 13 27 51 | 6 8 | 0 56 | 7 44 | ☾ | 8 21 | 1 1 | ev. 6 | 7 20 | |

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

TO MAKE EXCELLENT AND WHOLESOME TABLE-BEER.—To eight quarts of boiling water put a pound of treacle, a quarter of an ounce of ginger, and two bay leaves; let this boil for a quarter of an hour, then cool and work it with yeast, the same as other beer.

CURRENT SURF.—To every quart of juice, add one pound of sugar, and one gill of brandy. Bottle and cork it tight. Do not put over the fire.

GINGER SNAPS.—Beat together half a pound of butter, and half a pound of sugar; mix them with half a pint of molasses, half a tea-cupful of ginger, and one pound and a half of flour.

- ☽ First Quarter, 7th day, 7h. 58m., Morning.
 ○ Full Moon, 14th day, 10h. 48m., Morning.
 ☾ Last Quarter, 21st day, 1h. 49m., Morning.
 ● New Moon, 28th day, 7h., 13m., Evening.

| Days Month. | Days Week. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C. | SUN. | | | Days time add to sub from ap |
|-------------|------------|--|-------------------|--------|------|---------------------------------|
| | | | Decl'n. North. | Rise | Set | |
| 1 | Th. | Prof. Wilson died 1854. | 4° 33' 20" | 5 43 6 | 17 5 | 54 |
| 2 | W. | ♀ at great brilliancy. | 4 56 26 | 5 42 6 | 18 3 | 36 |
| 3 | Th. | ☾ apogee 4th hour evening. | 5 19 27 | 5 40 6 | 20 3 | 18 |
| 4 | F. | | 5 42 22 | 5 39 6 | 21 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Sa. | | 6 5 11 | 5 38 6 | 22 2 | 43 |
| 6 | SU. | 5th Sunday in Lent. | 6 27 53 | 5 37 6 | 23 2 | 25 |
| 7 | M. | Prince Leopold born 1853. <i>Wind</i> | 6 50 29 | 5 36 6 | 24 2 | 8 |
| 8 | Tu. | Hudson Bay Com. Estab. 1692. <i>and</i> | 7 12 58 | 5 34 6 | 26 1 | 51 |
| 9 | W. | 2nd Bomb. Sebastopol, 1855. <i>rain.</i> | 7 35 19 | 5 33 6 | 27 1 | 34 |
| 10 | Th. | | 7 57 33 | 5 31 6 | 29 1 | 18 |
| 11 | F. | ☿ ☽ ☾ | 8 19 39 | 5 29 6 | 31 1 | 1 |
| 12 | Sa. | | 8 41 36 | 5 28 6 | 32 0 | 46 |
| 13 | SU. | Palm Sunday. | 9 3 24 | 5 26 6 | 34 0 | 30 |
| 14 | M. | Pr'cess Beatrice M. Vic. b. '57. <i>Cold</i> | 9 25 4 | 5 25 6 | 35 0 | 14 |
| 15 | Tu. | ☾ Perigee 7h. evening. | 9 46 34 | 5 23 6 | 37 0 | 1 |
| 16 | W. | Battle of Culloden 1746. <i>Showers.</i> | 10 7 55 | 5 22 6 | 38 0 | 15 |
| 17 | Th. | | 10 29 5 | 5 21 6 | 39 0 | 29 |
| 18 | F. | Good Friday. | 10 50 6 | 5 19 6 | 41 0 | 43 |
| 19 | Sa. | Byron died, 1824. | 11 10 55 | 5 18 6 | 42 0 | 57 |
| 20 | SU. | Easter Sunday. | 11 31 34 | 5 16 6 | 44 1 | 0 |
| 21 | M. | <i>Fair</i> ☿ ☽ ☾ | 12 52 2 | 5 15 6 | 45 1 | 23 |
| 22 | Tu. | 20, Spanish Armada defeat'd, 1577. | 12 12 18 | 5 13 6 | 47 1 | 35 |
| 23 | W. | ST. GEORGE'S DAY. <i>weather.</i> | 12 32 22 | 5 12 6 | 48 1 | 47 |
| 24 | Th. | | 12 52 14 | 5 10 6 | 50 1 | 58 |
| 25 | F. | Princess Alice born, 18 3. | 13 11 53 | 5 9 6 | 51 2 | 9 |
| 26 | Sa. | | 13 31 20 | 5 8 6 | 5 2 | 19 |
| 27 | SU. | Low Sunday ☿ ☽ ☾ <i>Mild</i> | 13 50 33 | 5 6 6 | 5 2 | 29 |
| 28 | W. | Great fire at Quebec, 1845. <i>weather.</i> | 14 9 32 | 5 6 6 | 5 2 | 38 |
| 29 | Tu. | Emperor Alexr. H. born, 1818. | 14 28 17 | 5 3 6 | 5 2 | 4 |
| 30 | W. | Poet Montgomery died, 1854. | 14 46 48 | 5 2 6 | 5 2 | 55 |

[1862.

parts of boiling
two bay leaves:
yeast, the same

bar, and one gill

ound of sugar;
and one pound

g.
g.
g.
g.

| Set | Leg time add to sub from ap |
|-------|--------------------------------|
| 36 17 | 54 |
| 26 18 | 36 |
| 06 20 | 18 |
| 96 21 | 0 |
| 86 22 | 43 |
| 76 23 | 25 |
| 66 24 | 8 |
| 46 26 | 51 |
| 36 27 | 34 |
| 16 29 | 18 |
| 96 31 | 1 |
| 86 32 | 46 |
| 66 34 | 30 |
| 56 35 | 14 |
| 66 37 | 1 |
| 26 38 | 15 |
| 16 39 | 29 |
| 06 41 | 43 |
| 86 42 | 7 |
| 66 44 | 10 |
| 56 45 | 23 |
| 36 47 | 35 |
| 26 48 | 47 |
| 06 50 | 58 |
| 96 51 | 9 |
| 86 52 | 19 |
| 66 53 | 29 |
| 56 55 | 38 |
| 46 57 | 4 |
| 36 58 | 55 |

1861

To 1
by acc
for sev
united
and di
ther g
cannot
than w
and ac
require
only c
To P
long ti
putting

R. B.
Halifax

Day Month Do

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12 S.
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25 N.
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30 2

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To INCREASE THE GROWTH OF TREES.—It may be depended upon as a fact, that by occasionally washing the stems of trees, their growth will be greatly increased; or several recent experiments have proved, that all the ingredients of vegetation united, which are received from the roots, stem, branches and leaves, of a mossy and dirty tree, do not produce half the increase either in wood or fruit, than another gains whose stem is clean. It is clearly obvious that proper nourishment cannot be received from rain, for the dirty stem will retain the moisture longer than when clean; and the moss and dirt will absorb the finest portions of the dew, and act like a screen, by depriving the tree of that share of sun and air which it requires. A common scrubbing brush and clean water is all that is necessary, only care must be observed not to injure the bark.

To PRESERVE GAME IN HOT WEATHER.—Game or poultry may be preserved for a long time, by tying a string tight round the neck, so as to exclude the air, and by putting a piece of charcoal into the vent.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

| Day. | Month. | MOON. | | | | Phase. | HIGH WATER. | | | |
|-------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Declination. | Rises. | South. | Sets. | | Halifax. | Wind-sor. | St. Jno. N. B. | St. Jno. N. F. |
| 1 | | 17°15'44" | 6 15 | 1 41 | 9 7 | ☾ | 9 7 | 1 47 | 0 52 | 8 6 |
| 2 | | 20 18 | 4 6 49 | 2 28 | 10 7 | ☾ | 9 38 | 2 18 | 1 23 | 8 37 |
| 3 | | 22 26 51 | 7 25 | 3 16 | 11 7 | ☾ | 10 10 | 2 50 | 1 55 | 9 9 |
| 4 | | 23 35 56 | 8 12 | 4 5 | 11 58 | ☾ | 11 25 | 4 5 | 3 10 | 10 24 |
| 5 | | 23 41 26 | 9 0 | 4 55 | morn. | ☾ | morn. | 5 16 | 4 21 | 11 35 |
| 6 | | 22 42 4 | 9 57 | 5 44 | 0 50 | ☾ | 0 36 | 5 43 | 4 48 | morn. |
| 7 | | 20 39 16 | 10 55 | 6 33 | 1 30 | ☾ | 1 3 | 6 10 | 5 15 | 0 2 |
| 8 | | 17 36 50 | ev. 1 | 7 21 | 2 11 | ☾ | 1 30 | 7 22 | 6 27 | 0 30 |
| 9 | | 13 40 44 | 1 6 | 8 9 | 2 41 | ☾ | 2 42 | 8 34 | 7 39 | 1 41 |
| 10 | | 8 58 59 | 2 16 | 8 56 | 3 12 | ☾ | 3 54 | 9 36 | 8 41 | 2 53 |
| 11 | | 3 42 9 | 3 27 | 9 45 | 3 27 | ☾ | 4 56 | 10 38 | 9 43 | 3 55 |
| 12 S. | | 1 56 5 | 4 44 | 10 35 | 4 3 | ☾ | 5 58 | 11 30 | 10 35 | 4 57 |
| 13 | | 7 37 56 | 6 0 | 11 28 | 4 19 | ☾ | 6 50 | morn. | 11 26 | 5 49 |
| 14 | | 13 1 25 | 7 18 | morn. | 4 56 | ☾ | 7 41 | 0 21 | morn. | 6 10 |
| 15 | | 17 41 23 | 8 36 | 0 25 | 5 34 | ☾ | 8 21 | 1 1 | 0 6 | 7 20 |
| 16 | | 21 12 38 | 9 50 | 1 24 | 6 12 | ☾ | 9 1 | 1 41 | 0 46 | 8 0 |
| 17 | | 23 14 54 | 11 3 | 2 27 | 7 3 | ☾ | 9 35 | 2 15 | 1 20 | 8 34 |
| 18 | | 2 38 23 | 11 47 | 3 29 | 7 55 | ☾ | 10 9 | 2 49 | 1 54 | 9 8 |
| 19 | | 22 25 51 | morn. | 4 31 | 9 5 | ☾ | 11 4 | 3 44 | 2 49 | 10 3 |
| 20 | | 19 50 39 | 0 32 | 5 29 | 10 16 | ☾ | ev. 0 | 4 40 | 3 46 | 11 0 |
| 21 | | 16 11 41 | 1 12 | 6 23 | 11 24 | ☾ | 1 8 | 5 48 | 4 53 | ev. 7 |
| 22 | | 11 48 25 | 1 53 | 7 12 | ev. 31 | ☾ | 2 27 | 7 7 | 6 12 | 1 26 |
| 23 | | 6 58 22 | 2 17 | 7 59 | 1 38 | ☾ | 3 34 | 8 14 | 7 19 | 2 33 |
| 24 | | 1 56 22 | 2 41 | 8 43 | 2 45 | ☾ | 4 43 | 9 23 | 8 28 | 3 42 |
| 25 N. | | 3 4 57 | 3 5 | 9 26 | 3 46 | ☾ | 5 26 | 10 6 | 9 11 | 4 25 |
| 26 | | 7 51 21 | 3 29 | 10 9 | 4 49 | ☾ | 6 10 | 10 50 | 9 55 | 5 9 |
| 27 | | 12 21 24 | 3 54 | 10 53 | 5 52 | ☾ | 6 52 | 11 32 | 10 37 | 5 51 |
| 28 | | 16 16 1 | 4 20 | 11 38 | 6 56 | ☾ | 7 35 | ev. 15 | 11 20 | 6 34 |
| 29 | | 19 28 36 | 4 51 | ev. 24 | 7 55 | ☾ | 8 5 | 0 45 | 11 50 | 7 4 |
| 30 | | 21 50 25 | 5 23 | 1 9 | 8 54 | ☾ | 8 35 | 1 15 | ev. 20 | 7 34 |

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

SPONGE CAKE.—Take the weight of the eggs in sugar; half their weight in flour, well sifted; to twelve eggs add the grated rind of three lemons, and the juice of two. Beat the eggs carefully, white and yolks separately, before they are used. Stir the materials thoroughly together, and bake in a quick oven.

TO MAKE MUSTARD.—Boil some vinegar; take four tea-spoonsful of mustard, half a spoonful of sugar, a little salt and butter; mix well.

SAUCE FOR COLD ROAST BEEF.—Mix scraped horse-radish, made mustard, and vinegar, and sweeten with white sugar.

☽ First Quarter, 6th day, 11h. 11m., Evening.

○ Full Moon, 13th day, 6h. 46m., Evening.

☾ Last Quarter, 20th day, 11h. 24m., Morning.

● New Moon, 28th day, 11h. 12m., Morning.

| Days | Month. | Days | Week. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c. | SUN. | | | Eggs of time sub. from app. |
|------|--------|--|-------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | Decl'n. North. | Rise | Set | |
| 1 | Tu. | Pr. Arthur b. 1850. | ☾ | ap. 2h. morn. | 15° 57' 57" | 4 59 7 | 1 3 | 4 |
| 2 | F. | | | | 15 23 6 | 4 58 7 | 2 3 | 10 |
| 3 | Sa. | Dr. Coke died 1814. | | | 15 40 52 | 4 57 7 | 3 3 | 17 |
| 4 | SU. | 2nd Sunday after Easter. | | | 15 58 23 | 4 55 7 | 5 3 | 23 |
| 5 | M. | Napoleon died 1821 | | | 16 15 37 | 4 54 7 | 6 3 | 29 |
| 6 | Tu. | <i>Fair</i> ☽ ☾ ☼ Sup. | | | 16 32 36 | 4 53 7 | 7 3 | 33 |
| 7 | W. | | | | 16 49 18 | 4 52 7 | 8 3 | 38 |
| 8 | Th. | <i>weather.</i> | | | 17 5 43 | 4 50 7 | 10 3 | 42 |
| 9 | F. | ☽ ☾ ☾ | | | 17 21 51 | 4 49 7 | 11 3 | 45 |
| 10 | Sa. | Corpus Christi act repealed 1828. | | | 17 37 41 | 4 48 7 | 12 3 | 48 |
| 11 | SU. | 3rd Sunday after Easter. | | | 17 53 14 | 4 47 7 | 13 3 | 50 |
| 12 | M. | Loss of the Tiger 1854. | | | 18 8 29 | 4 45 7 | 15 3 | 52 |
| 13 | Tu. | Jamestown, Va., set. 1609. <i>Expect</i> | | | 18 23 26 | 4 44 7 | 16 3 | 53 |
| 14 | W. | ☾ Per. 4h. morn. | | | 18 38 4 | 4 43 7 | 17 3 | 54 |
| 15 | Th. | <i>rain.</i> | | | 18 52 24 | 4 42 7 | 18 3 | 54 |
| 16 | F. | Canadian Parl meets at Toronto '50. | | | 19 6 24 | 4 41 7 | 19 3 | 53 |
| 17 | Sa. | Dr. Jenner born 1749. | | | 19 20 5 | 4 40 7 | 20 3 | 52 |
| 18 | SU. | 4th Sunday after Easter. | | | 19 33 27 | 4 39 7 | 21 3 | 50 |
| 19 | M. | 18 Napoleon I. proclmd Emp'r 1804. | | | 19 46 29 | 4 38 7 | 22 3 | 48 |
| 20 | Tu. | ☽ ☾ ☾ | | | 19 59 10 | 4 36 7 | 24 3 | 45 |
| 21 | W. | Lafayette died 1851. <i>Frequent</i> | | | 20 11 32 | 4 35 7 | 25 3 | 41 |
| 22 | Th. | | | | 20 23 32 | 4 34 7 | 26 3 | 37 |
| 23 | F. | Capture of Kertch 1855. <i>showers.</i> | | | 20 35 12 | 4 33 7 | 27 3 | 33 |
| 24 | Sa. | QUEEN VICTORIA born 1819. | | | 20 46 30 | 4 32 7 | 28 3 | 27 |
| 25 | SU. | 5th Sunday after Easter. | | | 20 57 28 | 4 31 7 | 29 3 | 22 |
| 26 | M. | Venerable Bede died 735. | | | 21 8 3 | 4 30 7 | 30 3 | 16 |
| 27 | Tu. | ☽ ☽ ☼ | | | 21 18 17 | 4 29 7 | 31 3 | 9 |
| 28 | W. | <i>Changeable</i> ☾ ap. 5h. morn. | | | 21 28 9 | 4 28 7 | 32 3 | 2 |
| 29 | Th. | Ascension Thursday. | | | 21 37 38 | 4 28 7 | 32 2 | 54 |
| 30 | F. | <i>weather.</i> | | | 21 46 45 | 4 27 7 | 33 2 | 46 |
| 31 | Sa. | Dr. Chalmers died 1847. | | | 21 55 29 | 4 26 7 | 34 2 | 38 |

[1862.

weight in flour,
and the price of
they are used.

of mustard, half

of mustard, and

ing.

ing.

g.

| Use | Set | Eq. of time - sub. firm app. |
|-----|-----|---------------------------------|
| 59 | 7 | 13 4 |
| 58 | 7 | 23 10 |
| 57 | 7 | 33 17 |
| 55 | 7 | 53 23 |
| 54 | 7 | 63 29 |
| 53 | 7 | 73 33 |
| 52 | 7 | 83 38 |
| 50 | 7 | 103 42 |
| 49 | 7 | 113 45 |
| 48 | 7 | 123 48 |
| 47 | 7 | 133 50 |
| 45 | 7 | 153 52 |
| 44 | 7 | 163 53 |
| 43 | 7 | 173 54 |
| 42 | 7 | 183 54 |
| 41 | 7 | 193 53 |
| 40 | 7 | 203 52 |
| 39 | 7 | 213 50 |
| 38 | 7 | 223 48 |
| 36 | 7 | 243 45 |
| 35 | 7 | 253 41 |
| 34 | 7 | 263 37 |
| 33 | 7 | 273 33 |
| 32 | 7 | 283 27 |
| 31 | 7 | 293 22 |
| 30 | 7 | 303 16 |
| 29 | 7 | 313 9 |
| 28 | 7 | 323 2 |
| 28 | 7 | 322 54 |
| 27 | 7 | 332 46 |
| 26 | 7 | 342 38 |

1862

Chm.
all sou
of air-
five sh
proper
be tak
muller
these c
and wo
cessary
conven
wood, f

Do s

J. G.
Halifax

Day Month.
Do

- 1 N.
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 S.
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22 N.
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

CHEAP PAINT.—For the purpose of making the present composition to preserve all sorts of wood-work exposed to the vicissitudes of the weather, take three parts of air-slacked lime, two of wood-ashes, and one of fine sand; pass them through a fine sieve, and add as much linseed oil to the composition as will bring it to a proper consistence for working with a painter's brush. As particular care must be taken to mix it perfectly, it should be ground on a stone slab with a proper muller, in the same manner as painters grind their white-lead, &c.; but where these conveniences are not at hand, the ingredients may be mixed in a large pan, and well beat up with a wooden spatula. Two coats of this composition being necessary, the first may be rather thin; but the second should be as thick as it can conveniently be worked. This most excellent composition for preserving the wood is highly preferable to the customary method of laying on tar and ochre.

Do nothing to-day that you are likely to repent of to-morrow.

☾ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to the time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

| Day, Month. | MOON. | | | | Phase | HIGH WATER. | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| | Declination. | Rises. | South. | Sets. | | Halifax. | Wind-sor. | St. Jno. N. B. | St. Jno. N. F. |
| 1 N. | 23°14' 24" | 6 5 | 2 0 | 9 55 | ☾ | 9 13 | 1 53 | 0 58 | 8 12 |
| 2 | 23 35 57 | 6 55 | 2 50 | 10 43 | ☾ | 9 54 | 2 34 | 1 39 | 8 53 |
| 3 | 22 53 31 | 7 47 | 3 39 | 11 31 | ☾ | 10 31 | 3 11 | 2 16 | 9 30 |
| 4 | 21 8 39 | 8 45 | 4 27 | morn. | ☾ | 11 30 | 4 10 | 3 15 | 10 29 |
| 5 | 18 25 33 | 9 44 | 5 15 | 0 7 | ☾ | 11 55 | 4 35 | 3 40 | 10 54 |
| 6 | 14 50 17 | 10 47 | 6 1 | 0 44 | ☾ | morn. | 5 26 | 4 31 | 11 48 |
| 7 | 10 30 19 | 11 51 | 6 47 | 1 13 | ☾ | 0 46 | 6 30 | 5 35 | morn. |
| 8 | 5 34 27 | el 3 | 7 34 | 1 43 | ☾ | 1 50 | 7 40 | 6 45 | 0 49 |
| 9 | 0 13 21 | 2 16 | 8 22 | 2 5 | ☾ | 3 0 | 9 0 | 8 5 | 2 0 |
| 10 S. | 5 19 21 | 3 32 | 9 12 | 2 28 | ☾ | 4 20 | 10 1 | 9 6 | 3 19 |
| 11 | 10 45 55 | 4 48 | 10 6 | 2 56 | ☾ | 5 21 | 11 2 | 10 7 | 4 20 |
| 12 | 15 43 53 | 6 6 | 11 4 | 3 24 | ☾ | 6 22 | 11 48 | 10 53 | 5 21 |
| 13 | 19 47 8 | 7 25 | morn. | 4 5 | ☾ | 7 8 | morn. | 11 39 | 6 7 |
| 14 | 22 30 9 | 8 37 | 0 6 | 4 47 | ☾ | 7 54 | 0 34 | morn. | 6 53 |
| 15 | 23 34 27 | 9 49 | 1 11 | 5 45 | ☾ | 8 30 | 1 10 | 0 15 | 7 29 |
| 16 | 22 55 1 | 10 35 | 2 16 | 6 43 | ☾ | 9 16 | 1 56 | 1 1 | 8 15 |
| 17 | 20 41 29 | 11 21 | 3 17 | 7 56 | ☾ | 10 3 | 2 43 | 1 48 | 9 2 |
| 18 | 17 13 24 | 11 52 | 4 15 | 9 9 | ☾ | 10 51 | 3 31 | 2 36 | 9 50 |
| 19 | 12 54 4 | morn. | 5 8 | 10 18 | ☾ | 11 30 | 4 10 | 3 15 | 10 29 |
| 20 | 8 3 60 | 0 24 | 5 56 | 11 28 | ☾ | ev. 6 | 4 46 | 3 51 | 11 5 |
| 21 | 3 0 32 | 0 47 | 6 42 | ev. 34 | ☾ | 1 30 | 6 15 | 5 15 | ev. 29 |
| 22 N. | 2 2 44 | 1 11 | 7 26 | 1 41 | ☾ | 2 54 | 7 34 | 6 39 | 1 53 |
| 23 | 6 54 31 | 1 34 | 8 9 | 2 43 | ☾ | 3 50 | 8 30 | 7 35 | 2 49 |
| 24 | 11 25 21 | 1 57 | 8 52 | 3 47 | ☾ | 4 59 | 9 30 | 8 35 | 3 49 |
| 25 | 15 25 52 | 2 23 | 9 36 | 4 50 | ☾ | 5 38 | 10 18 | 9 23 | 4 37 |
| 26 | 18 47 3 | 2 50 | 10 21 | 5 52 | ☾ | 6 26 | 11 6 | 10 11 | 5 25 |
| 27 | 21 20 13 | 3 21 | 11 9 | 6 57 | ☾ | 7 0 | 11 40 | 10 45 | 6 0 |
| 28 | 22 57 41 | 3 52 | 11 57 | 8 2 | ☾ | 7 37 | ev. 17 | 11 22 | 6 36 |
| 29 | 23 33 51 | 4 46 | ev. 46 | 8 46 | ☾ | 8 14 | 0 54 | ev. 0 | 7 13 |
| 30 | 23 6 7 | 5 40 | 1 35 | 9 30 | ☾ | 8 51 | 1 31 | 0 36 | 7 50 |
| 31 | 21 35 26 | 6 39 | 2 24 | 10 19 | ☾ | 9 31 | 2 11 | 1 16 | 8 30 |

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

CORN OYSTERS.—One pint of grated green corn, one cup of flour, one dessert spoonful of salt, one tea-spoonful of pepper, one egg. Mix the ingredients together, drop, and fry them in hot lard. In taste they resemble fried oysters. They are an excellent relish for breakfast, and a good side dish for dinner.

GINGERBREAD.—Mix together three and a half pounds of flour; three quarters of a pound of butter; one pound of sugar; one pint of molasses; a quarter of a pound of ginger, and some ground orange-peel.

CUP CAKES.—Mix together five cups of flour; three cups of sugar; one cup of butter; one cup of milk; three eggs, well beaten; one wine-glass of wine; one of brandy, and a little cinnamon.

- ☽ First Quarter, 5th day, 10h. 29m., Morning.
 ○ Full Moon, 12th day, 2h. 3m., Morning.
 ☾ Last Quarter, 18th day, 10h. 58m., Evening.
 ☾ New Moon, 27th day, 2h. 4m., Morning.

| Days | Month. | Days | Week. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C. | SUN. | | | Eggs, time sub. from 1 added to ap. |
|------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------|--|
| | | | | | Decl'n. North. | Rise | Sets | |
| 1 | SU. | 6th | Sunday | after Easter. | 22° 37' 50" | 4 26 7 | 34 2 | 28 |
| 2 | M. | 1. | N. Pousin | b. 1594. | 22 11 49 | 4 25 7 | 35 2 | 20 |
| 3 | Tu. | W. Harvey | d. 1658. | | 22 19 24 | 4 25 7 | 35 2 | 10 |
| 4 | W. | George III. | born 1738. | | 22 26 35 | 4 24 7 | 36 2 | 0 |
| 5 | Th. | <i>Frequent</i> | ♄ ☽ ☾ | | 22 33 24 | 4 24 7 | 36 1 | 50 |
| 6 | F. | <i>showers.</i> | | | 22 39 48 | 4 23 7 | 37 1 | 40 |
| 7 | Sa. | Mamelon | captured, 1855. | | 22 45 59 | 4 22 7 | 38 1 | 29 |
| 8 | SU. | Pentecost, | or Whitsunday. | | 22 51 26 | 4 22 7 | 38 1 | 18 |
| 9 | M. | Dr. Carey | d. at Serampore, 1834. | | 22 56 39 | 4 21 7 | 39 1 | 6 |
| 10 | Tu. | Astley's | Thea. burnt, 1841. | | 23 1 27 | 4 21 7 | 39 0 | 55 |
| 11 | W. | <i>Expect</i> | ☾ eclipsed ☽ Pe. 2h. ev. | | 23 5 52 | 4 21 7 | 39 0 | 42 |
| 12 | Th. | <i>rain.</i> | | | 23 9 52 | 4 20 7 | 40 0 | 30 |
| 13 | F. | 7th Ger. | Musical Jub., Phila., 1857. | | 23 13 27 | 4 20 7 | 40 0 | 18 |
| 14 | Sa. | Palmer | hung, 1856. | | 23 16 38 | 4 20 7 | 40 0 | 6 |
| 15 | SU. | Trinity | Sunday. | | 23 19 25 | 4 20 7 | 40 0 | 6 |
| 16 | M. | 15 Magna | Charta signed 1215. | | 23 21 46 | 4 19 7 | 41 0 | 19 |
| 17 | Tu. | John Wesley | born 1703. | | 23 23 45 | 4 19 7 | 41 0 | 32 |
| 18 | W. | Battle | Waterloo, 1815. <i>Fine</i> ☽ ☾ ☽ | | 23 25 16 | 4 19 7 | 41 0 | 45 |
| 19 | Th. | Corpus | Christi <i>weather.</i> | | 23 26 23 | 4 19 7 | 41 0 | 58 |
| 20 | F. | Accession | Q. VICTORIA. | | 23 27 6 | 4 19 7 | 41 1 | 11 |
| 21 | Sa. | Sun enters | ♊ Summer begins. | | 23 27 24 | 4 18 7 | 42 1 | 24 |
| 22 | SU. | 1st Sunday | after Trinity. | | 23 27 17 | 4 18 7 | 42 1 | 37 |
| 23 | M. | | | | 23 26 45 | 4 18 7 | 42 1 | 50 |
| 24 | Tu. | St. John | Baptist. ☽ ap. 11h. morn. | | 23 25 48 | 4 19 7 | 41 2 | 3 |
| 25 | W. | Eu. & N. A. | Rail. Act confirm. 1851. | | 23 24 27 | 4 19 7 | 41 2 | 16 |
| 26 | Th. | ☽ eclipsed, | invisible. | | 23 22 41 | 4 19 7 | 41 2 | 29 |
| 27 | F. | | | | 23 20 30 | 4 19 7 | 41 2 | 41 |
| 28 | Sa. | Lord Raglan | d. '55. Q Vic. cr. '38. | | 23 17 55 | 4 19 7 | 41 2 | 54 |
| 29 | M. | 2nd Sunday | after Trinity. <i>rain.</i> | | 23 14 55 | 4 20 7 | 40 3 | 6 |
| 30 | Tu. | Greenwich | Hospital founded 1696 | | 23 11 30 | 4 20 7 | 40 3 | 18 |

[1862.

flour, one dessert
 ingredients together,
 oysters. They are
 ; three quarters of
 quarter of a pound
 sugar; one cup of
 ss of wine; one of

ening.

g.

ening.

g.

N.

Rise Sets

Eqa. time sub.
 from-add to app.

| | | | |
|-----|----|---|----|
| 267 | 34 | 2 | 28 |
| 257 | 35 | 2 | 20 |
| 257 | 35 | 2 | 10 |
| 247 | 36 | 2 | 0 |
| 247 | 36 | 1 | 50 |
| 237 | 37 | 1 | 40 |
| 227 | 38 | 1 | 29 |
| 227 | 38 | 1 | 18 |
| 217 | 39 | 1 | 6 |
| 217 | 39 | 0 | 55 |
| 217 | 39 | 0 | 42 |
| 207 | 40 | 0 | 30 |
| 207 | 40 | 0 | 18 |
| 207 | 40 | 0 | 6 |
| 207 | 40 | 0 | 6 |
| 197 | 41 | 0 | 19 |
| 197 | 41 | 0 | 32 |
| 197 | 41 | 0 | 45 |
| 197 | 41 | 0 | 58 |
| 197 | 41 | 1 | 11 |
| 187 | 42 | 1 | 24 |
| 187 | 42 | 1 | 37 |
| 187 | 42 | 1 | 50 |
| 197 | 41 | 2 | 3 |
| 197 | 41 | 2 | 16 |
| 197 | 41 | 2 | 29 |
| 197 | 41 | 2 | 41 |
| 197 | 41 | 2 | 54 |
| 207 | 40 | 3 | 6 |
| 207 | 40 | 3 | 18 |

To
the v
with
worm
as lo
To
walk
up ou
your
By
near
the li

No

~~186~~
Habit

Day Month

- 1 N
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6 S
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18 N
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To DESTROY VERMIN IN GRANARIES AND OTHER OUTBUILDINGS.—Cover completely the walls and rafters, above and below, of the granaries, &c., which are infested with weevils and other vermin, with quick-lime slacked in water in which t: eeb wormwood, and hyssop have been boiled. This composition ought to be applied as hot as possible.

To DESTROY WORMS IN GARDENS.—Water your beds with a strong decoction of walnut-tree leaves where there are worm casts; the worms will immediately rise up out of the earth, and you may easily take and cut them to pieces, and fatten your poultry therewith, or feed fish in ponds with them.

By laying ashes or lime about any plant, neither snails nor worms will come near it. As the moisture weakens it, you must, more or less, continue to renew the lime or ashes.

Nothing is really troublesome that we do willingly.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

| Day | Month | MOON. | | | | Phase | HIGH WATER. | | | |
|-----|-------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Declination. | Rises. | South. | Sets. | | Halifax. | Wind sor. | St. Jno. N. B. | St. Jno. N. F. |
| 1 | N. | 19° 5' 59" | 7 40 | 3 12 | 10 44 | ☾ | 10 9 | 2 49 | 1 54 | 9 8 |
| 2 | | 16 14 19 | 8 44 | 3 58 | 11 12 | ☾ | 11 16 | 3 56 | 3 1 | 10 15 |
| 3 | | 11 38 31 | 9 48 | 4 44 | 11 49 | ☾ | morn. | 5 4 | 4 9 | 11 23 |
| 4 | | 6 57 34 | 10 55 | 5 29 | morn. | ☾ | 0 24 | 5 23 | 4 28 | 11 42 |
| 5 | | 1 51 22 | ev. 2 | 6 15 | 0 4 | ☾ | 0 43 | 5 43 | 4 48 | morn. |
| 6 | N. | 3 28 42 | 1 12 | 7 2 | 0 28 | ☾ | 1 3 | 6 58 | 6 3 | 0 2 |
| 7 | | 8 48 37 | 2 23 | 7 52 | 0 55 | ☾ | 2 18 | 8 14 | 7 19 | 1 17 |
| 8 | | 13 50 35 | 3 40 | 8 47 | 1 21 | ☾ | 3 34 | 9 10 | 8 15 | 2 33 |
| 9 | | 18 12 31 | 4 57 | 9 46 | 2 0 | ☾ | 4 39 | 10 6 | 9 11 | 3 29 |
| 10 | | 21 29 26 | 6 10 | 10 49 | 2 35 | ☾ | 5 26 | 11 15 | 10 20 | 4 25 |
| 11 | | 23 18 2 | 7 24 | 11 53 | 3 30 | ☾ | 6 35 | morn. | 11 29 | 5 34 |
| 12 | | 23 23 53 | 8 18 | morn. | 4 22 | ☾ | 7 44 | 0 24 | morn. | 6 43 |
| 13 | | 21 47 3 | 9 12 | 0 58 | 5 35 | ☾ | 8 25 | 1 5 | 0 10 | 7 24 |
| 14 | | 18 42 4 | 9 48 | 1 59 | 6 46 | ☾ | 9 6 | 1 46 | 1 51 | 8 5 |
| 15 | | 14 32 4 | 10 23 | 2 56 | 8 1 | ☾ | 9 48 | 2 28 | 1 33 | 8 47 |
| 16 | | 9 41 36 | 10 49 | 3 48 | 9 13 | ☾ | 10 31 | 3 11 | 2 16 | 9 30 |
| 17 | | 4 32 2 | 11 14 | 4 37 | 10 21 | ☾ | 11 14 | 3 54 | 3 0 | 10 13 |
| 18 | N. | 0 39 42 | 11 37 | 5 22 | 11 30 | ☾ | 11 58 | 4 38 | 3 43 | 10 57 |
| 19 | | 5 40 40 | morn. | 6 6 | ev. 35 | ☾ | ev. 56 | 5 36 | 4 41 | 11 55 |
| 20 | | 10 20 34 | 0 1 | 6 50 | 1 39 | ☾ | 1 55 | 6 35 | 5 40 | ev. 54 |
| 21 | | 14 30 32 | 0 27 | 7 34 | 2 42 | ☾ | 3 1 | 7 41 | 6 46 | 2 0 |
| 22 | | 18 2 17 | 0 53 | 8 19 | 3 45 | ☾ | 4 8 | 8 48 | 7 53 | 3 7 |
| 23 | | 20 47 46 | 1 28 | 9 5 | 4 45 | ☾ | 5 1 | 9 41 | 8 46 | 4 0 |
| 24 | | 22 39 30 | 2 3 | 9 54 | 5 45 | ☾ | 5 54 | 10 30 | 9 35 | 4 53 |
| 25 | | 23 31 20 | 2 46 | 10 13 | 6 39 | ☾ | 6 36 | 11 16 | 10 21 | 5 35 |
| 26 | | 23 19 35 | 3 33 | 11 32 | 7 31 | ☾ | 7 18 | 11 58 | 11 3 | 6 17 |
| 27 | | 22 3 54 | 4 33 | ev. 21 | 8 8 | ☾ | 7 56 | ev. 36 | 11 41 | 6 55 |
| 28 | | 19 47 28 | 5 32 | 1 10 | 8 48 | ☾ | 8 35 | 1 15 | ev. 20 | 7 34 |
| 29 | | 16 36 38 | 6 36 | 1 57 | 9 20 | ☾ | 9 9 | 1 49 | 0 54 | 8 8 |
| 30 | | 12 39 51 | 7 41 | 2 42 | 9 43 | ☾ | 9 43 | 2 23 | 1 28 | 8 42 |

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

ORANGE SYRUP is so easily made, and can be used so constantly with advantage, that no house-keeper should be without it. Select ripe and thin-skinned fruit; squeeze the juice through a sieve; to every pint, add a pound and a half of powdered sugar; boil it slowly, and skim as long as any scum arises; you may then take it off, let it grow cold, and bottle it off. Be sure to secure the corks well. Two table-spoonsful of this syrup, mixed in melted butter, makes an admirable sauce for a plum or butter pudding; and it imparts a very fine flavor to custards.

HEALTHY DIET.—Broiled Steaks, Stale Bread and Cold Water.

- ☽ First Quarter, 4th day, 6h. 36m., Evening.
 ○ Full Moon, 11th day, 9h. 24m., Morning.
 ☾ Last Quarter, 18th day, 0h. 59m., Evening.
 ☾ New Moon, 26th day, 4h. 51m., Evening.

| Days Month. | Days Week. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c. | SUN. | | | Elev. of time add to app. |
|-------------|------------|---|-------------------|--------|------|------------------------------|
| | | | Decl'n. North. | Rise | Set | |
| 1 | Tu. | Battle Boyne, 1690. ☽ apogee. | 23° 7' 42" | 4 20 7 | 40 3 | 30 |
| 2 | W. | Sir R. Peel, d. 1852. | 23 3 29 | 4 20 7 | 40 3 | 41 |
| 3 | Th. | ♄ ☽ ☾ | 22 58 51 | 4 21 7 | 39 3 | 52 |
| 4 | F. | American Independence. | 22 53 50 | 4 21 7 | 39 4 | 4 |
| 5 | Sa. | <i>Expect</i> | 22 48 26 | 4 22 7 | 38 4 | 14 |
| 6 | SU. | 3rd Sunday after Trinity, <i>fine</i> | 22 42 37 | 4 23 7 | 37 4 | 24 |
| 7 | M. | Assas. Thomas a' Becket. <i>weather.</i> | 22 36 25 | 4 23 7 | 37 4 | 34 |
| 8 | Tu. | Great Fire at Montreal, 1852. | 22 29 49 | 4 23 7 | 37 4 | 43 |
| 9 | W. | Bay Chaleur dis. 1534. ☾ Per. 9h. ev. | 22 22 50 | 4 24 7 | 36 4 | 52 |
| 10 | Th. | | 22 15 28 | 4 25 7 | 35 5 | 1 |
| 11 | F. | <i>Changeable</i> | 22 7 43 | 4 26 7 | 34 5 | 9 |
| 12 | Sa. | English evac't. Crimea '56. <i>weather.</i> | 21 59 35 | 4 27 7 | 33 5 | 17 |
| 13 | SU. | 4th Sunday after Trinity. | 21 51 4 | 4 27 7 | 33 5 | 24 |
| 14 | M. | | 21 42 11 | 4 27 7 | 33 5 | 31 |
| 15 | Tu. | St. Swithin. | 21 32 56 | 4 28 7 | 32 5 | 37 |
| 16 | W. | Nana Sahib def. 1857. | 21 23 18 | 4 29 7 | 31 5 | 43 |
| 17 | Th. | Havelock ret'ks Cawpore '57. ☽ ☽ ☾ | 21 13 19 | 4 30 7 | 30 5 | 48 |
| 18 | F. | <i>Rainy</i> | 20 2 58 | 4 31 7 | 29 5 | 53 |
| 19 | Sa. | Trial of Wm. Dove, 1856. <i>weather.</i> | 20 52 16 | 4 32 7 | 28 5 | 58 |
| 20 | SU. | 5th Sunday after Trinity. | 20 41 12 | 4 33 7 | 27 6 | 2 |
| 21 | M. | Burns born 1796. ☾ ap. 12h. ev. | 20 29 47 | 4 34 7 | 26 6 | 5 |
| 22 | Tu. | Union England & Scot., 1706. | 20 18 2 | 4 35 7 | 25 6 | 8 |
| 23 | W. | | 20 5 56 | 4 35 7 | 25 6 | 10 |
| 24 | Th. | Gibraltar taken, 1704. ☽ ☽ ☽ | 19 53 30 | 4 36 7 | 24 6 | 11 |
| 25 | F. | | 19 40 44 | 4 37 7 | 23 6 | 12 |
| 26 | Sa. | Colridge d. 1830. <i>Fine</i> | 19 27 39 | 4 38 7 | 22 6 | 13 |
| 27 | SU. | 6th Sunday after Trinity. <i>weather.</i> | 19 14 14 | 4 39 7 | 21 6 | 13 |
| 28 | M. | Robespierre beheaded 1794. | 19 0 29 | 4 40 7 | 20 6 | 12 |
| 29 | Tu. | | 18 43 27 | 4 42 7 | 18 6 | 11 |
| 30 | W. | H. R. H. Prince of Wales landed at | 18 32 5 | 4 43 7 | 17 6 | 9 |
| 31 | Th. | Halifax, 1860. ♃ ☽ ☾ | 18 17 26 | 4 44 7 | 16 6 | 6 |

tantly with advance and thin-skinned round and a half of arises; you may cure the corks well. makes an admirable flavor to custards.

ng.
g.
ng.
g.

N.
Eq. of time
add to app.

| Rise | Set | Eq. of time add to app. |
|--------|------|----------------------------|
| 4 20 7 | 40 3 | 30 |
| 4 20 7 | 40 3 | 41 |
| 4 21 7 | 39 3 | 52 |
| 4 21 7 | 39 4 | 4 |
| 4 22 7 | 38 4 | 14 |
| 4 23 7 | 37 4 | 24 |
| 4 23 7 | 37 4 | 34 |
| 4 23 7 | 37 4 | 43 |
| 4 24 7 | 36 4 | 52 |
| 4 25 7 | 35 5 | 1 |
| 4 26 7 | 34 5 | 9 |
| 4 27 7 | 33 5 | 17 |
| 4 27 7 | 33 5 | 24 |
| 4 27 7 | 33 5 | 31 |
| 4 28 7 | 32 5 | 37 |
| 4 29 7 | 31 5 | 43 |
| 4 30 7 | 30 5 | 48 |
| 4 31 7 | 29 5 | 53 |
| 4 32 7 | 28 5 | 58 |
| 4 33 7 | 27 6 | 2 |
| 4 34 7 | 26 6 | 5 |
| 4 35 7 | 25 6 | 8 |
| 4 35 7 | 25 6 | 10 |
| 4 36 7 | 24 6 | 11 |
| 4 37 7 | 23 6 | 12 |
| 4 38 7 | 22 6 | 13 |
| 4 39 7 | 21 6 | 13 |
| 4 40 7 | 20 6 | 12 |
| 4 42 7 | 18 6 | 11 |
| 4 43 7 | 17 6 | 9 |
| 4 44 7 | 16 6 | 6 |

1862

To O
red sta
train o

Urn
excell
tening
If the
small g
that es
enable

To l
ary au

P. C.
Halifax

Day Month
De

1 N.

2

3 S.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 N.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To CURE THE DISEASE IN APPLE-TREES.—Brush off the White down, clear off the red stain underneath it, and anoint the places infected with a liquid mixture of train oil and Scotch snuff.

UTILITY OF CARROTS AS FOOD FOR HORSES AND OTHER STALL BEASTS.—Carrots are excellent food for horses, either given alone, or along with hay, likewise for fattening stall beasts. They make them eat straw, and very indifferent hay, greedily. If the same be given to cows, the milk will have a much less offensive taste and smell than when they are fed on turnips. *Remarks.*—It must be noted, however that carrots, though very excellent, are a very expensive food. They would not enable a farmer to pay his rent.

To DESTROY MOSS ON TREES.—Remove it with a hard scrubbing brush in February and March, and wash the trees with cow-dung, urine, and soap-suds.

☾ For High Water at Cape Sable add 5mn. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide sets same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

| Day | Month | MOON. | | | | Phase | HIGH WATER. | | | |
|-----|-------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Declination. | Rises. | Souths | Sets. | | Halifax. | Wind-sor. | St. Jno N. B. | St. Jno N. F. |
| 1 | N. | 8° 6' 55" | 8 45 | 3 27 | 10 9 | ☾ | 10 15 | 3 55 | 2 0 | 9 14 |
| 2 | | 3 8 25 | 9 52 | 4 12 | 10 32 | ☾ | 10 53 | 3 33 | 2 38 | 9 52 |
| 3 | S. | 2 4 15 | 11 0 | 4 58 | 10 56 | ☾ | 11 33 | 4 13 | 3 18 | 10 32 |
| 4 | | 7 18 18 | ev. 10 | 5 46 | 11 24 | ☾ | morn. | 5 12 | 4 17 | 11 31 |
| 5 | | 12 18 44 | 1 21 | 6 37 | 11 53 | ☾ | 0 32 | 6 10 | 5 15 | morn. |
| 6 | | 16 47 29 | 2 37 | 7 32 | morn. | ☾ | 1 30 | 7 43 | 6 48 | 0 29 |
| 7 | | 20 23 32 | 3 53 | 8 31 | 0 31 | ☾ | 3 3 | 9 16 | 8 21 | 2 2 |
| 8 | | 22 45 1 | 5 3 | 9 33 | 1 9 | ☾ | 4 36 | 10 16 | 9 21 | 3 35 |
| 9 | | 23 33 48 | 6 9 | 10 37 | 2 2 | ☾ | 5 36 | 11 17 | 10 22 | 4 35 |
| 10 | | 22 41 40 | 6 57 | 11 40 | 2 55 | ☾ | 6 37 | morn. | 11 11 | 5 36 |
| 11 | | 20 13 59 | 7 46 | morn. | 4 19 | ☾ | 7 26 | 0 6 | morn. | 6 25 |
| 12 | | 16 28 9 | 8 18 | 0 40 | 5 34 | ☾ | 8 15 | 6 55 | 0 0 | 7 14 |
| 13 | | 11 47 50 | 8 51 | 1 35 | 6 47 | ☾ | 8 50 | 1 30 | 0 35 | 7 49 |
| 14 | | 6 37 5 | 9 15 | 2 26 | 8 1 | ☾ | 9 26 | 2 6 | 1 11 | 8 25 |
| 15 | | 1 16 42 | 9 40 | 3 15 | 9 10 | ☾ | 10 4 | 2 44 | 2 49 | 9 3 |
| 16 | N. | 3 56 50 | 10 5 | 4 0 | 10 20 | ☾ | 10 43 | 3 23 | 2 28 | 9 42 |
| 17 | | 8 50 49 | 10 30 | 4 45 | 11 25 | ☾ | 11 26 | 4 6 | 3 11 | 10 25 |
| 18 | | 13 15 13 | 10 57 | 5 30 | ev. 30 | ☾ | ev. 10 | 4 50 | 3 55 | 11 9 |
| 19 | | 17 1 35 | 11 25 | 6 15 | 1 34 | ☾ | 1 11 | 5 51 | 4 56 | ev. 10 |
| 20 | | 20 2 19 | morn. | 7 1 | 2 37 | ☾ | 2 12 | 6 52 | 5 57 | 1 11 |
| 21 | | 22 10 31 | 0 3 | 7 49 | 3 36 | ☾ | 3 22 | 8 2 | 7 7 | 2 21 |
| 22 | | 23 20 13 | 0 42 | 8 38 | 4 34 | ☾ | 4 33 | 9 13 | 8 18 | 3 32 |
| 23 | | 23 27 16 | 1 34 | 9 27 | 5 21 | ☾ | 5 25 | 10 5 | 9 10 | 4 24 |
| 24 | | 22 30 8 | 2 27 | 10 17 | 6 7 | ☾ | 6 16 | 10 56 | 10 1 | 5 15 |
| 25 | | 20 30 32 | 3 27 | 11 5 | 6 43 | ☾ | 6 56 | 11 36 | 10 41 | 5 55 |
| 26 | | 17 33 27 | 4 26 | 11 53 | 7 20 | ☾ | 7 36 | ev. 16 | 11 21 | 6 35 |
| 27 | | 13 46 40 | 5 37 | ev. 49 | 7 47 | ☾ | 8 12 | 0 52 | ev. 57 | 7 11 |
| 28 | | 9 20 1 | 6 38 | 1 26 | 8 14 | ☾ | 8 47 | 1 27 | 0 32 | 7 46 |
| 29 | | 4 24 47 | 7 45 | 2 11 | 8 38 | ☾ | 9 18 | 1 58 | 1 3 | 8 17 |
| 30 | | 0 46 40 | 8 52 | 2 57 | 9 2 | ☾ | 9 50 | 2 30 | 1 35 | 8 49 |
| 31 | | 6 0 52 | 10 0 | 3 44 | 9 28 | ☾ | 10 27 | 3 7 | 2 12 | 9 26 |

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

NEW ENGLAND CHOWDER.—Have a good haddock, cod, or any other solid fish cut it in pieces three inches square, put a pound of fat salt pork in strips into the pot, set it on hot coals, and fry out the oil. Take out the pork, and put in a layer of fish, over that a layer of onions in slices, then a layer of fish with slips of fat salt pork, then another layer of onions, and so on alternately, until your fish is consumed. Mix some flour with as much water as will fill the pot; season with black pepper, and salt to your taste, and boil it for half an hour. Have ready some crackers soaked in water till they are a little softened; throw them into your chowder five minutes before you take it up. Serve in a tureen.

D First Quarter, 3rd day, 0h. 42m., Morning.

○ Full Moon, 9th day, 5h. 39m., Evening.

☾ Last Quarter, 17th day, 5h. 33m., Morning.

☾ New Moon, 25th day, 5h. 26m., Morning.

| Days Month. | Days Week. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c. | SUN. | | | Part of time add to app. |
|-------------|------------|---|-------------------|--------|------|-----------------------------|
| | | | Decl'n. North. | Rise | Set | |
| 1 | F. | Slavery abolished in Br. dom. 1834. | 18° 2' 28" 4 | 4 57 | 15 6 | 3 |
| 2 | Sa. | Buonaparte made Consul, 1820. | 17 47 13 | 4 46 7 | 14 5 | 59 |
| 3 | SU. | 7th Sunday after Trinity. <i>Fine</i> | 17 51 41 | 4 47 7 | 13 5 | 55 |
| 4 | M. | <i>weather.</i> ☽ in Perihelion. | 17 15 51 | 4 49 7 | 11 5 | 49 |
| 5 | Tu. | Tel. Cable laid bt. Eng. & Am. '58. | 16 59 45 | 4 59 7 | 10 5 | 44 |
| 6 | W. | Pr. Alfred b., 1844. ☾ per. Sh. ev. | 16 43 23 | 4 51 7 | 9 5 | 38 |
| 7 | Th. | | 16 26 44 | 4 52 7 | 8 5 | 30 |
| 8 | F. | ☽ in Perihelion | 16 9 49 | 4 54 7 | 6 5 | 23 |
| 9 | Sa. | W. Dove executed 1856. <i>Rainy</i> | 15 52 39 | 4 55 7 | 5 5 | 15 |
| 10 | SU. | 8th Sunday after Trinity. | 15 35 13 | 4 56 7 | 4 5 | 6 |
| 11 | M. | Dog days end. <i>weather.</i> | 15 17 33 | 4 58 7 | 2 4 | 57 |
| 12 | Tu. | Sir C. Campbell ar. Calcutta, 1857. | 14 59 38 | 4 59 7 | 1 4 | 47 |
| 13 | W. | Reappearance of Saturn's ring. | 14 41 28 | 5 0 7 | 0 4 | 37 |
| 14 | Th. | Printing invented, 1437. | 14 23 4 | 5 1 6 | 59 4 | 26 |
| 15 | F. | | 14 4 26 | 5 3 6 | 57 4 | 15 |
| 16 | Sa. | Battle of Tebermaya, 1857. | 13 45 35 | 5 4 6 | 56 4 | 2 |
| 17 | SU. | 9th Sunday aft. Trinity <i>Unpleasant</i> | 13 26 31 | 5 6 6 | 54 3 | 50 |
| 18 | M. | ☾ ap. 5h. even. | 13 7 13 | 5 7 6 | 53 3 | 37 |
| 19 | Tu. | Royal George sunk, 1782. <i>weather.</i> | 12 47 43 | 5 9 6 | 51 3 | 24 |
| 20 | W. | Canada discovered, 1508. | 12 28 1 | 5 10 6 | 50 3 | 10 |
| 21 | Th. | Mary Q. Scots crowned 1543. | 12 8 6 | 5 11 6 | 49 2 | 56 |
| 22 | F. | ♀ ☽ ☾ | 11 48 0 | 5 13 6 | 47 2 | 41 |
| 23 | Sa. | Wilson, ornithologist died, 1813. | 11 27 43 | 5 14 6 | 46 2 | 26 |
| 24 | SU. | 10th Sun. af. Trin. St. Barthol'mew. | 11 7 15 | 5 15 6 | 45 2 | 10 |
| 25 | M. | Herschel died 1822 <i>Changeable</i> | 10 46 36 | 5 17 6 | 43 1 | 54 |
| 26 | Tu. | P. Albert b., 1819. <i>weather.</i> | 10 25 47 | 5 18 6 | 42 1 | 38 |
| 27 | W. | ☽ ☾ ☾ | 10 4 48 | 5 20 6 | 40 1 | 21 |
| 28 | Th. | | 9 43 40 | 5 21 6 | 39 1 | 4 |
| 29 | F. | St. John Baptist beheaded. | 9 22 22 | 5 23 6 | 37 0 | 46 |
| 30 | Sa. | Bomarsund destroyed, 1854. | 9 0 55 | 5 24 6 | 36 0 | 28 |
| 31 | SU. | 11th Sun. af. Trin. Bunyan d. 1688. | 8 39 20 | 5 26 6 | 34 0 | 10 |

Aug

[1862.

any other sol'd fish.
 work in strips into the
 dk, and put in a layer
 fish with slips of fat
 ly, until your fish is
 the pot; season with
 r. Have ready some
 drew them into your
 en.

ning.
 ng.
 rning.
 ing.

| SUN. | | Rise | Sets | Time of time- add to app. |
|------|-------|------|------|------------------------------|
| | | | | |
| 4 | 457 | 156 | 3 | |
| 3 | 4 467 | 145 | 59 | |
| 1 | 4 477 | 135 | 55 | |
| 4 | 4 497 | 115 | 49 | |
| 5 | 4 507 | 105 | 44 | |
| 3 | 4 517 | 95 | 38 | |
| 4 | 4 527 | 85 | 30 | |
| 9 | 4 547 | 65 | 23 | |
| 9 | 4 557 | 55 | 15 | |
| 3 | 4 567 | 45 | 6 | |
| 3 | 4 587 | 24 | 57 | |
| 3 | 4 597 | 14 | 47 | |
| 5 | 07 | 04 | 37 | |
| 5 | 16 | 59 | 26 | |
| 5 | 36 | 57 | 15 | |
| 5 | 46 | 56 | 4 | |
| 5 | 66 | 54 | 3 | |
| 5 | 76 | 53 | 37 | |
| 5 | 96 | 51 | 24 | |
| 5 | 106 | 50 | 10 | |
| 5 | 116 | 49 | 2 | |
| 5 | 136 | 47 | 2 | |
| 5 | 146 | 46 | 26 | |
| 5 | 156 | 45 | 10 | |
| 5 | 176 | 43 | 1 | |
| 5 | 186 | 42 | 38 | |
| 5 | 206 | 40 | 21 | |
| 5 | 216 | 39 | 1 | |
| 5 | 236 | 37 | 0 | |
| 5 | 246 | 36 | 0 | |
| 5 | 266 | 34 | 0 | |

Aug 29th Left Halifax & Arr
 at Puerto " "
 30 Left Puerto y Arr
 " at Lundberg y till
 and Amherst y Bru
 31 At Amherst

To
In the
acres
them
favor
thick
a law
like a
You n
over t
tumb
to sho

Halife

Day Month

Day

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12 N.
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27 S.
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31

[Faint handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To Preserve Turnips from Frost.—The best way is to stack them up in straw in the following manner:—One load of any kind of dry straw is sufficient for an acre of fifty tons' weight. Pull up the turnips, top and tail them, then throw them into a sort of a windrow, and let them lie a few days to dry. First lay a layer of straw next the ground, and upon it a layer of turnips about half a yard thick. Then another layer of straw; so go on alternately with a layer of straw and a layer of turnips; every layer grows narrower, till it comes to a point at the top, like a sugar-loaf. The last layer must be straw, which serves to keep all dry. You must observe always when you have laid a layer of turnips, to stroke or tap over the ends of the under layer of straw, in order to keep them close, and from tumbling out. The heap should be as large as a hay-cock; the tops may be given to sheep or cattle as they are cut off.

For High Water at Cape Sable, add 5m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

| Day | Month | MOON. | | | | HIGH WATER. | | | | |
|-----|-------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|--------|
| | | Declination. | Rises. | South. | Sets. | Halifax. | Wind-sor. | St. Jno. N. B. | St. Jno. N. F. | |
| 1 | | 11° 3' 27" | 11 10 | 4 33 | 9 56 | W | 11 40 | 4 50 | 3 55 | 10 9 |
| 2 | | 15 36 36 | ev. 22 | 5 26 | 10 31 | ☾ | morn. | 5 13 | 4 23 | 11 37 |
| 3 | | 19 23 16 | 1 35 | 6 21 | 11 6 | ☾ | 0 38 | 6 47 | 5 52 | morn. |
| 4 | | 22 4 7 | 2 44 | 7 21 | 11 58 | ☾ | 2 7 | 7 55 | 7 0 | 1 6 |
| 5 | | 23 22 20 | 3 54 | 8 22 | morn. | ☾ | 3 15 | 9 2 | 8 7 | 2 16 |
| 6 | | 23 7 25 | 4 46 | 9 24 | 0 50 | ☾ | 4 22 | 10 7 | 9 12 | 3 21 |
| 7 | | 21 18 54 | 5 33 | 10 24 | 2 0 | ☾ | 5 27 | 11 12 | 10 17 | 4 26 |
| 8 | | 18 7 12 | 6 8 | 11 20 | 3 10 | ☾ | 6 32 | 11 54 | 11 0 | 5 31 |
| 9 | | 13 50 51 | 6 38 | morn. | 4 30 | ☾ | 7 14 | morn. | 11 41 | 6 13 |
| 10 | | 8 51 60 | 7 9 | 0 14 | 5 50 | ☾ | 7 56 | 0 36 | morn. | 6 55 |
| 11 | | 3 32 25 | 7 40 | 1 4 | 6 56 | ☾ | 8 30 | 1 10 | 0 15 | 7 29 |
| 12 | N. | 1 48 44 | 8 6 | 1 51 | 8 2 | ☾ | 9 4 | 1 44 | 0 49 | 8 3 |
| 13 | | 6 55 47 | 8 33 | 2 37 | 9 7 | ☾ | 9 40 | 2 20 | 1 25 | 8 39 |
| 14 | | 11 36 10 | 9 0 | 3 23 | 10 13 | ☾ | 10 16 | 2 56 | 2 1 | 9 15 |
| 15 | | 15 39 52 | 9 26 | 4 9 | 11 18 | ☾ | 10 56 | 3 36 | 2 41 | 9 55 |
| 16 | | 18 58 35 | 10 3 | 4 55 | ev. 21 | ☾ | 11 36 | 4 16 | 3 21 | 10 35 |
| 17 | | 21 25 25 | 10 41 | 5 46 | 1 23 | ☾ | ev. 34 | 5 14 | 4 19 | 11 33 |
| 18 | | 22 54 45 | 11 38 | 6 31 | 2 21 | ☾ | 1 31 | 6 11 | 5 16 | ev. 30 |
| 19 | | 23 22 34 | morn. | 7 20 | 3 12 | ☾ | 2 42 | 7 22 | 6 27 | 1 41 |
| 20 | | 22 46 50 | 0 16 | 8 10 | 4 4 | ☾ | 3 53 | 8 33 | 7 38 | 2 52 |
| 21 | | 21 8 38 | 1 14 | 8 58 | 4 43 | ☾ | 4 31 | 9 11 | 8 16 | 3 30 |
| 22 | | 18 30 59 | 2 12 | 9 47 | 5 22 | ☾ | 5 10 | 9 50 | 8 55 | 4 9 |
| 23 | | 15 0 9 | 3 18 | 10 34 | 5 50 | ☾ | 5 58 | 10 38 | 9 43 | 4 57 |
| 24 | | 10 44 37 | 4 24 | 11 21 | 6 18 | ☾ | 6 49 | 11 26 | 10 31 | 5 15 |
| 25 | | 5 55 4 | 5 32 | ev. 7 | 6 43 | ☾ | 7 35 | ev. 15 | 11 20 | 6 34 |
| 26 | | 0 43 60 | 6 40 | 0 54 | 7 8 | ☾ | 8 24 | 1 4 | ev. 9 | 7 23 |
| 27 | S. | 4 34 16 | 7 50 | 1 41 | 7 35 | ☾ | 8 57 | 1 37 | 0 42 | 7 56 |
| 28 | | 9 43 42 | 9 0 | 2 31 | 8 2 | ☾ | 9 31 | 2 11 | 1 16 | 8 30 |
| 29 | | 14 26 52 | 10 13 | 3 22 | 8 33 | ☾ | 10 12 | 2 52 | 1 57 | 9 11 |
| 30 | | 18 25 21 | 11 27 | 4 17 | 9 7 | ☾ | 10 53 | 3 33 | 2 38 | 9 52 |
| 31 | | 21 21 7 | ev. 40 | 5 16 | 9 53 | ☾ | 11 46 | 4 26 | 3 31 | 10 45 |

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

TO CEMENT BROKEN CHINA OR GLASS.—Beat lime to the finest powder, and sift it through a fine muslin; then tie some into a thin muslin; put on the edges of the broken china some white of egg; dust some lime quickly on the same, and unite them exactly.

TO PREVENT THE ILL EFFECTS OF CHARCOAL.—Set over the burning charcoal a vessel of boiling water, the steam of which will prevent danger from the flames.

TO CLEAN LEATHER CASES.—To clean hat cases, writing-desks, &c., dissolve in warm water a small quantity of oxalic acid, and wash the articles with a sponge wet in the solution. When dry they will look almost equal to new.

- ☽ First Quarter, 1st day, 6h. 3m., Morning.
- Full Moon, 8th day, 3h. 44m., Morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 16th day, 0h. 8m., Morning.
- ☾ New Moon, 23rd day, 4h. 43m., Evening.
- ☽ First Quarter, 30th day, 11h. 56m., Morning.

| Days | Month. | Days | Weeks. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c. | SUN. | | | Equa. of time sub from app. |
|------|--------|------|--------|--|-------------------|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | Decl'n. North. | Rise | Set | |
| 1 | M. | | | Castine, (Me.) taken 1814. <i>Wind</i> | 8° 17' 37" | 5 27 | 6 33 | 0 8 |
| 2 | Tu. | | | <i>and</i> ☾ Per. 11h., morn. | 7 55 | 45 5 | 29 6 31 | 0 27 |
| 3 | W. | | | Cromwell died, 1658. <i>rain.</i> ☽ ☾ ☽ | 7 33 | 47 5 | 30 6 30 | 0 47 |
| 4 | Th. | | | Land. of Allies at Old Fort 1854. | 7 11 | 41' 5 | 32 6 28 | 1 6 |
| 5 | F. | | | | 6 49 | 27 5 | 33 6 27 | 1 26 |
| 6 | Sa. | | | Sevastopol bombarded 1855. | 6 27 | 7 5 | 35 6 25 | 1 46 |
| 7 | SU. | | | 12th Sunday after Trinity. | 6 4 | 41 5 | 36 6 24 | 2 7 |
| 8 | M. | | | Fall of the Malakoff 1855. <i>Cool</i> | 5 42 | 9 5 | 38 6 22 | 2 27 |
| 9 | Tu. | | | Sevastopol surrendered, 1855. | 5 19 | 31 5 | 39 6 21 | 2 47 |
| 10 | W. | | | <i>showers.</i> ☽ ☾ ☾ | 4 56 | 48 5 | 41 6 19 | 3 8 |
| 11 | Th. | | | | 4 33 | 59 5 | 42 6 18 | 3 29 |
| 12 | F. | | | J. Fletcher born, 1729. | 4 11 | 5 5 | 44 6 16 | 3 50 |
| 13 | Sa. | | | Wolfe killed at Quebec, 1759. | 3 48 | 7 5 | 45 6 15 | 4 11 |
| 14 | SU. | | | 13th Sunday after Trinity. | 3 25 | 5 5 | 47 6 13 | 4 32 |
| 15 | M. | | | ☾ ap. 0h. even. | 3 1 | 59 5 | 48 6 12 | 4 53 |
| 16 | Tu. | | | Br. Houses of Parl'mt. burnt, '34. | 2 38 | 50 5 | 50 6 10 | 5 14 |
| 17 | W. | | | <i>Fair</i> | 2 15 | 37 5 | 51 6 9 | 5 35 |
| 18 | Th. | | | Surrender of Quebec, 1759. ☽ ☾ ☽ | 2 52 | 21 5 | 53 6 7 | 5 56 |
| 19 | F. | | | | 1 29 | 3 5 | 54 6 6 | 6 18 |
| 20 | Sa. | | | Battle of Alma, 1854. | 1 5 | 43 5 | 56 6 4 | 6 38 |
| 21 | SU. | | | 14th Sunday after Trinity. | 0 42 | 21 5 | 57 6 3 | 6 59 |
| 22 | M. | | | Chief Justice Denman died '54. | 0 18 | 57 5 | 59 6 1 | 7 20 |
| 23 | Tu. | | | ☽ ent. ☽ Antigua beg. <i>Fair</i> ☽ ☾ ☾ | 0 4 | 27 5 | 15 59 7 | 7 41 |
| 24 | W. | | | Lord Hardinge d. 1856. <i>weather.</i> | 0 27 | 53 6 | 25 58 8 | 8 2 |
| 25 | Th. | | | | 0 51 | 18 6 | 45 56 8 | 8 22 |
| 26 | F. | | | | 1 14 | 44 6 | 55 55 8 | 8 42 |
| 27 | Sa. | | | ☾ Per. 3h. even. | 1 38 | 9 6 | 75 53 9 | 9 2 |
| 28 | SU. | | | 15th Sunday after Trinity. | 2 1 | 34 6 | 85 52 9 | 9 22 |
| 29 | M. | | | Battle of Kars 1855. | 2 24 | 57 6 | 105 50 9 | 9 42 |
| 30 | Tu. | | | G. Whitfield died, 1770. <i>Showers.</i> | 2 48 | 19 6 | 115 49 10 | 9 2 |

[1862.

et powder, and sift
on the edges of the
the same, and unite
burning charcoal a
from the flames.
cs. &c., dissolve in
cles with a sponge
new.

g.
og.
g.
ning.
N.

| Rise | Set | Equa. of time sub from app. | |
|--------|-----|--------------------------------|----|
| 5 27 6 | 33 | 0 | 8 |
| 5 29 6 | 31 | 0 | 27 |
| 5 30 6 | 30 | 0 | 47 |
| 5 32 6 | 28 | 1 | 6 |
| 5 33 6 | 27 | 1 | 26 |
| 5 35 6 | 25 | 1 | 46 |
| 5 36 6 | 24 | 2 | 7 |
| 5 38 6 | 22 | 2 | 27 |
| 5 39 6 | 21 | 2 | 47 |
| 5 41 6 | 19 | 3 | 8 |
| 5 42 6 | 18 | 3 | 29 |
| 5 44 6 | 16 | 3 | 50 |
| 5 45 6 | 15 | 4 | 11 |
| 5 47 6 | 13 | 4 | 32 |
| 5 48 6 | 12 | 4 | 53 |
| 5 50 6 | 10 | 5 | 14 |
| 5 51 6 | 9 | 5 | 35 |
| 5 53 6 | 7 | 5 | 56 |
| 5 54 6 | 6 | 6 | 18 |
| 5 56 6 | 4 | 6 | 38 |
| 5 57 6 | 3 | 6 | 59 |
| 5 59 6 | 1 | 7 | 20 |
| 6 1 5 | 59 | 7 | 41 |
| 6 2 5 | 58 | 8 | 2 |
| 6 4 5 | 56 | 8 | 22 |
| 6 5 5 | 55 | 8 | 42 |
| 6 7 5 | 53 | 9 | 2 |
| 6 8 5 | 52 | 9 | 22 |
| 6 10 5 | 50 | 9 | 42 |
| 6 11 5 | 49 | 10 | 2 |

- Sept 1st at Amherst
 2 Went to Southville and
 returned to Amherst 4 P.M.
 3 Left Amherst 1 P.M. and arrived
 4th at Pigwash
 6 Left Pigwash and ~~at~~ Wallace 2 P.M.
 7 at Wallace
 8 Left Wallace 4 A.M. and at
 9 left Tidamagochie and at 11 P.M.
 10 Left Pictou 11 A.M. and New Glasgow 2 P.M.
 11 Left New Glasgow 4 A.M. and at
 12 Left Antigonish 4 A.M. and Plant Cove
 13 Left Plant Cove 2 P.M. and Pictou 1 P.M.
 14 at Pictou
 14 Left Pictou 6 P.M. sharp and
 15 at Baddeck writing St. Anne's
 16 and with Sydney 9 P.M.

Memo

- Sept 1st Put in Coaches Wire at Amberst.
- " 2 Inspected line Amberst and Sackville also Sackville office. Found but 12 cups main battery not in very good condition. Operators complain of too much night work in getting through Route Craig and Stokes matters.
- 3 Inspected line Amberst and Arguait - good order.
- 4 Inspected cable &c
- 5 Took off lightning detectors
- 6 Leave New building from Levi Barker for office - our present land lord being unable to fulfil his promises to make present office complete
- 7 Went to Wallace, inspected drinking and office. soldiers all officers in office and pointed out to opr where line should be changed line in Wallace district. He has orders no judgement been exercised in making repairs. Cable cannot be laid at Amberst owing to anchors constantly dragging through. line Tutamaguid to Peter in good order also Tutamaguid & River to our offices.
- 10 Went New Glasgow. temple in office among groups were fixed it
- 11 Went Antigonish line in good order
- 12 Went through to Port Hood offered reward \$50 for apprehension of parties who cut 90 yds wire out of line near Stof Cause on 9th Inst. line Antigonish to Port Hood for order.
- 12 to 16 Port Hood to St Sydney
- 16 to 30 at St Sydney investigating Mr Duffan

1862

Intro of the crops. cur: to half a Next shrubs the kit which, out, or c Your more play or

Halifax

Day Month

D
1 S.
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 N.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 S.
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

IMPORTANT FACT IN AGRICULTURE.—Whatever may be the nature of the soil, or of the crop cultivated, it should always be the aim of the farmer to grow full crops. Partial and sometimes extensive failures will even then but too often occur; but to neglect making the best known preparations, or only to prepare for half a crop, has a direct tendency to unprofitable farming.

NECESSITY OF TAKING OFF SUPERFLUOUS SUCKERS FROM SHRUBS.—Many flowering shrubs put out strong suckers from the roots, such as lilacs, syringa, and some of the kinds of roses, which take greatly from the strength of the mother-plant; and which, if not wanted for the purpose of planting next season, should be twisted off, or otherwise destroyed.

Young ladies who have the good fortune to become farmers' wives will find it more profitable to know how to make Johnny-cake, butter, and cheese, than to play on the piano.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis, and St. John, N. B.

| Day | Month | MOON. | | | | | HIGH WATER. | | | |
|-----|-------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Declination. | Rises. | South. | Sets. | Phase | Halifax. | Wind sor. | St. Jno. N. B. | St. Jno. N. F. |
| 1 | S. | 22°58'44" | 1 44 | 6 15 | 10 46 | ☾ | morn. | 5 35 | 4 40 | 11 54 |
| 2 | | 23 8 31 | 2 38 | 7 15 | 11. 50 | ☾ | 0 55 | 7 12 | 6 17 | morn. |
| 3 | | 21 49 0 | 3 33 | 8 14 | morn. | ☾ | 2 32 | 8 49 | 7 54 | 1 31 |
| 4 | | 19 7 38 | 4 4 | 9 10 | 0 55 | ☾ | 4 9 | 9 51 | 8 56 | 3 8 |
| 5 | | 15 18 55 | 4 38 | 10 3 | 2 11 | ☾ | 5 11 | 10 53 | 9 58 | 4 10 |
| 6 | | 10 41 16 | 5 11 | 10 54 | 3 28 | ☾ | 6 13 | 11 36 | 10 41 | 5 12 |
| 7 | | 5 34 17 | 5 44 | 11 42 | 4 34 | ☾ | 6 56 | morn. | 11 25 | 5 55 |
| 8 | | 0 16 34 | 6 8 | morn. | 5 40 | ☾ | 7 40 | 0 20 | 11 53 | 6 39 |
| 9 | N. | 4 55 8 | 6 32 | 0 29 | 6 49 | ☾ | 8 8 | 0 48 | morn. | 7 7 |
| 10 | | 9 46 28 | 7 6 | 1 15 | 7 58 | ☾ | 8 36 | 1 16 | 0 21 | 7 35 |
| 11 | | 14 5 18 | 7 41 | 2 1 | 8 56 | ☾ | 9 12 | 1 52 | 0 57 | 8 11 |
| 12 | | 17 41 38 | 8 8 | 2 48 | 9 55 | ☾ | 9 49 | 2 29 | 1 34 | 8 48 |
| 13 | | 20 27 28 | 8 36 | 3 35 | 11 2 | ☾ | 10 27 | 3 7 | 2 12 | 9 26 |
| 14 | | 22 16 40 | 9 22 | 4 23 | ev. 10 | ☾ | 11 6 | 3 46 | 2 51 | 10 5 |
| 15 | | 23 5 13 | 10 8 | 5 13 | 0 33 | ☾ | 11 58 | 4 38 | 3 43 | 10 57 |
| 16 | | 22 51 19 | 11 4 | 6 2 | 1 56 | ☾ | ev. 49 | 5 29 | 4 34 | 11 47 |
| 17 | | 21 35 29 | morn. | 6 50 | 2 37 | ☾ | 2 0 | 6 40 | 5 45 | ev. 0 |
| 18 | | 19 20 28 | 0 0 | 7 39 | 3 18 | ☾ | 3 12 | 7 52 | 6 57 | 2 11 |
| 19 | | 16 11 6 | 1 5 | 8 27 | 3 46 | ☾ | 4 14 | 8 54 | 8 0 | 3 13 |
| 20 | | 12 14 6 | 2 11 | 9 13 | 4 15 | ☾ | 5 16 | 9 56 | 9 1 | 4 15 |
| 21 | | 7 38 8 | 3 17 | 10 0 | 4 41 | ☾ | 6 1 | 10 41 | 9 46 | 5 0 |
| 22 | | 2 34 4 | 4 23 | 10 46 | 5 9 | ☾ | 6 46 | 11 26 | 10 31 | 5 45 |
| 23 | S. | 2 44 43 | 5 34 | 11 34 | 5 36 | ☾ | 7 25 | ev. 5 | 11 10 | 6 24 |
| 24 | | 8 2 6 | 6 45 | ev. 24 | 6 3 | ☾ | 8 4 | 0 44 | 11 49 | 7 3 |
| 25 | | 12 59 16 | 8 0 | 1 16 | 6 36 | ☾ | 8 38 | 1 18 | ev. 23 | 7 37 |
| 26 | | 17 15 46 | 9 13 | 2 11 | 7 9 | ☾ | 9 12 | 1 52 | 0 57 | 8 11 |
| 27 | | 20 31 22 | 10 18 | 3 9 | 7 56 | ☾ | 10 27 | 3 7 | 2 12 | 9 26 |
| 28 | | 22 29 7 | 11 24 | 4 9 | 8 44 | ☾ | 11 42 | 4 22 | 3 27 | 10 41 |
| 29 | | 22 58 50 | ev. 22 | 5 10 | 9 46 | ☾ | morn. | 4 54 | 4 0 | 11 13 |
| 30 | | 21 59 18 | 1 21 | 6 9 | 10 47 | ☾ | 0 14 | 5 26 | 4 31 | 11 45 |

*at Annapolis...
 and
 Aville
 cups
 very
 ications
 ch night
 of Route
 matter...
 and
 collectors
 from
 our
 being.
 promises
 is complete
 to drink
 all specie
 out to
 be changed
 in
 want been
 repaired.
 addressed
 constantly
 a statement
 also
 taken
 office
 at
 in good
 food
 preparation
 50 yds
 for shop
 done
 food for
 Duffan*

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

TO TAKE MILDEW OUT OF LINEN.—Take soap, and rub it well; then scrape some fine chalk, and rub that also in the linen; lay it on the grass; as it dries wet it a little, and it will come out at twice doing.

TO PROTECT CHILDREN FROM BURNING.—Add one ounce of alum to the last water used in rinsing children's dresses, and they will be rendered uninflamable, or so slightly combustible that they would take fire slowly, if at all, and will not flame.

TO DESTROY RATS.—Cut a number of corks or a piece of sponge as thin as six-pences; stew them in grease, and place them in the way of the rats. They will greedily devour this delicacy, and will die of indigestion.

- Full Moon, 7th day, 4h. 33m., Evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 15th day, 7h. 28m., Evening.
- New Moon, 23rd day, 3h. 23m., Morning.
- ☽ First Quarter, 29th day, 7h. 30m., Evening.

| Days Month. | Days Week. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c. | SUN. | | | Eggs of time— sub. from app. |
|-------------|------------|--|-------------------|------|--------|---------------------------------|
| | | | Decl'n. South. | Rise | Set | |
| 1 | W. | 1st Steamer on River Hudson, 1807. | 3° 11' | 39'' | 6 13.5 | 47 10 20 |
| 2 | Th. | 1st Assembly in N. Scotia, 1758. | 3 34 | 57 | 6 14.5 | 46 10 39 |
| 3 | F. | | 3 58 | 13 | 6 16.5 | 44 10 58 |
| 4 | Sa. | Rev. R. Boardman d. 1782. | 4 21 | 25 | 6 17.5 | 43 11 16 |
| 5 | SU. | 16th Sunday after Trinity. ♂ ♀ ☉ | 4 44 | 35 | 6 19.5 | 41 11 34 |
| 6 | M. | King of Denmark born, 1808. | 5 7 | 40 | 6 21.5 | 39 11 52 |
| 7 | Tu. | Peace pro. U.S., 1783. Fair ♂ ☽ ☾ | 5 30 | 42 | 6 22.5 | 38 12 9 |
| 8 | W. | Great Fire at Miramichi, 1825. | 5 53 | 40 | 6 24.5 | 36 12 27 |
| 9 | Th. | <i>weather.</i> | 6 16 | 33 | 6 25.5 | 35 12 42 |
| 10 | F. | | 6 39 | 21 | 6 27.5 | 33 12 58 |
| 11 | Sa. | Columbus discovered America, 1492. | 7 2 | 4 | 6 28.5 | 32 13 14 |
| 12 | SU. | 17th Sunday after Trinity. | 7 24 | 42 | 6 30.5 | 30 13 29 |
| 13 | M. | Beza died, 1604. ☾ ap. Sh., morn. | 7 47 | 13 | 6 31.5 | 29 13 43 |
| 14 | Tu. | W. Penn born 1644. | 8 9 | 38 | 6 33.5 | 27 13 57 |
| 15 | W. | <i>Expect</i> ♀ stationary. | 8 31 | 56 | 6 34.5 | 26 14 11 |
| 16 | Th. | 15, Great Fire at St. John, N.B., '41. | 8 54 | 7 | 6 36.5 | 24 14 23 |
| 17 | F. | Queen Charlotte died, 1818. | 9 16 | 11 | 6 37.5 | 23 14 35 |
| 18 | Sa. | 1st bomb. Sevastopol, 1854. <i>rain.</i> | 9 38 | 6 | 6 39.5 | 21 14 47 |
| 19 | SU. | 18th Sunday after Trinity. | 9 59 | 53 | 6 40.5 | 20 14 57 |
| 20 | M. | Battle of Navarino, 1827. | 10 21 | 32 | 6 42.5 | 18 15 8 |
| 21 | Tu. | Nelson killed at Trafalgar, 1805. | 10 43 | 1 | 6 43.5 | 17 15 18 |
| 22 | W. | ♀ ☽ ☾ | 11 4 | 21 | 6 45.5 | 15 15 26 |
| 23 | Th. | <i>Chilly</i> ♀ ☽ ☾ | 11 25 | 31 | 6 46.5 | 14 15 35 |
| 24 | F. | Canton bombarded, 1857. <i>and</i> | 11 46 | 30 | 6 48.5 | 12 15 42 |
| 25 | Sa. | <i>rainy.</i> ☾ in Perigee, 4h. morn. | 12 7 | 19 | 6 49.5 | 11 15 49 |
| 26 | SU. | 19th Sunday after Trinity. | 12 27 | 56 | 6 51.5 | 9 15 55 |
| 27 | M. | Dr Dodridge died, 1751. | 12 48 | 22 | 6 52.5 | 8 16 0 |
| 28 | Tu. | St. Simon & St. Jude. | 13 8 | 36 | 6 54.5 | 6 16 5 |
| 29 | W. | Sir W. Raleigh b., 1618. <i>Unpleasant</i> | 13 28 | 37 | 6 55.5 | 5 16 9 |
| 30 | Th. | <i>weather.</i> | 13 48 | 25 | 6 56.5 | 4 16 12 |
| 31 | F. | Hallow Eve | 14 8 | 0 | 6 58.5 | 2 16 15 |

Oct
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 E

4th at Sydney & cont on line

[1862.

5th at Sydney

7 left Sydney 5 Pm

8 Arr St Peters 9 Am

9 on line with Repairer m. Thersens

10 } at St Peter vicinity
 11 } with Repairing gang
 12 }
 13 }
 14 }
 15 }
 16 }

17 left St Peter 2 Pm arr Archat 7 Pm

19 ~~at Archat~~ at Archat

21 left Archat 4 Pm

22 Arr at P Co

23 at P Co

24 left P Co 1 Pm arr P Malgrave RR

25 left P Malgrave 5 Pm arr Supton RR

26 left Supton 2 Pm arr Antiquish RR

28 } at Antiquish
 29 }
 30 }
 31 }

Expenses for \$43.10

| Rise | Set | Exp. of time - sub. from app. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 6 13.5 | 47 10 | 20 |
| 6 14.5 | 46 10 | 39 |
| 6 16.5 | 44 10 | 58 |
| 6 17.5 | 43 11 | 16 |
| 6 19.5 | 41 11 | 34 |
| 6 21.5 | 39 11 | 52 |
| 6 22.5 | 38 12 | 9 |
| 6 24.5 | 36 12 | 27 |
| 6 25.5 | 35 12 | 42 |
| 6 27.5 | 33 12 | 58 |
| 6 28.5 | 32 13 | 14 |
| 6 30.5 | 30 13 | 29 |
| 6 31.5 | 29 13 | 43 |
| 6 33.5 | 27 13 | 57 |
| 6 34.5 | 26 14 | 11 |
| 6 36.5 | 24 14 | 23 |
| 6 37.5 | 23 14 | 35 |
| 6 39.5 | 21 14 | 47 |
| 6 40.5 | 20 14 | 57 |
| 6 42.5 | 18 15 | 8 |
| 6 43.5 | 17 15 | 18 |
| 6 45.5 | 15 15 | 26 |
| 6 46.5 | 14 15 | 35 |
| 6 48.5 | 12 15 | 42 |
| 6 49.5 | 11 15 | 49 |
| 6 51.5 | 9 15 | 55 |
| 6 52.5 | 8 16 | 0 |
| 6 54.5 | 6 16 | 5 |
| 6 55.5 | 5 16 | 9 |
| 6 56.5 | 4 16 | 12 |
| 6 58.5 | 2 16 | 15 |

1862

CARR
of July
short of
his oth
cooking
thousa
domest
crop at

RATS
packing
Mos
turned

20
Halifax

Month

Day De

1 S.
2
3
4
5
6 N.
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 S.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

CABBAGE FOR FODDER.—There is no vegetable that can be planted after the first of July that will give so great a yield of fodder as cabbage; and no one who is short of pasturage or winter feed should neglect this highly important adjunct to his other crops. The notion that cabbage should only be grown by the dozen, for cooking in the kitchen, is an old, and we may add, a foolish one. Grow them by the thousand, and after pasture fails feed them from where they are growing to every domestic animal on the farm. When the ground freezes pull up your cabbage crop and store it in the cellar or barn, or under the straw, until you can feed it out.

RATS and other vermin are kept away from grain by a sprinkling of garlic when packing the sheaves.

MONEY skillfully expended in drying land by draining or otherwise, will be returned with ample interest.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to the time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

| Month | MOON. | | | | | HIGH WATER. | | | |
|-------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| | Declination | Rises. | South. | Sets. | Phase | Halifax. | Wind-sor. | St. Jno. N. B. | St. Jno. N. F. |
| 1 S. | 19°38' 12" | 2 13 | 7 5 | 11 57 | ☾ | 0 46 | 6 53 | 5 58 | morn. |
| 2 | 16 9 39 | 2 44 | 7 58 | morn. | ☾ | 2 13 | 8 12 | 7 17 | 1 11 |
| 3 | 11 50 49 | 3 17 | 8 48 | 1 7 | ☾ | 3 32 | 9 31 | 8 36 | 2 30 |
| 4 | 6 59 25 | 3 42 | 9 36 | 2 17 | ☾ | 4 51 | 10 18 | 9 23 | 3 51 |
| 5 | 1 52 16 | 4 8 | 10 22 | 3 26 | ☾ | 5 38 | 11 5 | 10 8 | 4 38 |
| 6 N. | 3 15 10 | 4 34 | 11 8 | 4 36 | ☾ | 6 25 | 11 41 | 10 46 | 5 26 |
| 7 | 8 8 48 | 5 0 | 11 54 | 5 42 | ☾ | 7 1 | morn. | 11 22 | 6 0 |
| 8 | 12 35 56 | 5 29 | morn. | 6 48 | ☾ | 7 37 | 0 17 | 11 58 | 6 42 |
| 9 | 16 25 18 | 5 58 | 0 40 | 7 53 | ☾ | 8 13 | 0 53 | morn. | 7 8 |
| 10 | 19 27 22 | 6 36 | 1 28 | 8 58 | ☾ | 8 49 | 1 29 | 0 34 | 7 46 |
| 11 | 21 34 40 | 7 14 | 2 16 | 9 57 | ☾ | 9 27 | 2 7 | 1 12 | 8 24 |
| 12 | 22 42 15 | 8 3 | 3 5 | 10 56 | ☾ | 10 5 | 2 45 | 1 50 | 9 4 |
| 13 | 22 47 56 | 8 52 | 3 54 | 11 48 | ☾ | 10 45 | 3 25 | 2 30 | 9 45 |
| 14 | 21 52 15 | 9 50 | 4 43 | ev. 34 | ☾ | 11 26 | 4 6 | 3 11 | 10 27 |
| 15 | 19 58 8 | 10 49 | 5 31 | 1 10 | ☾ | ev. 18 | 4 58 | 4 3 | 11 16 |
| 16 | 17 10 15 | 11 54 | 6 18 | 1 47 | ☾ | 1 11 | 5 51 | 4 56 | ev. 10 |
| 17 | 13 34 38 | morn. | 7 4 | 2 14 | ☾ | 2 20 | 7 0 | 6 5 | 1 19 |
| 18 | 9 18 24 | 0 58 | 7 50 | 2 42 | ☾ | 3 30 | 8 10 | 7 15 | 2 29 |
| 19 | 4 30 9 | 2 4 | 8 35 | 3 8 | ☾ | 4 30 | 9 10 | 8 15 | 3 28 |
| 20 S. | 0 39 28 | 3 10 | 9 22 | 3 34 | ☾ | 5 30 | 10 10 | 9 16 | 4 29 |
| 21 | 5 56 46 | 4 23 | 10 11 | 4 1 | ☾ | 6 10 | 10 50 | 9 55 | 5 9 |
| 22 | 11 4 20 | 5 37 | 11 3 | 4 29 | ☾ | 6 51 | 11 31 | 10 36 | 5 50 |
| 23 | 15 41 6 | 6 52 | ev. 0 | 5 7 | ☾ | 7 38 | ev. 18 | 11 23 | 6 37 |
| 24 | 19 23 56 | 8 8 | 0 57 | 5 46 | ☾ | 8 25 | 1 5 | ev. 10 | 7 24 |
| 25 | 21 51 15 | 9 18 | 1 58 | 6 40 | ☾ | 9 6 | 1 46 | 0 51 | 8 5 |
| 26 | 22 48 7 | 10 28 | 3 1 | 7 34 | ☾ | 9 48 | 2 28 | 1 23 | 8 47 |
| 27 | 22 10 26 | 11 20 | 4 2 | 8 42 | ☾ | 10 40 | 3 20 | 2 25 | 9 39 |
| 28 | 20 5 35 | ev. 12 | 5 1 | 9 50 | ☾ | 11 31 | 4 11 | 3 16 | 10 30 |
| 29 | 16 49 13 | 0 46 | 5 55 | 11 0 | ☾ | morn. | 4 19 | 4 24 | 11 38 |
| 30 | 12 40 21 | 1 21 | 6 46 | morn. | ☾ | 0 39 | 6 27 | 5 32 | morn. |
| 31 | 7 47 45 | 1 59 | 7 34 | 0 11 | ☾ | 1 47 | 7 35 | 6 40 | 0 46 |

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

THE FUMES OF BRIMSTONE USEFUL IN REMOVING STAINS AND SPOTS IN LINEN, &c.
 —If a red rose be held in the fumes of a brimstone match, the color will soon begin to change, and at length the flower will become white. By the same process, fruit-stains or iron-moulds, may be removed from linen or cotton clothes, if the spot be previously moistened with water. With iron moulds, weak muriatic acid is preferable, assisted by heat; as by laying the cloth on a tea-pot or kettle, filled with boiling water.

TO MAKE ECONOMICAL WICKS FOR LAMPS.—When using a lamp with a flat wick, if you take a piece of clean cotton stocking, it will answer the purpose as well as the cotton wicks which are sold in the shops.

- Full Moon, 6th day, 8h., 34m., Morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 14th day, 1h., 56m., Evening.
- New Moon, 21st day, 2h., 0m., Evening.
- ☽ First Quarter, 28th day, 5h., 48m., Morning.

| Days Month. | Days Week. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES | SUN. | | | Equiv. of time sub from app. |
|-------------|------------|---|------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------------|
| | | | Decln. South. | Rise. | Set | |
| 1 | Sa. | All Saints. | 14°27'21" | 6 59 5 | 1 16 16 | |
| 2 | SU. | 20th Sunday after Trinity | 14 46 29 | 7 14 59 | 16 17 | |
| 3 | M. | Drake returned, 1580. ☽ ☾ ☾ | 15 5 22 | 7 24 58 | 16 18 | |
| 4 | Tu. | King Wm. landed, 1688. | 15 24 0 | 7 34 57 | 16 16 | |
| 5 | W. | Battle of Inkermann, 1854. | 15 42 23 | 7 54 55 | 16 15 | |
| 6 | Th. | <i>Expect a</i> | 16 0 30 | 7 64 54 | 16 12 | |
| 7 | F. | <i>storm.</i> ☽ Stationary. | 16 18 21 | 7 74 43 | 16 9 | |
| 8 | Sa. | Grant of Acadia to DeMonte, 1603. | 16 35 56 | 7 94 51 | 16 5 | |
| 9 | SU. | 21st Sun. after Trin. Pr. Wales b. | 16 53 14 | 7 104 50 | 16 0 | |
| 10 | M. | ☾ apogee 1h. morn. | 17 10 15 | 7 114 49 | 15 55 | |
| 11 | Tu. | | 17 26 58 | 7 134 47 | 15 48 | |
| 12 | W. | Baxter born, 1615. | 17 43 23 | 7 144 46 | 15 40 | |
| 13 | Th. | | 17 59 30 | 7 154 45 | 15 32 | |
| 14 | F. | Free Trade estab. 1855. <i>Stormy and</i> | 18 15 18 | 7 164 44 | 15 23 | |
| 15 | Sa. | W. Cowper born, 1731. <i>unpleasant.</i> | 18 30 47 | 7 184 42 | 15 13 | |
| 16 | SU. | 22nd Sunday after Trinity. | 18 45 56 | 7 194 41 | 15 2 | |
| 17 | M. | Battle at Prescott, U.C., '38. ☽ ☾ ☾ | 19 0 45 | 7 204 40 | 14 50 | |
| 18 | Tu. | Hurricane in Scotland, 1835. | 19 15 14 | 7 214 39 | 14 37 | |
| 19 | W. | Duke of Wellington's funeral, 1852. | 19 29 22 | 7 224 38 | 14 24 | |
| 20 | Th. | | 19 43 9 | 7 234 37 | 14 9 | |
| 21 | F. | <i>Stormy</i> ☽ Eclipsed, invisible. | 19 56 34 | 7 244 36 | 13 55 | |
| 22 | Sa. | ☾ Perigee, 11h. morn. | 20 9 38 | 7 254 35 | 13 39 | |
| 23 | SU. | 23rd Sunday after Trinity. | 20 22 19 | 7 264 34 | 13 22 | |
| 24 | M. | P. ace with United States, 1814. | 20 34 38 | 7 274 33 | 13 4 | |
| 25 | Tu. | Kars surrendered, 1855. | 20 46 35 | 7 284 32 | 12 46 | |
| 26 | W. | Steamer North America lost in Bay | 20 58 6 | 7 294 31 | 12 27 | |
| 27 | Th. | [of Fundy, 1846. | 21 9 15 | 7 304 30 | 12 7 | |
| 28 | F. | Canada invaded, 1812. <i>Ruin.</i> | 21 20 0 | 7 314 29 | 11 47 | |
| 29 | Sa. | Wyclife died, 1384. <i>Unpleasant.</i> | 21 30 21 | 7 324 28 | 11 26 | |
| 30 | SU. | 1st Sun. in Adv't. ST. ANDREWS. | 21 40 16 | 7 334 27 | 11 4 | |

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

[1861.]

SPOTS IN LINES, &c.
color will soon begin
by the same process,
otton clothes, if the
weak muriatic acid
a-pot or kettle, filled

amp with a flat wick,
e purpose as well as

g-
ning.

g-
orning.

UN.

Rise Set

Equa. of time
-sub from app

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 6 | 59 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 16 |
| 7 | 14 | 59 | 16 | 17 | |
| 7 | 24 | 58 | 16 | 18 | |
| 7 | 34 | 57 | 16 | 16 | |
| 7 | 54 | 55 | 16 | 15 | |
| 7 | 64 | 54 | 16 | 12 | |
| 7 | 74 | 43 | 16 | 9 | |
| 7 | 94 | 51 | 16 | 5 | |
| 7 | 104 | 50 | 16 | 0 | |
| 7 | 114 | 49 | 15 | 55 | |
| 7 | 134 | 47 | 15 | 48 | |
| 7 | 144 | 46 | 15 | 40 | |
| 7 | 154 | 45 | 15 | 32 | |
| 7 | 164 | 44 | 15 | 23 | |
| 7 | 184 | 42 | 15 | 13 | |
| 7 | 194 | 41 | 15 | 2 | |
| 7 | 204 | 40 | 14 | 50 | |
| 7 | 214 | 39 | 14 | 37 | |
| 7 | 224 | 38 | 14 | 24 | |
| 7 | 234 | 37 | 14 | 9 | |
| 7 | 244 | 36 | 13 | 55 | |
| 7 | 254 | 35 | 13 | 39 | |
| 7 | 264 | 34 | 13 | 22 | |
| 7 | 274 | 33 | 13 | 4 | |
| 7 | 284 | 32 | 12 | 46 | |
| 7 | 294 | 31 | 12 | 27 | |
| 7 | 304 | 30 | 12 | 7 | |
| 7 | 314 | 29 | 11 | 47 | |
| 7 | 324 | 28 | 11 | 26 | |
| 7 | 334 | 27 | 11 | 4 | |

at Antiquish Seeth

7 Left Antiquish 3 am Arrd Plove 11 Pm
8 Tested cable no continuity

8 Raining } with heavy winds
9 ditto }
10 ditto }
11 ditto }

12 Commenced Examining Cable

13 } working at cable
14 } finished laying it 3 am

15 Cable ok 9 am

16 } at P Cove setting re
17 }

18 }
19 Left P Cove 12 Noon Arrd Antiquish 11 Pm

20 Left Antiquish Arrd at 6 Pm

21 }
22 } at New Glasgow
23 }

24 }
25 } at Pictou
26 }

27 Left Pictou Arrd at the 8 Pm

1862.

How
branch
third ye
and shu
last ye
have fru
res-in, bu
feet hig
resin wa
and bec
seed; a
the sam
transph
watered

Hallfax

Day Month Do

1 S.
2 N.
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 S.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
28
28
29 N.
30.

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

HOW TO GET FRUIT TREES TO YOUR LIKING.—In October or November take a branch of an apple or pear tree, such as suits your taste. Take off down to the third year's growth; cut it smooth and rub it on a red hot iron, so as to scorch and shut the pores of the wood thoroughly; then bury in the ground all but the last year's growth. If placed in good ground, and well taken care of, you will have fruit in five or six years. I have sometimes dipped the lower end in melted resin, but yet think burning preferable. I have a tree near my door that is nine feet high, and well proportioned, that I took from a graft four years ago; to this resin was applied; and whatever sprouts sprang up next summer were bent down and became roots. We can get fruit considerably quicker in this way than from seed; and we know what we have growing, and when grown the whole tree is of the same kind; and whatever sprouts come from the roots in after years can be transplanted without grafting. In cases of drought the first year they should be watered.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

| Day | Month | MOON. | | | | | HIGH WATER. | | | |
|-----|-------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Declination. | Rises. | Souths | Sets. | Phase | Halifax. | Wind sor. | St. Jno. N. B. | St. Jno. N. F. |
| 1 | S. | 2°58' 7" | 2 15 | 8 20 | 1 19 | ☾ | 3 0 | 8 54 | 8 0 | 2 0 |
| 2 | N. | 2 4 0 | 2 38 | 9 5 | 2 25 | ☾ | 4 14 | 9 45 | 8 50 | 3 13 |
| 3 | | 6 55 44 | 3 3 | 9 50 | 3 31 | ☾ | 5 5 | 10 35 | 9 40 | 4 1 |
| 4 | | 11 25 22 | 3 30 | 10 35 | 4 37 | ☾ | 5 55 | 11 11 | 10 16 | 4 54 |
| 5 | | 15 21 59 | 3 57 | 11 22 | 5 42 | ☾ | 6 31 | 11 47 | 10 52 | 5 30 |
| 6 | | 18 35 36 | 4 35 | morn. | 6 47 | ☾ | 7 7 | morn. | 11 31 | 6 6 |
| 7 | | 20 57 39 | 5 12 | 0 10 | 7 47 | ☾ | 7 46 | 0 ²⁶ | morn. | 6 45 |
| 8 | | 22 21 48 | 5 58 | 1 0 | 8 48 | ☾ | 8 26 | 1 6 | 0 11 | 7 25 |
| 9 | | 22 44 39 | 6 46 | 1 48 | 9 38 | ☾ | 9 3 | 1 43 | 0 48 | 8 2 |
| 10 | | 22 6 1 | 7 42 | 2 37 | 10 28 | ☾ | 9 39 | 2 19 | 1 24 | 8 37 |
| 11 | | 20 28 45 | 8 39 | 3 25 | 11 6 | ☾ | 10 17 | 2 57 | 1 2 | 9 16 |
| 12 | | 17 57 54 | 9 40 | 4 12 | 11 45 | ☾ | 10 55 | 3 35 | 2 40 | 9 54 |
| 13 | | 14 39 56 | 10 42 | 5 58 | ev. 13 | ☾ | 11 40 | 4 20 | 3 25 | 10 39 |
| 14 | | 10 41 57 | 11 46 | 5 42 | 0 42 | ☾ | ev. 25 | 5 5 | 4 10 | 11 24 |
| 15 | | 6 11 40 | morn. | 6 27 | 1 16 | ☾ | 1 26 | 6 6 | 5 11 | ev. 25 |
| 16 | | 1 17 44 | 0 50 | 7 19 | 1 34 | ☾ | 2 27 | 7 7 | 6 12 | 1 26 |
| 17 | S. | 3 49 20 | 2 0 | 7 58 | 2 0 | ☾ | 3 40 | 8 20 | 7 25 | 2 39 |
| 18 | | 8 55 56 | 3 9 | 8 48 | 2 27 | ☾ | 4 53 | 9 33 | 8 38 | 3 52 |
| 19 | | 13 14 17 | 4 25 | 9 40 | 3 0 | ☾ | 5 55 | 10 35 | 9 40 | 4 54 |
| 20 | | 17 52 19 | 5 40 | 10 37 | 3 34 | ☾ | 6 57 | 11 37 | 10 42 | 5 56 |
| 21 | | 20 55 40 | 6 54 | 11 39 | 4 26 | ☾ | 7 41 | ev. 21 | 11 26 | 6 40 |
| 22 | | 22 32 39 | 8 8 | ev. 43 | 5 18 | ☾ | 8 26 | 1 6 | ev. 11 | 7 25 |
| 23 | | 22 30 53 | 9 6 | 1 47 | 6 26 | ☾ | 9 4 | 1 44 | 0 49 | 8 3 |
| 24 | | 20 51 54 | 10 4 | 2 49 | 7 34 | ☾ | 9 43 | 2 23 | 1 28 | 9 42 |
| 25 | | 17 50 3 | 10 43 | 3 47 | 8 47 | ☾ | 10 29 | 3 9 | 2 14 | 9 28 |
| 26 | | 13 46 52 | 11 22 | 4 41 | 10 0 | ☾ | 11 14 | 3 54 | 3 0 | 10 15 |
| 28 | | 9 4 57 | 11 48 | 5 31 | 11 11 | ☾ | morn. | 4 55 | 4 0 | 11 14 |
| 28 | | 4 3 42 | ev. 14 | 6 18 | morn. | ☾ | 0 15 | 5 57 | 5 2 | morn. |
| 29 | N. | 1 0 27 | 0 40 | 7 4 | 0 22 | ☾ | 1 17 | 6 43 | 5 48 | 0 16 |
| 30. | | 5 54 36 | 1 7 | 7 49 | 1 26 | ☾ | 2 3 | 7 30 | 6 35 | 1 2 |

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

TO EXTRACT GREASE FROM SILK.—Scrape French chalk, put it on a grease-spot, and hold it near the fire, or over a warm iron, or water-plate filled with boiling water. The grease will melt, and the French chalk absorb it. Brush it off; repeat if necessary.

TO MAKE AN IMPROVED CANDLE.—Make the wicks about half the usual size, and wet them with spirits of turpentine; dry them, before dipping, in the sunshine, or in some favorable place, and the candles will be more durable, emit a steadier and clearer blaze, and be in every way superior to those made in the ordinary way.

- Full Moon, 6th day, 3h. 23m., Morning.
 ☾ Last Quarter, 14th day, 6h. 19m., Morning.
 ● New Moon, 21st day, 0h. 50m., Morning.
 ☽ First Quarter, 27th day, 7h. 30m., Evening.

| Days Month. | Days Week. | HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c. | SUN. | | | Epa. time sub. firm—add to ap. |
|-------------|------------|--|-------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Decl'n. South. | Rise | Set | |
| 1 | M. | Alexander I. of Russia died, 1825. | 21° 49' 48" | 7 32 4 | 28 10 42 | |
| 2 | Tu. | St. Paul's finished, 1710. | 21 58 53 | 7 34 4 | 26 10 18 | |
| 3 | W. | Queen Adelaide died, 1840. | 22 7 34 | 7 35 4 | 25 9 55 | |
| 4 | Th. | | 22 15 49 | 7 36 4 | 24 9 31 | |
| 5 | F. | ☾ eclipsed, visible. | 22 23 38 | 7 36 4 | 24 9 6 | |
| 6 | Sa. | Rev. E. Irving died, 1834. <i>Cold</i> | 22 31 1 | 7 37 4 | 23 8 41 | |
| 7 | SU. | 2nd Sun. in Adv. ☽ ap. 10h. morn. | 22 37 57 | 7 38 4 | 23 8 15 | |
| 8 | M. | R. Baxter died, 1691. <i>and stormy.</i> | 22 44 27 | 7 38 4 | 22 7 49 | |
| 9 | Tu. | Milton born, 1608. | 22 50 31 | 7 38 4 | 22 7 22 | |
| 10 | W. | Capture Bushire, 1856. ♀ ☽ ☼ Sup. | 22 56 7 | 7 39 4 | 21 6 55 | |
| 11 | Th. | | 23 1 15 | 7 39 4 | 21 6 28 | |
| 12 | F. | Isaac Walton died, 1683. | 23 5 57 | 7 40 4 | 20 6 0 | |
| 13 | Sa. | Battle of St. Eustace, C.E., 1837. | 23 10 11 | 7 40 4 | 20 5 31 | |
| 14 | SU. | 3rd Sunday in Advent. <i>Wind and</i> | 23 13 57 | 7 40 4 | 20 5 5 | |
| 15 | M. | <i>rain.</i> | 23 17 16 | 7 41 4 | 19 4 33 | |
| 16 | Tu. | C. Wesley born, 1708. ♀ ☽ ☾ | 23 20 7 | 7 41 4 | 19 4 7 | |
| 17 | W. | Powder explosion at Naples, 1856. | 23 22 29 | 7 41 4 | 19 3 35 | |
| 18 | Th. | | 23 24 24 | 7 41 4 | 19 3 5 | |
| 19 | F. | J. M. W. Turner, died, 1851. | 23 25 50 | 7 41 4 | 19 2 35 | |
| 20 | Sa. | ☽ Per. 11h. even. | 23 26 48 | 7 42 4 | 18 2 5 | |
| 21 | SU. | 4th Sunday in Advent. ♀ ☽ ☾ | 23 27 18 | 7 42 4 | 18 1 35 | |
| 22 | M. | <i>Fine</i> 21st, ☼ ent. ♄ Winter beg. | 23 27 19 | 7 42 4 | 18 1 5 | |
| 23 | Tu. | James H. died, 1688. <i>weather.</i> | 23 26 52 | 7 42 4 | 18 0 35 | |
| 24 | W. | Hugh Miller died, 1856. | 23 25 57 | 7 42 4 | 18 0 5 | |
| 25 | Th. | CHRISTMAS DAY. <i>weather.</i> | 23 24 33 | 7 41 4 | 19 0 25 | |
| 26 | F. | St. Stephen. | 23 22 42 | 7 41 4 | 19 0 55 | |
| 27 | Sa. | St. John. | 23 20 22 | 7 41 4 | 19 1 25 | |
| 28 | SU. | Innocent's Day. <i>Expect</i> | 23 17 34 | 7 41 4 | 19 1 54 | |
| 29 | M. | ☽ ☽ ☾ | 23 14 18 | 7 40 4 | 20 2 23 | |
| 30 | Tu. | Saurin died at the Hague, 1730. <i>rain.</i> | 23 10 34 | 7 40 4 | 20 2 52 | |
| 31 | F. | The end of all things is at hand. | 23 6 23 | 7 40 4 | 20 3 21 | |

[1862.

it on a grease-spot,
filled with boiling
Brush it off; repeat

the usual size, and
In the sunshine, or
emit a steadler and
e ordinary way.

ing.
e.
ing.

| Rise | | Set | Eqa. time sub. time-add to ap. |
|------|----|------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | |
| 7 | 32 | 4 28 | 10 42 |
| 7 | 34 | 4 26 | 10 18 |
| 7 | 35 | 4 25 | 9 55 |
| 7 | 36 | 4 24 | 9 31 |
| 7 | 36 | 4 24 | 9 6 |
| 7 | 37 | 4 23 | 8 41 |
| 7 | 38 | 4 23 | 8 15 |
| 7 | 38 | 4 22 | 7 49 |
| 7 | 38 | 4 22 | 7 22 |
| 7 | 39 | 4 21 | 6 55 |
| 7 | 39 | 4 21 | 6 28 |
| 7 | 40 | 4 20 | 6 0 |
| 7 | 40 | 4 20 | 5 31 |
| 7 | 40 | 4 20 | 5 5 |
| 7 | 41 | 4 19 | 4 33 |
| 7 | 41 | 4 19 | 4 7 |
| 7 | 41 | 4 19 | 3 35 |
| 7 | 41 | 4 19 | 3 5 |
| 7 | 41 | 4 19 | 2 35 |
| 7 | 42 | 4 18 | 2 5 |
| 7 | 42 | 4 18 | 1 35 |
| 7 | 42 | 4 18 | 1 5 |
| 7 | 42 | 4 18 | 0 35 |
| 7 | 42 | 4 18 | 0 5 |
| 7 | 41 | 4 19 | 0 25 |
| 7 | 41 | 4 19 | 0 55 |
| 7 | 41 | 4 19 | 1 25 |
| 7 | 41 | 4 19 | 1 54 |
| 7 | 40 | 4 20 | 2 23 |
| 7 | 40 | 4 20 | 2 52 |
| 7 | 40 | 4 20 | 3 21 |

1862

Cox
comfo
can th
somet
until
power
luxur
bones
unve
every
turn;
since

Halifax

| Day | Month | Day | Month |
|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| 1 | N | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | S | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | S | | |
| 27 | N | | |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | | | |
| 30 | | | |
| 31 | | | |

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

COMFORTS FOR CATTLE.—Good stables, good food, and good water, are the prime comforts for cattle in winter. For summer, whatever else they may have, how can they get on without a scratching pole? Rev. Sydney Smith, of England, was something of a farmer, and used to visit his cattle daily, and feed and pat them until they knew his voice and welcomed his coming. He used to do all in his power to make them comfortable. He has been heard to say, "I am for all cheap luxuries, even for animals; now animals have a passion for scratching their back bones; they break down your gates and palings to effect this. Look! this is my universal scratcher, a sharp-edged pole, resting on a high and low post, adapted to every height, from a horse to a lamb. Even the Edinburgh reviewer can take his turn; you have no idea how popular it is. I have not had a gate broken down since I put it up. I have it in all my fields."

☾ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Amapolls and St John, N. B.

| Day | Month | MOON. | | | | Place | HIGH WATER. | | | |
|-----|-------|--------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| | | Declination. | Rises. | Souths | Sets. | | Halifax. | Wind-sor. | St.Jno. N. B. | St.Jno N. E. |
| 1 | N. | 10°27' 47" | 1 33 | 8 34 | 2 31 | ☾ | 2 50 | 8 26 | 7 31 | 1 49 |
| 2 | | 14 30 7 | 2 1 | 9 20 | 3 34 | ☽ | 3 46 | 9 23 | 8 26 | 2 45 |
| 3 | | 17 52 29 | 2 32 | 10 6 | 4 37 | ☽ | 4 43 | 10 16 | 9 21 | 3 42 |
| 4 | | 20 26 29 | 3 12 | 10 55 | 5 40 | ☽ | 5 36 | 11 10 | 10 15 | 4 35 |
| 5 | | 22 5 8 | 3 53 | 11 44 | 6 37 | ☽ | 6 30 | morn. | 11 5 | 5 29 |
| 6 | | 22 43 48 | 4 43 | morn. | 7 35 | ☽ | 7 19 | 0 0 | 11 53 | 6 18 |
| 7 | | 22 20 56 | 5 34 | 0 33 | 8 21 | ☽ | 8 8 | 0 48 | morn. | 7 7 |
| 8 | | 20 58 22 | 6 32 | 1 21 | 9 8 | ☽ | 8 44 | 1 24 | 0 29 | 7 43 |
| 9 | | 18 40 55 | 7 31 | 2 9 | 9 42 | ☽ | 9 21 | 2 1 | 1 6 | 8 20 |
| 10 | | 15 35 24 | 8 33 | 2 54 | 10 17 | ☽ | 9 55 | 2 35 | 1 40 | 8 54 |
| 11 | | 11 49 42 | 9 35 | 3 39 | 10 44 | ☽ | 10 29 | 3 9 | 2 14 | 9 28 |
| 12 | | 7 32 8 | 10 36 | 4 23 | 11 11 | ☽ | 11 6 | 3 46 | 2 51 | 10 5 |
| 13 | | 2 51 12 | 11 30 | 5 6 | 11 37 | ☽ | 11 43 | 4 23 | 3 28 | 10 42 |
| 14 | S. | 2 3 48 | morn. | 5 51 | ev. 3 | ☽ | ev. 37 | 5 17 | 4 22 | 11 36 |
| 15 | | 7 2 3 | 0 50 | 6 37 | 0 27 | ☽ | 1 32 | 6 12 | 5 17 | ev. 31 |
| 16 | | 11 49 53 | 2 0 | 7 26 | 0 52 | ☽ | 2 56 | 7 36 | 6 41 | 1 55 |
| 17 | | 16 9 48 | 3 13 | 8 19 | 1 30 | ☽ | 4 19 | 9 0 | 8 5 | 3 18 |
| 18 | | 19 40 23 | 4 26 | 9 17 | 2 8 | ☽ | 5 57 | 10 37 | 9 42 | 4 56 |
| 19 | | 21 58 25 | 5 36 | 10 18 | 3 4 | ☽ | 6 34 | 11 14 | 10 19 | 5 32 |
| 20 | | 22 44 23 | 6 47 | 11 23 | 3 59 | ☽ | 7 25 | ev. 5 | 11 10 | 6 24 |
| 21 | | 21 49 20 | 7 43 | ev. 28 | 5 10 | ☽ | 8 17 | 0 57 | ev. 2 | 7 16 |
| 22 | | 19 19 0 | 8 39 | 1 30 | 6 21 | ☽ | 8 52 | 1 32 | 0 37 | 7 51 |
| 23 | | 15 31 48 | 9 15 | 2 28 | 7 37 | ☽ | 9 28 | 2 8 | 1 13 | 8 27 |
| 24 | | 10 52 23 | 9 51 | 3 22 | 8 53 | ☽ | 10 7 | 2 47 | 1 52 | 9 6 |
| 25 | | 5 45 9 | 10 18 | 4 12 | 10 3 | ☽ | 10 47 | 3 27 | 2 32 | 9 46 |
| 26 | S. | 0 30 45 | 10 46 | 5 0 | 11 14 | ☽ | 11 34 | 4 14 | 3 19 | 10 33 |
| 27 | N. | 4 34 46 | 11 12 | 5 46 | morn. | ☽ | morn. | 5 12 | 4 17 | 11 21 |
| 28 | | 9 18 59 | 11 38 | 6 32 | 0 20 | ☽ | 0 22 | 6 10 | 5 15 | morn. |
| 29 | | 13 32 3 | ev. 8 | 7 17 | 1 26 | ☽ | 1 30 | 7 18 | 6 23 | 0 29 |
| 30 | | 17 5 32 | 0 38 | 8 4 | 2 28 | ☽ | 2 38 | 8 24 | 7 29 | 1 37 |
| 31 | | 19 51 58 | 1 10 | 8 51 | 3 30 | ☽ | 3 44 | 9 30 | 8 35 | 2 43 |



IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT.

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA. Born, May 24th, 1819. Succeeded June 20th, 1837. Married February 10th, 1840.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

FIRST LORD OF TREASURY—Right Hon. Viscount Palmerston, G.C.B.
 CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER—Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.
 FOREIGN SECRETARY—Right Hon. Lord John Russell.
 HOME SECRETARY—Right Hon. Sir G. C. Lewis, Bt.
 SECRETARY FOR THE COLONIES—Right Hon. the Duke of Newcastle.
 WAR SECRETARY—Right Hon. Lord Herbert.
 SECRETARY FOR INDIA—Right Hon. Sir C. Wood, Bt., G.C.B.
 FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY—Right Hon. the Duke of Somerset.
 LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR—Right Hon. Lord Westbury.
 LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL—Right Hon. Earl Granville, K.G.
 LORD PRIVY SEAL—Right Hon. the Duke of Argyle, K.T.
 POSTMASTER GENERAL—Lord Stanley of Alderley.
 PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRADE—Right Hon. T. M. Gibson.
 PRESIDENT OF THE POOR-LAW BOARD—Right Hon. C. P. Villiers.
 CHIEF SECRETARY FOR IRELAND—Right Hon. E. Cardwell.
 CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER—Right Hon. Sir G. Grey, Bt., G.C.B.

NOT IN THE CABINET.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF WORKS—Right Hon. H. Fitzroy.
 CIVIL LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY—S. Whitebread, Esq.
 HOME UNDER SECRETARY—G. Clive, Esq.
 FOREIGN UNDER SECRETARY—Lord Wodehouse.

COLONIAL UNDER SECRETARY—C. S. Fortescue, Esq.
 WAR UNDER SECRETARIES—Earl of Ripon and Sir B. Hawes, K.C.B.
 INDIA UNDER SECRETARY—T. G. Daring, Esq.
 SECRETARY TO THE ADMIRALTY—Lord Clarence Paget.
 LORD CHIEF JUSTICE—Sir Alexander Cockburn.
 ATTORNEY GENERAL—Sir Wm. Atherton.
 SOLICITOR GENERAL—Mr. Roundell Palmer.
 LORD ADVOCATE OF SCOTLAND—Right Hon. J. Moncreff.
 JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL—Right Hon. T. E. Headlam.
 LORD CHAMBERLAIN—Right Hon. Viscount Sydney.
 LORD HIGH STEWARD—Earl St. Germain, G.C.B.
 MASTER OF THE HORSE—Marquis of Ailesbury.
 MASTER OF THE BECKHOUSES—Right Hon. the Earl of Bessborough.
 COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD—Right Hon. Lord Proby, M.P.
 MISTRESS OF THE ROBES—The Duchess of Sutherland.
 LORDS IN WAITING—Earl of Caithness, Viscount Torrington, Lords
 Camoys, Rivers, de'Fabley, Cremorne, Methun, Harris.

IRELAND.

LORD LIEUTENANT—Right Hon. Earl of Carlisle, K.G.
 LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR—Rt. Hon. Maigie Brady.

COLONIAL GOVERNMENT.

CANADA—GOVERNOR-GENERAL, *His Excellency* Sir Edmund
 Walker Head, &c., &c.

NOVA-SCOTIA—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency* the
 Earl of Mulgrave.

NEW BRUNSWICK—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*
 John Henry Thomas Manners Sutton, &c., &c.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, *His
 Excellency* George Dundas, &c., &c.

NEWFOUNDLAND—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency* Sir
 Alexander Bannerman, &c., &c.

BERMUDA—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency* Sir Harry
 St. George Ord.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Hon. Joseph Howe, *Provincial Secretary, President.*

Hon. Adams G. Archibald, *Attorney General.*

Hon. Jonathan McCully, *Solicitor General.*

Hon. John H. Anderson, *Receiver General.*

Hon. William Anand, *Financial Secretary.*

Hon. Benjamin Wier, M. P. P.

Hon. John Locke, M. P. P.

Hon. Thomas D. Archibald, M. L. C.

Hon. Colin Campbell, M. P. P.

ENT.

ORIA. Born,
 married February

merston, G.C.B.
 Gladstone.

e of Newcastle.

, G.C.B.
 ke of Somerset.

y.
 Granville, K.G.
 K.T.

M. Gibson.
 P. Villiers,
 well.
 t Hon. Sir G.

I. Fitzroy.

t



Gentlemen Retaining the title of Honorable by special permission of Her Majesty.

Hon. Enos Collins.

Hon. Sic Samuel Cunard, *Bart.*

Hon. James W. Johnston, M. P. P.

Hon. Joseph Howe, M. P. P.

Hon. William Young.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| <i>Hon.</i> Edward Kenney, <i>President</i> | HALIFAX. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Robert Mollison Cutler..... | GUYSBOROUGH. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Staley Brown..... | YARMOUTH. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Mather Byles Almon..... | HALIFAX. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Alexander Keith..... | HALIFAX. |
| <i>Hon.</i> William Anderson Black..... | HALIFAX. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Henry G. Pinceo..... | WALLACE. |
| <i>Hon.</i> James McNab..... | HALIFAX. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Jonathan McCully, (<i>Sol. Gen.</i>) M. E. C..... | HALIFAX. |
| <i>Hon.</i> William McKeen..... | MABOU, C. B. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Richard A. McHaffy..... | WINDSOR. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Thomas D. Archibald..... | SYDNEY, C. B. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Anselm F. Comeau..... | CLARE. |
| <i>Hon.</i> R. Barry Dickey..... | AMHERST. |
| <i>Hon.</i> John Holmes..... | PICTOU. |
| <i>Hon.</i> John Creighton..... | LUNENBURG. |
| <i>Hon.</i> John H. Adneron, (<i>Rec. Gen.</i>) M. E. C..... | HALIFAX. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Wm. C. Whitman..... | ANNAPOLIS. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Charles Dickey..... | KINGS. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Freeman Tupper..... | QUEENS. |

Chaplain..... Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D., D.C.L.

Clerk..... John C. Haliburton, Esq.

Law Clerk..... John W. Ritchie, Esq.

Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, John James Sawyer, Esq.

Messenger..... Joseph Skallish.

d permission of

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

HALIFAX.
 GUYSHOROUGH.
 YARMOUTH.
 HALIFAX.
 HALIFAX.
 HALIFAX.
 WALLACE.
 HALIFAX.
 HALIFAX.
 MABOU, C. B.
 WINDSOR.
 SYDNEY, C. B.
 CLARE.
 AMHERST.
 PICTOU.
 LUNENBURG.
 HALIFAX.
 ANNAPOLIS.
 KINGS.
 QUEENS.

s, D.D., D.C.L.

t.

t.

| COUNTIES. | TOWNSHIPS. | NAMES. |
|----------------|---------------------|--|
| ANNAPOLIS ... | | * Hon. J. W. Johnson. Moses Shaw, Esq. Avaril Longley, Esq. |
| CAPE BRETON. | | * Thomas Caldwell, Esq. J. Bourinot, Esq. |
| COLCHESTER ... | South Riding | * Hon. A. Archibald, M.E.C. Alexander Campbell, Esq. |
| | North Riding | * A. W. McLellan, Esq. * T. F. Morrison, Esq. * Charles Tupper, Esq. Robert Donkin, Esq. |
| CUMBERLAND . | | * Alexander McFarlane, Esq. * John C. Wade, Esq. * M. Robicheau, Esq. |
| DIGBY | | Hon. Colin Campbell, jr. * Stewart Campbell, Esq. W. O. Heffernan, Esq. S. L. Shannon, Esq. |
| GUYSBORO' ... | Western District . | Henry Pryor, Esq. * John Tobin, Esq. * John Es-son, Esq. |
| | Eastern District .. | * Hon. Wm. Annand, M.E.C. * Hon. Joseph Howe, M.E.C. |
| HANTS | South Riding | * Wm. Chambers, Esq. * E. Churchill, Esq. A. M. Cochran, Esq. * Peter Smyth, Esq. |
| | North Riding | Hiram Blanchard, Esq. Hugh McDonald, Esq. Daniel Moore, Esq. John Brown, Esq. |
| INVERNESS ... | South Riding | * Samuel Chipman, Esq. Wm. Burgess, Esq. * Henry Baily, Esq. Henry Mosely, Esq. |
| | North Riding | * Hon. Benjamin Wier, M.E.C. * A. C. McDonald, Esq. R. P. Grant, Esq. |
| LUNENBURG .. | West Riding | * George McKenzie, Esq. James McDonald, Esq. Silvanns Morton, Esq. Lewis Smith, Esq. |
| PICTOU | East Riding | Andrew Cowie, Esq. * Henry Martell, Esq. C. F. Harrington, Esq. Thomas Coffin, Esq. |
| | North District ... | * Hon. J. Locke, jr., M.E.C. * Robert Robertson, Esq. * W. A. Henry, Esq. * John McKimmon, Esq. |
| QUEENS | South District ... | |
| | | |
| RICHMOND.... | Shelburne T'nship | |
| SHELBURNE... | Barrington do. | |
| SYDNEY | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| VICTORIA | } | } | Wm. Gammell, Esq. |
| | | | Wm. Ross, Esq. |
| YARMOUTH | } | } | Thomas Killam, Esq. |
| Yarmouth Tnship | | | W. H. Townsend, Esq. |
| Argyle do. | | | John V. N. Hatfield, Esq. |

Names marked thus *o* were members of the previous House.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES AND OFFICERS.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon. Joseph Howe, M.E.C., M.P.P., *Provincial Secretary*.
 William H. Keating, Esq., *Chief Clerk*.
 Thomas A. Gregor, Sydneyham Howe, *Assistant Clerks*.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon. Wm. Annand, M.E.C., M.P.P., *Financial Secretary*.
 Thomas R. DeWolf, Esq., *Clerk*.

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Hon. John H. Anderson, M.L.C., *Receiver General*.
 John R. Wallace, Esq., *Clerk*.

CROWN LAND OFFICE.

Samuel P. Fairbanks, Esq., *Commissioner of Crown Lands*.
 William A. Hendry, Esq., *Deputy do.*
 Messrs. Edward Morris, Frederick LeBlanc, Charles H. Carman,
 and Peter V. Doyle, *Clerks*.

BOARD OF WORKS.

Hugh Munro, Esq., *Chairman*.
 Andrew McKinlay and John Gibson, Esqs., *Commissioners*.
 Matthew D. McKenna, Esq., *Superintendent of Lighthouses*.
 James B. McNab, Esq., *Clerk*.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

The Hon. Receiver General, *President*.
 The Hon. Financial Secretary, John Williamson, J. W. Ritchie,
 Esqrs., *Commissioners*.
 B. B. Oxley, Esq., *Clerk*.

PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

James R. DeWolf, M.D., Esq., *Medical Superintendent*.

PENITENTIARY.

Medical Attendant, R. S. Black, M.D., Esq.; *Chaplain*, Rev. Henry
 Pope; *Governor*, Mr. Wm. Fish.

Queen's Printer, E. M. McDonald, Esq.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, William Charnley, Esq.
Commissioners for signing Practice Notes, John Naylor, Charles Twi-
 ning, and Jeremiah Northup, Esqs.
*Commissioner for the construction and management of Railways in Nova
 Scotia*, Hon. J. McCully. *Engineer*, Mr. W. B. Smellie. *Clerk*, Mr.

ell, Esq.
Esq.
lm, Esq.
usend, Esq.
Hattfield, Esq.

OFFICERS.

CE.
etary.
ks.
E.
etary.

ands.
les H. Carman,

oners.
ouses.

J. W. Ritchie,

SANE.

u, Rev. Henry

sq.
Charles Twi-

lways in Nora
e. Clerk, Mr.

Thos. Foot, *Superintendent of Working Department*, Mr. George Taylor; *Clerk*, A. Busby. *Superintendent of Locomotive Department*, Mr. W. Johnston; *Clerk*, Mr. C. W. Jones.

Commissioners to carry out the provisions of the Reciprocity Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, Moses H. Perley, Esq., *Commissioner*, and George H. Perley, Esq., *Secretary and Surveyor*, on the part of the British Government, and Gen. G. Cushman, of Bangor, *Commissioner*, and R. D. Cutts, Esq., of Washington, *Surveyor*, on the part of the United States.

Commissioner of Ancient Records, &c., Thomas B. Aikin, Esq.
Board of Examiners for Provincial Medical Licenses, Wm. J. Ahnon, M.D., P.M.O., D. McN. Parker, M.D., Rufus S. Black, M.D., Esqrs.
Sable Island, Philip T. Dodd, Esq., *Resident Superintendent*.

Superintendents of the Establishments on the Islands of St. Paul's and Scottie, Samuel Campbell and Edmund T. Dodd, Esqrs.

Commissioners of Halifax County Court House, Samuel P. Fairbanks, A. W. McKinlay, J. W. Nutting, Wm. Amund, J. J. Sawyer, Esqrs.

Commissioners to examine and select Pilots for the Port of Halifax, J. Williamson, J. U. Ross, Esqrs., Hon. J. McNab.

GENERAL POST OFFICE, HALIFAX, N. S.

(In Dalhousie College, corner of Duke and Barrington streets, Halifax.)

Postmaster General, ARTHUR WOODGATE, Esq.
Superintendent M. O. Office, J. S. Thompson, Esq.
Accountant, F. M. Passow, Esq. *Asst. Clerk*, Capt. Southall.
Clerks Inland and Sorting Departments, Messrs. W. Small, John M. Ingles, James Sutherland, B. W. Cochrane.
Messenger, Alexander Church
Letter-Carriers, Wm. Craig, David Silverthorne, John Patterson, Church Smith.

Office open every day (except Sunday) from 4½ o'clock in the morning till 5 in the evening.

The Mails for the United Kingdom are closed at Halifax every alternate *Thursday* evening at 8 o'clock. Letters, &c., for England—which may be dropped into the box after the hour of closing, and up to the arrival of the Packet—will be forwarded in a bag, loose, but such letters must be prepaid by stamps. The Royal Mail Steamers leave Boston for Halifax and Liverpool, G. B., every alternate *Wednesday*, arrive at Halifax on *Thursday* evening, or very early the succeeding morning, leaving Halifax immediately after receiving the Mails. Letters will also be received on board the Steamers after the Mail has left the Post Office. Must be prepaid by stamp.

Letters to and from England, 12½c. single rate, *prepayment compulsory*, can be prepaid by using a 12½ cent. stamp. Newspapers free.

The postage on books from Great Britain to Nova Scotia, or *vice versa*, is, for a packet not exceeding 4 oz., 7c. currency; not exceeding ½ lb., 12½c.; ½ lb., and not exceeding 1 lb., 25 cts., and so on, adding 25 cts. for every additional pound, or fraction of a pound. One book package may contain separate Books, Publications, Almanacks, and Maps and

Paper, Parchment or Vellum; the latter three materials may be written or printed on; the package may contain the name and address of the sender. Rollers may accompany prints and maps, and markers may be sent with books. No letters must be sent with or written on a book package, and no such package must exceed two feet in length, width or depth. The postage must in all cases be prepaid by stamps.

Closed Mails for the United Kingdom *via* United States are made up at Halifax to meet the Steamers leaving New York for Liverpool. Letters to be specially addressed "*via New York.*" Letters 17c.; newspapers 2c. each—must be prepaid.

Mails are made up to be forwarded by the Canadian line of Steamers, *via* Pictou and River De Loup—postage same as by Cunard line. Letters must be specially addressed by this route. Letters for Canada also forwarded by this route, closing every Monday evening after the departure of the R. M. S. for England.

The Mails for the United States, *via* Boston, per Royal Mail Steamers, are made up on *Tuesday* evening of the week in which the Packet from England is due, at 8 o'clock. Should the Steamer not arrive by 6 o'clock the following morning, *Supplementary Mails* will be made up. Should the Steamer from Liverpool arrive previous to Tuesday night, the Mails, as heretofore, will be closed *immediately on her arrival.*

A Closed Mail for Canada is made up and forwarded at the same time in charge of the British Officer. Letters so forwarded must be specially addressed "Closed Mail for Canada." Postage 12½c., viz.: 8½c. packet rate, and 4c. Colonial rate—prepayment optional.

The Mails for Bermuda and the West Indies (*monthly*) are made up finally at Halifax on the Thursday evening of the week in which the Royal Mail Steamer is expected to arrive from Boston, at 8 o'clock. Letters 8½c.; when posted in the interior, 5c. additional, which must be prepaid. Newspapers 2c. each, which must be paid by stamp.

Letters are forwarded *via* Bermuda for Chagres and the Pacific, Chili and Peru; postage 33c. must be prepaid; 5c. additional when posted in the interior. Havana, Honduras, Lagnyra, Mexico, Venezuela, and the British and Foreign West India Islands. Postage to Foreign West Indies, 8c. when posted at Halifax; 5c. additional when posted in the interior—must be prepaid. Newspapers 2c. each, to be prepaid by stamp.

The Mails for Newfoundland (and Cape Breton during the Summer months) are made up at Halifax once a month during the months of December, January, February and March, and once a fortnight during the months of April, May, June, July, August, September, October and November, closing finally on the Thursday evening of the week in which the R. M. Steamer is expected to arrive from Boston. Postage 8½c.; when posted in the interior 5c. additional. Newspapers 2c. each, which must be paid by stamp at the time of posting.

The Mails for St. Pierre and Miquelon are forwarded to Newfoundland, from whence they are despatched by the French Packet. Letters 8½c. packet rate, and 5c. inland—prepayment optional.

All letters are charged by weight, and a uniform rate of postage of 5c. on a letter not exceeding half an ounce in weight has been established throughout British North America; less than ½ oz., 5c.; more than ½ oz. and less than 1 oz., 10c.; more than 1 oz. and less than 1½ oz., 15c.; more than 1½ oz. and less than 2 oz., 20c. Throughout Nova Scotia pre-payment is compulsory. Letters not prepaid are forwarded

with a
10c.;

Let
same
if not

The
any pl
prepaid

Offi
partue

New
Americ
States

Print
ter of l

any pla
of 1d.

United

Paup
up in co

ation, P
this Pro

2 oz., 1
be 20c.

Britis
mail or

For 1
For 3

Return

For 1
on Satu

For 1
ing at 7

cloz-iz
as well

Letter
night, a

parched

When
the sam

All o
evening

7 o'cloz

The
package

Land

1. Si
Hundre
amount

s may be written
address of the
markers may be
tten on a book
length, width or
mps.

tes are made up
Liverpool. Let-
s 17c.; newspa-

ine of Steamers,
mrd line. Let-
for Canada also
after the depart-

val Mail Steam-
hich the Packet
not arrive by 6
ll be made up.
Tuesday night,
arrival.

at the same time
must be specially
viz.: 8½c. packet

) are made up
k in which the
at 8 o'clock.
which must be
stamp.

he Pacific, Chili
when posted
Venezuela, and
Foreign West
posted in the
be prepaid by

g the Summer
the months of
ortnight during
er, October and
week in which
Postage 8½c.;
2c. each, which

to Newfound-
cket. Letters

f postage of 5c.
een established
more than ½
than 1½ oz.,
oughout Nova
are forwarded

with an *additional* tax of 5 cts. To any part of the United States, 10c.; to Oregon and California, 15c.

Letters posted in any town within the Province for delivery in the same town are liable to the rate of 2c. for every half ounce—double rate if not prepaid when posted.

The postage on all letters posted in Nova Scotia, and addressed to any place in this Province, as well as to the United Kingdom, must be prepaid by stamp.

Official letters, addressed to the Provincial and Military Public Departments, are to be treated as heretofore.

Newspapers pass free to any part of the Province, British North America, (Newfoundland and Bermuda excepted,) and the United States when sent by land mail—to be put up in covers open at the ends.

Printed Circulars, Prices Current, Handbills, and other printed matter of like description, put up in covers open at the ends, and without any written communication, may be sent to any part of the Province to any place within the same, as well as through Nova Scotia, at the rate of 1d. per ounce—prepayment optional, except when addressed to the United States, in which case the postage must be prepaid.

Pamphlets, Magazines, Periodicals or Books, bound or unbound, done up in covers open at the ends, unaccompanied by any written communication, may be transmitted as above mentioned, through the mail, in this Province: not exceeding 2 oz. in weight, free; and when exceeding 2 oz., 1c. for every oz. up to 48 oz., beyond which weight they cannot be sent by mail.

British reprints of copyright works from the United States, by *land mail or steamer*, charged letter postage.

For Dartmouth *daily*, postage 2c.

For Musquodoboit Harbor, every Tuesday morning, at 9 o'clock.—Return Mail due on Monday afternoon, at 5 o'clock.

For Prospect on Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Return Mail due on Saturday morning at 11 o'clock.

For Ketch Harbor, Portuguese Cove and Sambro on Saturday morning at 7 o'clock. Return Mail due on Monday.

✍ Letters for *Registry* must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the mail by which they are to be forwarded, and the postage as well as the registration fee must be *prepaid*.

Letters *prepaid by stamps*, and dropped into the Letter Box during the night, and up to 5 o'clock, A. M., will be forwarded by the mails despatched same morning.

When the mails from England arrive before 9 P. M. they are delivered the same evening, and after that hour at 6 next morning.

All other mails arriving before 7 P. M. will be delivered the same evening; if after that hour, and before 8, at 6 o'clock; and if after 8, at 7 o'clock the following morning.

The Postmaster General is not liable for the loss of any letter or package, unless such loss should arise from his own default.

Land Mails made up at Halifax at 8 P. M.

MONEY ORDER SYSTEM.

1. Single Orders may be issued for any sum under and up to One Hundred Dollars, currency, but a single Order shall not exceed that amount.

2. The charges for Orders (to be paid in advance by the party applying) are as follow :

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Under and up to \$10 | 5 cents com. |
| over 10 not exceeding \$20. | 10 " |
| " 20 " " " " " " " " " " | 15 " |
| " 30 " " " " " " " " " " | 20 " |
| " 40 " " " " " " " " " " | 25 " |
| " 50 " " " " " " " " " " | 30 " |
| " 60 " " " " " " " " " " | 35 " |
| " 70 " " " " " " " " " " | 40 " |
| " 80 " " " " " " " " " " | 45 " |
| " 90 " " " " " " " " " " | 50 " |

3. The Money Orders shall be made out upon forms supplied by the Head Office, and no Order will be valid or payable unless given upon the regular printed form.

4. Persons applying for Money Orders will be required to state the particulars upon a Form of Application provided for that purpose.

5. When, for sufficient reason, the purchaser of a Money Order desires to change the place of payment named therein, the issuing Postmaster will take back first Order and issue another, charging commission as for an original Order.

6. If a wrong name has been inserted in an Order the remedy is similar to that in the foregoing case.

7. Parties procuring Money Orders will please to examine them carefully, to see that they are properly filled up and stamped. This caution will appear sufficiently important when it is understood that an Order defective in any important respect will throw difficulties in the way of its payment.

8. When a Money Order is presented for payment at the office on which it is drawn, the Postmaster, or Clerk employed, will use all proper means to assure himself that the applicant is the party named and intended in the advice, and upon the payment of the Order will be careful to obtain the signature of the payee to the receipt at foot.

9. When, through illness or other insuperable difficulty, the payee—that is, the person named in the advice—is prevented from presenting the Order in person, the Postmaster will be at liberty to accept a written authority from him in favor of a second person, provided always that such written authority is satisfactorily proved to be genuine.

10. Any Money Order Post Office may repay an Order issued by itself, such Order to be signed by the remitter. If remitter be unable to apply personally, caution to be observed as provided in paragraph 9.

11. For the present, the Offices in this Province which are authorized to grant and pay Money Orders are as follows, viz.: General Post Office, Halifax, Post Offices at Amherst, Antigonish, Annapolis, Arichat, Baddeck, C. B., Digby, Guysborough, Kentville, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Pictou, Port Hood, Port Mulgrave, Shelburne, Sydney, Truro, Windsor and Yarmouth.

12. Postmasters, when not in funds, may defer payment of money for six days for the purpose of obtaining a supply from the Head Office.

PARCEL POST.

Parcels closed at the ends and sides may be posted at any Post Office in Nova Scotia, for conveyance to any other Post Office (not Way Of

(sic) in conditions :

1. No
2. Th
- or other
- penalty
3. Th
- ceed onc
4. Pa
- stamps (
- 1
- M
- N
5. Th
- registrat
6. Th
- ten over
- legibly a
- cluding t
- The foll

Sent b

7. If t
- will, if d
- sender or
- ance.
8. If t
- pay the p
- fine of 10

Showing th

Post 7

- Albion M
- Amherst.
- Annapoli
- Antigonish
- Arichat
- Ayleford
- Baddeck.
- Barrington
- Berwick.
- Boulard
- Bridgetov
- Bridgowa
- Canning.
- Canso...

pieces) in the Province, at a rate of postage subject to the following conditions:

1. No letter or letters shall be enclosed
2. The parcel shall not contain any explosive substance, glass, liquids, or other matter likely to injure the ordinary contents of the mail, under penalty of the forfeiture of the parcel.
3. The weight of the parcel shall not exceed 3 lbs., nor the size exceed one foot in length or breadth, or six inches in thickness.
4. Parcels must be prepaid at the following rates, and by postage stamps (not by *monies*):

If weighing less than 1 lb. 25 cents.
 More than 1 lb., and not exceeding 2 lbs. 50 "
 More than 2 lbs., and not exceeding 3 lbs. 75 "

5. The parcel may be registered, on prepayment, also by stamp, of a registration fee of 10c., in addition to the above rate.

6. The parcel shall have the words "*By Parcel Post*," plainly written over the address. It should be well and strongly put up, and be legibly addressed to the Post Office address of the intended receiver, including the name of the County in which the Post Office is situated. The following is an example of the mode of address recommended

BY PARCEL POST.

To _____,
 _____ Post Office,
 County of _____, N. S.

Sent by _____,
 _____ County.

7. If the name and address of the sender be written on the parcel, it will, if delivery should fail from any cause, be returned unopened to the sender on payment of an additional rate of 25c. for the return conveyance.

8. If the number of stamps affixed to a packet be insufficient to prepay the proper rate, the amount deficient will be rated unpaid, with a fine of 10c. in addition.

TABLE

Showing the time of closing and arrival of Malls at the General Post Office, Halifax.

| <i>Post Towns.</i> | <i>Name of Keeper.</i> | <i>Close at 8 p. m.</i> | <i>Arrive at 7 1/2 p. m.</i> |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Albion Mines | H. McKenzie | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Amherst | T. A. Chipman | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| Annapolis | T. D. Henderson | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Antigonish | H. P. Hill | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| Arichat | D. O. C. Madden | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Aylesford | W. West | " " " | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Baddeck | Robert Elmsley | " " " | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Barrington | R. H. Crowell | Tu. Th. Sat. | " " " |
| Berwick | Cath. S. David | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Boularderie | A. Munro | Mon. Fri. | Th. Sat. |
| Bridgetown | Thomas Spurr | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Bridgewater | Dl. Wareham | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Canning | W. H. Harris | Tu. Fri. Sat. | Tu. Fri. Sat. |
| Canso | Geo. Norris | Wed. Fri. | Th. Sat. |

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Chester | Amos Lovett | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Clementsport | Moses Shaw | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Digby | H. Stewart | " " " | " " " |
| Durham | Alex. Cameron | Tu. We. Th. Sa. | Mo. Tu. We. Fr. |
| English Town | J. McIver | Mon. Wed. | Tu. Sat. |
| Glendg | John Campbell | Wed. Sat. | Mon. Wed. |
| Guysborough | E. J. Cunningham | Mo. We. Fr. Sa. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Huntsport | Nathan T. Harris | Wed. Sat. | Tu. Wed. Sat. |
| Kentville | J. F. Hutchinson | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| Laurencetown | J. W. James | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Liverpool | Thos. P. Calkin | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Loeke's Island | Xerxes Chipman | Th. Sat. | Th. Sat. |
| Loudouery | J. Campbell | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| Lower Horton | J. W. Hennigar | " " " | " " " |
| Lower Stewiacke | W. S. Bogges | " " " | " " " |
| Lunenburg | A. M. Rudolf | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Mabou | C. McMillan | Mon. Wed. Fri. | " " " |
| Mahone Bay | Louis Knunt | Tu. Th. Sat. | " " " |
| Maitland | Adam Roy | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Margaree | Henry Taylor | Mon. Fri. | Th. Sat. |
| Milton, Co. Qu'ns | Rueben S. Freeman | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| M. Musquodoboit | Rob. Kaulbaek | Wed. Sat. | Wed. Sat. |
| Mill Village | Ephraim Mac | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Newport | James Cochran | " " " | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| New Glasgow | James Frazer | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| North Sydney | | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Parrsboro* | Patrick Blake | Mon. Wed. Th. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Pictou | A. P. Ross | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| Port Mulgrave | Jas. Stafford | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Port Hood | J. D. Tremain | " " " | " " " |
| Port Medway | Elbridge Cahoon | Th. Sat. | Th. Sat. |
| Pugwash | Levi Borden | Mo. We. Th. Sa. | Mo. Tu. Th. Sa. |
| River John | A. Archibald | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Mon. Wed. |
| River Philip | Mary E. Hewson | Tu. Th. Sat. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Sandy Cove | J. C. Morse | Mon. Fri. | Wed. Fri. |
| Shelburne | Robert Thompson | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Sherbrooke | Hugh McDonald | Wed. Sat. | Wed. Sat. |
| Shubenacadie | Francis Parker | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| St Margaret's Bay | Bontillier | Th. Sat. | Tu. Sat. |
| St. Peter's | R. G. Morrison | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Sydney | Robt. Martin | " " " | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Sydney Mines | D. Rigby | " " " | " " " |
| Tatamagouche | R. D. Cutler | " " " | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Truro† | Isaac Smith | Semi D'y. S. ex. | Semi D'y. S. ex. |
| Upper Stewiacke | John Cox | Wed. Sat. | Mon. Th. |
| U. Musquodoboit | St. L. Henry | " " " | Wed. Sat. |
| Wallace | Joshua Huestis | Mo. We. Th. Fr. | Mo. Tu. Th. Sa. |
| Walton | C. R. Allison | Mon. Th. | Tu. Fri. |
| Westport | J. Bancroft | Mon. Fri. | Mon. Fri. |
| West River | John Frazer | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| Weymouth | C. P. Jones | " " " | " " " |
| Whybecomah | W. A. McKean | Mon. Fri. | Mon. Wed. |
| Wilnot | James A. Gibbon | Mon. Wed. Fri. | Mon. Wed. Fri. |

Windsor
Wolfville
Yarmouth
Canada, in
do. via B.
New Brun
P. E. Islan
U. S., land
do., by S.
England
Bermuda &

Newfoundl

* Mails are
not and Favo
* A second
thus † mark

LIST

Way Offe

Acadia Mines,
Addington For
Advocate Harb
Alma, (Mid. R.
Apple River,
Argyle,
Arisaig,
Bailey Brook,
Barney's River,
Barrington Pas
Bay St. Lawren
Beaver River,
Bedford Basin,
Belveaux Cove,
Big Bras d'Or,
Big Interval,
Big Pond,
Bill Town,
Black Rock,
Blandford,
Blue Mountains
Boisdale,
Boom,
Bridgeport,
Bridgeville,
Broad Cove, (In
Broad Cove, (M
Broad Cove,
Brookfield,
Brookfield,
Bunkley's,
Caledonia Corne
Caledonia,

Th. Sat.
Wed. Fri.
" "
" "
Tu. We. Fr.
Sat.
Wed.
Th. Sat.
Wed. Sat.
y. (Su. ex.)
Wed. Fri.
Th. Sat.
Sat.
y. (Su. ex.)
" "
" "
Th. Sat.
" "
" "
Wed. Fri.
Sat.
Th. Sat.
d. Sat.
Th. Sat.
n. Wed. Fri.
y. (Su. ex.)
Th. Sat.
n. Wed. Fri.
y. (Su. ex.)
Th. Sat.
" "
Sat.
Tu. Th. Sa.
Wed.
Wed. Fri.
Fri.
Th. Sat.
l. Sat.
y. (Su. ex.)
Sat.
Wed. Fri.
Th. Sat.
" "
Wed. Fri.
d. D'y. S. ex.
Th. Sat.
l. Sat.
Tu. Th. Sa.
Fri.
Fri.
Wed. Fri.
" "
Wed.
Wed. Fri.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Windsor | P. S. Burnham | Semi D'y. S. ex. Semi D'y. S. ex. |
| Wolfville | Geo. V. Rand | Daily, (Su. ex.) Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| Yarmouth | R. Huntingdon | " " " " |
| Canada, ind route* | | Tu. Th. Sat. Mon. Wed. Fri. |
| do. via Boston | | By Ste'r to Bos. Steamer fr. Bos. |
| New Brunswick | | Daily, (Su. ex.) Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| P. E. Island | | Wed. Sat. Tu. Fri. |
| U. S., land route* | | Daily, (Su. ex.) Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| do. by Steamer | | Ste'r from Eng. Steamer fr. Bos. |
| England | | Every alter. Th. Every alter. Th. |
| Bermuda & W. In. | | Monthly. Monthly. |
| | | { Every altern. { Every altern. |
| | | week fr. April week fr. April |
| | | to Nov. inclu. to Nov. inclu. |
| Newfoundland | | Monthly from Monthly from |
| | | Dec. to March Dec. to March |
| | | inclusive. inclusive. |

* Mails are made up and received from places marked thus ^o per Steamer Emperor and Favor's Express, via Windsor
^a A second Mail is made up at 2 P. M., and received at 11½ A. M., from places thus † marked.

LIST OF WAY OFFICES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

[PREPARED EXPRESSLY FOR THIS WORK.]

| Way Offices. | County. | Keeper. | Close at Hr. | Arrive at Hr. |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Acadia Mines, | Colchester, | Robert Norman. | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Addington Forks, | Sydney, | Norman McDonald. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Advocate Harbor, | Cumberland, | Nathan B. Norris. | Thur. Sat. | Mon. Fri. |
| Alma, (Mid. Riv.) | Pictou, | M. M. Archibald. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mon. We. Fri. |
| Apple River, | Cumberland, | W. R. Elderkin. | Thur. Sat. | Mon. Fri. |
| Arzyle, | Yarmouth, | Nelson S. Ryder. | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Artsaig, | Sydney, | Alex. Gibbs. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Balley Brook, | Pictou, | Donald M'Donald. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Barney's River, | do. | Wm. McKenzie. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Barrington Passage, | Shelburne. | Leonard Knowles. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Bay St. Lawrence, | Victoria, | Donald M'Intosh. | Mon. Wed. | Tu. Sat. |
| Beaver River, | Digby, | Enos Patten. | | |
| Bedford Basin, | Halifax, | Ed. Moren. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Belveaux Cove, | Hughy, | John Theraux. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Big Bras d'Or, | Victoria, | George McKenzie. | do. do. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Big Interval, | Inverness, | Donald Gibbs. | do. do. | |
| Big Pond, | Cape Breton, | Hugh McLellan. | do. do. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Bill Town, | Kings, | Ezekiel R. Colwell. | Daily Su. ex. | do. do. |
| Black Rock, | Cumberland, | Js. Pettis. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Blandford, | Halifax, | Gasp'd Publicover. | | Mon. Fri. |
| Blue Mountains, | Pictou, | Peter Campbell. | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Bonsdale, | Cape Breton, | Michael McIntyre. | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Boon, | Inverness, | Dougald Kennedy. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Bridgeport, | Cape Breton, | Hector M'Intyre. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Bridgeville, | Pictou, | John Forbes. | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Broad Cove, (Inter'l) | Inverness, | Isaac McLeod. | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Broad Cove, (Marsh.) | do. | Donald McLeod. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Broad Cove, | Lunenburg, | John Smith. | Tu. Th. Sat. | do. do. |
| Brookfield, | Queens, | John J. Morse. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Brookfield, | Colchester, | Hugh McCallum. | Semi-daily. | Semi-daily. |
| Bunkley's, | Kings, | Thos. Buckley. | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Caledonia Corner, | Queens, | George Middlemas. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Caledonia, | Guysborough, | John Hattie. | Wed. Sat. | Wed. Sat. |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Canada Creek, | Kings, | Wm. Beaganon, | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Canard, | " | Jas. E. Lockwood, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Cape George, | Sydney, | Robt. McDonald, | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Cape Negro, | Shelburne, | Josh Smith, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Cape Ross Island, | " | Wm. Cunningham, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Cape North, | Victoria, | Neil McAshill, | | |
| Carlton, | Yarmouth, | James M. Killam, | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Catalone, | Cape Breton, | Allen McDonald, | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Chesbrough, | Yarmouth, | Ansell Robbins, | | |
| Chesley's Corner, | Lunenburg, | Nelson Chesley, | Tu. Th. Sat. | do. do. |
| Catolun, | Cape Breton, | A. McDonald, | Mo. We. Fri. | do. do. |
| Chelsea, | Lunenburg, | H. Reddy, | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Chester Basin, | " | Wm. Eldridge, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Chitwanup, | Inverness, | Edward Brand, | Mo. We. Fri. | do. do. |
| Chevere, | Hants, | John Burgess, | Mo. Thur. | Tu. S. Fri. |
| Christmas Island, | Cape Breton, | Male, McLaughlin, | Mo. We. Fri. Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| Church Point, | Digby, | Claude Melanson, | do. do. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Church Street, | Kings, | Wm. Elliott, | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Churchville, | Pictou, | Allen Weir, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Chute's Cove, | Annapolis, | Henry Foster, | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Clare, | Digby, | A. F. Comant, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Clew's Cove, | Shelburne, | Beverly Smith, | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Clyde River, | " | James McKay, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Commercial Bank, | Lunenburg, | Wm. McKean, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Cornwallis (East), | Kings, | H. L. Dickey, | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Cornwallis (West), | " | G. W. Bartheux, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Country Harbour, | Guysboro', | W. G. Scott, | M. W. F. Sa | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Coxheath, | Cape Breton, | P. T. Clarke, | | |
| Cow Bay, | " | Angus McVulay, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Cross Roads Bridge, | Cumberland, | Hugh McDonald, | M. W. Th. F. M. Tu. Th. S. | |
| Cross Roads City Hr. | Guysboro', | Donald Gunn, | M. W. F. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Cross Roads St. M's. | " | Samuel Grant, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Crow Harbour, | " | John Elder, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Dartmouth, | Halifax, | Edw. Foster, | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Deerfoot, | Yarmouth, | James Gallic, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Diligent River, | Cumberland, | John F. Smith, | Th. Sat. | Mon. Fri. |
| Disenose, | Richmond, | David Gourley, | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Dublin Shore, | Lunenburg, | Nicholas Oxner, Jr. | Tu. Th. Sat. | do. do. |
| East St. Paul's Hr. | Shelburne, | P. C. Anderson, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Earlton, | Colchester, | Wm. T. McVray, | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| East Bay, | Cape Breton, | Alex. McKenna, | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| East Bay (Nor. Side) | " | J. P. McKenna, | do. do. | do. do. |
| East Branch, | Cumberland, | Andrew Taylor, | M. W. Th. F. M. Tu. Th. S. | |
| East Port Medway, | Queens, | X. P. Armstrong, | Th. Sat. | Thur. Sat. |
| East River, | Guysboro', | George Campbell, | M. W. F. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Essexville, | Colchester, | James McNaughts, | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Economy, | " | Silas H. Crane, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Economy (Upper), | " | John F. Crow, | do. do. | do. do. |
| El Brook, | Yarmouth, | T. B. White, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Elmsdale, | Halifax, | James McSean, | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Falmouth (War. B'g) | Hants, | James Wolf, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Five Islands, | " | Francis Kennedy, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Five Mile River, | Colchester, | Andrew Graham, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Forks (Margaret), | Hants, | James McDougald, | | |
| Forks (Baldock), | Inverness, | Samuel Campbell, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Forks (Mt. River), | Victoria, | Andrew Watson, | | |
| Furristalls, | Pictou, | Alex. McDonald, | | |
| Fouchie, | Sydney, | E. Forrestall, | | 5, Tu. Th. S. |
| Fox Harbour, | Richmond, | Josiah Hooper, | | |
| Fraser's Mills, | Cumberland, | Arch. Robertson, | M. W. Th. F. | do. do. |
| French River, | Richmond, | John Strahan, | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Gaborouse, | Pictou, | Doncan McDonald, | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| Garden of Eden, | " | Mrs. C. McDonald, | | |
| Gasperan, | Cape Breton, | Wm. Armstrong, | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Gay's River, | Pictou, | George McDonald, | Daily. | Daily. |
| | Kings, | Sherman Caldwell, | do. | do. |
| | Halifax, | James McKay, | | |

George's
Givan W
Goose R.
Gore,
Goshon,
Grand R.
Granville
Great V.
Greenfield
Greenhill
Greenwl.
Gulf Sho.
Gunning
Guysboro
Gilbert C.
Grandiq.
Gay's Riv.
Glen Roa.
Half-way
Half-way
Hall's Ha.
Harbor a.
Harbor R.
Head Jora.
Head Am.
Hd. Tatar.
Hd. Walla.
Hd. L. John.
Hd. St. M.
Hd. Wal. I.
Hd. West.
Hd. Tide.
Hd. St. M.
Hebron,
Hillsboro',
Hillsboro',
Hopewell,
Hubbert's
Indian Ha.
Indian Ha.
Ingonish.
Isaac's Ha.
Joggins M.
Judique,
Jackson's
Kempt,
Kempt Bri.
Kempt Tow.
Kennetcoo.
Kennetcoo.
Ketch Harl.
Kingston V.
Knoydart,
L'Anloise,
L'Anloise,
Lallave, C.
Lake Ainsl.
Lakeville,
Lequille,
Lewis Head.
Lewis Bay.
Lime Rock.
Lingan Min.
Little Bras

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|
| ex. Daily Su. ex. | George's River, | Cape Breton, | Alexander Moore, | Daily. | Daily. |
| do. do. do. | Givan Wharf, | Kings, | John Givan. | M. W. Th. F. | M. Tu. Th. S. |
| do. Tu. Th. Sat. | Goose River, | Cumberland, | — Darrow, | Mo. Wed. | Tues. Fg. |
| do. do. do. | Gore, | Hants, | Daniel Thompson, | Daily Su. ex. | Daily Su. ex. |
| ex. Daily Su. ex. | Goshen, | Sydney, | Donald Sinclair, | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Fri. Tu. Th. Sat. | Grand River, | Richmond, | Hector Malheson, | do. do. | do. do. |
| | Gravelle Ferry, | Annapolis, | Alfred Troop, | Daily Su. ex. | Daily. |
| | Great Village, | Colchester, | Andw. McLellan, | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Sat. do. do. | Greenfield, | Lunenburg, | Nathl. Freeman, | Tu. W. T. S. | M. Tu. W. F. |
| Fr. do. do. | Greenmill, | Pictou, | Wm. McKenzie, | Daily. | Daily. |
| Sat. Tu. Th. Sat. | Greenwich, | Kings, | Arthur Bishop, | M. W. Th. F. | M. Tu. Th. S. |
| do. do. do. | Gulf Shore, | Cumberland, | W. Waugh, | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Fri. do. do. | Gunning Cove, | Shelburne, | Wm. Doane, sen. | M. We. F. Sat. | do. do. |
| ur. Tu. S. Fri. | Guysboro' Intervale, | Guysboro', | Robt. McKay, | Fu. Th. Sat. | do. do. |
| do. Tu. Th. Sat. | Gilbert Cove, | Digby, | Lazarus Mallet, | do. do. | do. do. |
| do. Mo. We. Fri. | Grandique F'y, N. Side | Inverness, | David Fraser, | do. do. | do. do. |
| ex. Daily Su. ex. | Gay's River Road, | Colchester, | R. B. Taylor, | do. do. | do. do. |
| do. do. do. | Glen Road, | Sydney, | C. McGilvrey, | do. do. | do. do. |
| do. Fri. Mo. We. Fri. | Halfway River, | Cumberland, | A. N. Fullerton, | Thur. Sat. | Mon. Fri. |
| do. do. do. | Halfway Brook, | Colchester, | Wm. Fisher, | Daily. | Daily. |
| Sat. Tu. Th. Sat. | Hall's Harbor, | Kings, | Thos. Robey, | do. | do. |
| do. do. do. | Harbor a Bouchet, | Sydney, | Edw. Corbett, | do. | do. |
| do. do. do. | Harbor Road, | | P. S. Cunningham | | |
| ex. Daily Su. ex. | Head Jordan River, | Shelburne, | Thomas Holden, | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| do. do. do. | Head Amherst, | Cumberland, | Eomes Findlay, | Daily. | Daily. |
| F. Sa. Tu. Th. Sat. | Hd. Tatamag'co. Bay, | Colchester, | H. McIntosh, sen. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| | Hd. Wallace Bay, | Cumberland, | George Fosmer, | M. W. Th. F. | M. Tu. Th. S. |
| do. do. do. | Hd. Lebrater Lake, | Sydney, | Donald McMillen, | Daily. | Daily. |
| Th. F. M. Tu. Th. S. | Hd. St. Mary's Bay, | Halifax, | Wm. Young, | | |
| C. Sat. Tu. Th. Sat. | Hd. Wal. Bay (N. side) | Cumberland, | Isaac Brown, | M. W. Th. F. | M. T. Th. S. |
| do. do. do. | Hd. West Bay, | Inverness, | John Matheson, | do. do. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| do. do. do. | Hd. Tide, Riv. Phill'p, | Cumberland, | George Gilroy, | | |
| Su. ex. Daily Su. ex. | Hd. St. Mar'gts. Bay, | Halifax, | John P. Ingles, | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| do. do. do. | Hebron, | Yarmouth, | Chas. Kahn, | Daily. | Daily. |
| do. Mon. Fri. | Hillsboro', | Inverness, | John H. McKen. | Mo. We. Fr. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Fri. Tu. Th. Sat. | Hillsboro', | Annapolis, | John Barrs, | do. do. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Sat. do. do. | Hogswell, | Pictou, | Hector McLean, | Daily. | Daily. |
| do. do. do. | Hubburt's Cove, | Halifax, | Robert Fox, | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| ex. Daily Su. ex. | Indian Harbor, | | Joseph Lanty, | | |
| Fri. Tu. Th. Sat. | Indian Harbor, | Guysborough, | Alex. Robinson, | M. W. F. Sat. | do. do. |
| do. do. do. | Ingonish, | Victoria, | John Burke, | Mo. We. Fri. | do. do. |
| Th. F. M. Tu. Th. S. | Isaac's Harbor, | Guysborough, | John McMillan, | M. W. F. Sat. | do. do. |
| Thur. Sat. | Joggins Mines, | Cumberland, | Bowman Boggs, | Daily. | Daily. |
| Sat. Tu. Th. Sat. | Juchque, | Inverness, | Hugh McDonald, | Mo. We. Fri. | do. |
| ex. Daily Su. ex. | Jackson's Mills, | Kings, | Geo. Webster, | Daily. | do. |
| do. do. do. | Kempt, | Queens, | E. P. Freeman, | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| do. do. do. | Kempt, | Yarmouth, | J. W. Hamilton, | Daily. | Daily. |
| Fri. Tu. Th. Sat. | Kempt Bridge, | | David Randall, | | |
| do. do. do. | Kempt Town, | Colchester, | Alex. S. Hingley, | Daily. | do. |
| do. do. do. | Kennetcook, | Hants, | Robert Masters, | Mo. Thurs. | Tu. Fri. |
| do. do. do. | Kennetcook, (Upper) | " | Jacob Henegar, | do. do. | do. |
| do. do. do. | Ketch Harbor, | Halifax, | D. Gallagher, | Saturday. | Monday. |
| do. do. do. | Kingsburg, | Lunenburg, | Ed. Mossman, | | |
| do. do. do. | Kingston Village, | Kings, | J. A. Robinson, | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| | Knudart, | Sydney, | John McGilleroy, | Daily. | Daily. |
| | Lakelands, | Cumberland, | Edward Brown, | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| | L'Anlise, | Richmond, | Michael McNeil, | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| | Ladave, (Cross Road) | Lunenburg, | Isaac Hecuman, | Mo. We. Fri. | do. do. |
| Th. F. do. do. | Lake Ainslie, | Inverness, | Angus McInns, | do. do. | do. do. |
| Fri. Tu. Th. Sat. | Lake Ainslie (E. side) | " | Charles McMillan, | do. do. | do. do. |
| ex. Daily Su. ex. | Lakeville, | Kings, | John Klusman, | | |
| | Lacaille, | Annapolis, | Alfred Hoyt, | | |
| | Lewis Head, | Shelburne, | Robert Currie, | Tu. Th. Sat. | do. do. |
| | Lewis Bay, | Cape Breton, | Donald Gills, | Mo. We. Fri. | do. do. |
| | Lime Rock, | Pictou, | Hugh McDonald, | T. W. Th. S. | M. Tu. T. F. |
| | Lingan Mines, | Cape Breton, | Patrick Carroll, | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| | Little Bras d'Or, | " | James Matheson, | do. do. | do. do. |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Little River, | Sydney, | Levi Irish. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Little River Shore, | " | James Randall. | do. | do. |
| Little River, | Halifax, | John McBain. | Wed. Sat. | Wed. Sat. |
| Little Riv. Mid Musq't | " | John McBain. | | |
| Little Archat, | Richmond, | Peter Bosdet. | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Little Harbor, | Pictou, | Joseph Grant. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Little Tracadie, | Sydney, | Joseph Symens. | do. | do. |
| Locharab, | " | John Sears. | do. | do. |
| Loch Lomond, | Richmond, | Rock. Bethune. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Lockhartville, | Kings, | Oliver Lockhart. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Long Island, | Digby, | W. Powell. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Long Point, | Inverness, | Duncan Darrell. | do. do. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Louisburg, | Cape Breton, | Joseph Kennedy. | Mo. We. Fri. | do. do. |
| Lower Barney's Riv'r. | Pictou, | D. Murray, sr. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Lower Ward, | Halifax, | Wm. Blissett. | Thur. Sat. | Tues. Sat. |
| Low Point, | Inverness, | Angus McMaster. | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Low Point Shore, | Cape Breton, | Duncan McPhee. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Lower Maccan, | Cumberland, | David Long. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Lyle's Bridge, | Shelburne, | Wm. Greenwood. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Lower Schmah, | Hants, | Wm. Crehman. | Mo. We. Fri. | do. do. |
| Lower Riv Inhabitant | Richmond, | Patrick McCarthy. | | |
| Lindsay's Stables, | Pictou, | — McDouald. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Maccan, | Cumberland, | Eleazer Taylor. | do. | do. |
| Maccan Intervale, | " | George Atkinson. | do. | do. |
| Maccan Mountain, | " | Anthony Martell. | | |
| Mainaudiu, | Cape Breton, | Anthony Martell. | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Maitland, | Yarmouth, | Freeman Piers. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Maitland, | Annapolis, | Abraham Thomas. | | |
| Madagawatch, | Inverness, | Hugh McKay. | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Madagash, | Cumberland, | Samuel Treen. | M. W. Th. F. | M. Tu. T. S. |
| Malignant Cove, | Pictou, | Donald McKeen. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Margaretsville, | Annapolis, | J. A. Anderson. | | |
| Manchester, | Guysboro', | Wm. Tory. | M. W. F. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Marie Joseph, | Halifax, | Thomas O'Hair. | Wed. Sat. | Wed. Sat. |
| Marion Bridge, | Cape Breton, | John Blackett. | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Marshalltown, | Digby, | Edward Haines. | do. do. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Marshall's Cove, | Annapolis, | Robert Graves. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Mast Town, | Colchester, | Samuel McCully. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Martin's River, | Lunenburg, | Joseph Strum. | | |
| McLellan's Mountain, | Pictou, | Alexr McCurdy. | do. | do. |
| Medford, | Kings, | Alexr. Huntley. | do. | do. |
| Melvern Square, | Annapolis, | B. Spinney. | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Merigomish, | Pictou, | John Finleyson. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Metaghan, | Yarmouth, | Samuel Rust. | do. | do. |
| Middle Kennetcook, | Hants, | Joseph Mosher. | | |
| Middle Lallave Ferry, | Lunenburg, | Charles Pernette. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Middle Riv., (Durham), | Pictou, | Alexander Fraser. | | |
| Middle Settlement, | Inverness, | Donald McCaskill. | M. We. F. Sa. | do. do. |
| Middle River, | Victoria, | Charles McLeod. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Middleton, | Pictou, | Alexander Fraser. | T. W. Th. Sa. | M. Tu. W. F. |
| Middlefield, | Lunenburg, | J. E. Chipman. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Mill Brook, | Pictou, | Elkanah Morton. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Miller's Creek, | Hants, | Richard Fraser. | T. W. Th. Sa. | M. Tu. W. F. |
| Milton's River, | Lunenburg, | Hiram Miller. | Mon. Thur. | Tues. Fri. |
| Millford Haven Br'dg., | Guysboro', | Joseph Croucher. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Miludie, | Cumberland, | Wm. Toney. | M. W. Th. Sa. | T. Th. F. S. |
| Mildat, | Pictou, | Gilbert Seaman. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Molasses Harbor, | Guysboro', | George Graser. | do. | do. |
| Morden, | Kings, | Alexander Boldrott. | M. W. F. Sa. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Morristown, | Sydney, | Thos. Farnsworth. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Mount Uniacke, | Halifax, | Arch. McGillevray. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Musquodoboit Har. | " | Robert Deegan. | Tues. Fri. | Tues. Fri. |
| New Albany, | Lunenburg, | H. Ritchey. | do. | Monday. |
| New Annau, | Halifax, | Joseph Strum. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| | Annapolis, | Wm. Smith. | Wed. Sat. | Wed. Sat. |
| | Colchester, | A. Whitman. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| | | Edwin Bell. | do. do. | do. do. |

New C
New C
New C
New I
New I
New M
New C
Newpo
New T
Nichol
Nictau
Nine M
Noel,
Noel S
N. E. B
North I
North I
North I
North I
North V
Old Bar
Ohio,
Onslow,
Oyster I
Paradis
Parrsbor
Peggy's
Pero,
Petite R
Piedmon
Pineo Vi
Prate's
Pleasant
Psint Br
Pomket
Poze's H
Portapiq
Port Joll
Portugu
Port Geo
Port Mat
Port Wil
Porter's
Port Late
Prospect
Publico
Publico,
Ragged I
Ritchfor
Rawdon,
Rawdon,
Rawdon,
Red Islan
Renr Lam
River Bou
River Del
River Her
River Hel
River Inh
River Jol
Rockwell
Rogers' H

| | | |
|-------------|--------------|--|
| | Daily. | |
| | do. | |
| Sat. | Wed. Sat. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| | Daily. | |
| | do. | |
| | do. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. | |
| | Daily. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. | |
| | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| Ve. Fri. | do. do. | |
| | Daily. | |
| Sat. | Tues. Sat. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| | do. do. | |
| | Daily. | |
| Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| Ve. Fri. | do. do. | |
| | Daily. | |
| | do. | |
| | do. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| | Daily. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| Th. F. E. | M. Tu. T. S. | |
| | Daily. | |
| Th. F. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| Sat. | do. do. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| | do. do. | |
| | Daily. | |
| | do. | |
| | do. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| | Daily. | |
| Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| F. Sa. | do. do. | |
| | do. do. | |
| Th. Sa. | M. Tu. W. F. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. | |
| h. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| Th. Sa. | M. Tu. W. F. | |
| Thur. | Tues. Fri. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. | |
| Th. Sa. | T. Th. F. S. | |
| | Daily. | |
| F. Sa. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. | |
| | Daily. | |
| Fri. | Tues. Fri. | |
| | Monday. | |
| h. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. | |
| Sat. | Wed. Sat. | |
| Ve. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. | |
| | do. do. | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| New Caledonia, | Halifax, | Angus McDonald. | Wed. Sat. | Wed. Sat. |
| New Gairloch, | Pictou, | John McPherson. | T. W. Th. Sa. | M. Tu. W. F. |
| New Germany, | Lunenburg, | Wm. Nicolas. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| New Harbor, | Guysboro', | David Kirby. | M. W. F. Sa. | do. do. |
| New Larig, | Pictou, | Robt. McLeod. | T. W. Th. Sa. | M. Tu. W. F. |
| New Minas, | Kings, | Wm. T. Higgins. | Daily. | Daily. |
| New Canaan, | Cumberland, | Blair Wood. | | |
| Newport Corner, | Hants, | Samuel Martin. | Mon. Thur. | Tues. Fri. |
| Newport Landing, | " | James W. Allison. | do. do. | do. do. |
| New Tusket, | Yarmouth, | Charlton Sabeau s. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Nichole's Corner, | Annapolis, | Daniel Nichol. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Nictaux Falls, | " | Charles Barteaux. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Nine Mile River, | Hants, | M. McPhee. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Noel, | " | Osmond O'Brien. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Noel Shore, | " | Samuel McLellan. | do. do. | do. do. |
| N. E. Br. Margaree, | Inverness, | John Ross. | do. do. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| North East Harbor, | Shelburne, | Alex. Greenwood. | Tu. Th. Sat. | do. do. |
| North Mountain, | Kings, | Wm. Bennett. | Daily. | Daily. |
| North River Bridge, | Colchester, | James Barrrell. | do. | do. |
| North River Bridge, | Victoria, | Duncan McKenzie. | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| North Shore, | " | Donald McDonald. | do. do. | do. do. |
| North Shore, | Cumberland, | Duncan McKinnah. | M. We. Th. F. M. Tu. Th. S. | |
| North West Arm, | Cape Breton, | E. K. Ball. | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Old Barns, | Colchester, | Eben. Archibald. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Ohio, | Sydney, | John McPherson. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Onslow, | Colchester, | Thomas Baird. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Onslow, (Upper) | " | Hugh Dickson. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Oyster Ponds, | Guysboro', | James Carr. | M. W. F. Sa. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Paradise Lane, | Annapolis, | Wm. Troop. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Parrsboro' Shore, | Cumberland, | Wm. Grant. | | |
| Peggy's Cove, | Halifax, | John Crooks. | Wed. Sat. | Tues. Sat. |
| Pero, | Kings, | Daniel Huntley. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Petite Riviere, | Lunenburg, | H. M. Syke. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Piedmont Valley, | Pictou, | James McDonald. | | |
| Pineo Village, | Kings, | Arunah Randall. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Pirate's Harbor, | Guysborough, | Jonathan Hartly. | M. W. F. Sa. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Pleasant River, | Queens, | Philip Fancy. | Tu. Th. Sat. | do. do. |
| Point Bruly, | Pictou, | Wm. Carten. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Pomket Forks, | Sydney, | Redk. Chisholm. | do. | do. |
| Pope's Harbor, | Halifax, | Lydia Boulong. | M. W. T. Sa. | Wed. Th. Sa. |
| Portapique, | Colchester, | Robt. Davidson. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Port Jolly, | Queens, | Michael Robertson. | Tu. Th. Sa. | Tu. Th. Sa. |
| Portuguese Cove, | Halifax, | Timothy Sullivan. | Saturday. | Monday. |
| Port George, | Annapolis, | E. B. Bolser. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Port Matoon, | Queens, | Geo. McAdams. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sa. |
| Port Williams, | Kings, | John Lingley. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Porter's Lake, | Halifax, | George Orman. | Tuesday. | Monday. |
| Pert Latour, | Shelburne, | George Sears. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Prospect, | Halifax, | Stephen White. | Saturday. | Saturday. |
| Pubnico Beach, | Shelburne, | Jos. McComasby. | | |
| Pubnico, | Yarmouth, | John Garland. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Ragged Head, | Guysborough, | Richard Bruce. | M. W. F. S. | Tu. Th. Sa. |
| Ragged Islands, | Shelburne, | George Craig. | Thur. Sat. | Thur. Sat. |
| Rathford River, | Cumberland, | Joseph Elderkin. | do. do. | Mon. Fri. |
| Rawdon, | Hants, | Thos. More. | Mon. Wed. | Tues. Fri. |
| Rawdon, (Upper) | " | John W. Lavers. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Rawdon, (South.) | " | George Creed. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Red Islands, (Mtns) | Richmond, | James Johnston. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Rear Lands, Sporting | " | Rd. W. Urquhart. | do. do. | do. do. |
| River Bourgeoise, | " | James McLearn. | do. do. | do. do. |
| River Debert, | Cumberland, | Phil p. Fullmore. | do. do. | do. do. |
| River Hebert, | Inverness, | Arch. McIntyre. | do. do. | Tu. Th. Sa. |
| River Hebert, | Cumberland, | Michael Pugsley. | Daily. | Daily. |
| River Inhabitants, | Richmond, | John McLeod. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| River John, (W. Br.) | Pictou, | Alex. McKay. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Rockwell Settlement, | Cumberland, | C. D. Rockwell. | | |
| Rogers' Hill, | Pictou, | Angus McKay. | do. | do. |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Roseway. | Shelburne, | Elijah Hagar. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fr. |
| Round Gill. | Annapolis, | Charles Spurr. | Tu. Th. Sa. | Tu. Th. Sa. |
| Sable River. | Queens, | Wm Dundlop. | Wed. Sat. | Wed. Sat. |
| Salmon River. | Halifax, | Ann Gallagher. | do. do. | do. do. |
| Salmon River. | Guysborough, | Daniel Lawler. | Mon. Fri. | Thur. Sat. |
| Salmon riv. (lake set) | " | Stephen McGuire. | Saturday. | Monday. |
| Samba. | Halifax, | T. B. Smith. | Wed. Sat. | Wed. Sat. |
| Sand Point. | Guysborough, | Alex. Fox. | | |
| Saw Mill Creek. | Annapolis, | Geo. Wells. | | |
| Scotch Village. | Hants, | John Corvan. | Mo. Th. | Tues. Fri. |
| Scott's Bay. | Kings, | Abraham Ellis. | Daily. | Daily. |
| S. Imah. | Hants, | Arch. Frame. | do. | do. |
| Shag Harbor. | Shelburne, | S. W. Nicholson. | Tu. Th. Sa. | Tu. Th. Sa. |
| Sheet Harbor. | Halifax, | John Hall. | Wed. Sat. | We. Sat. |
| Sheffield Mills. | Kings, | Cyrus Webster. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Sherbrook. | Lunenburg, | Emma Turner. | Tu. Th. Sa. | Tu. Th. Sa. |
| Shimeneas Bridge. | Cumberland, | John Moore. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Ship Harbor. | Halifax, | James Simmonds. | Tuesday. | Monday. |
| Short Beach. | Yarmouth, | Freeman Tracks. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Shubenacadie River. | Colchester. | John Green. | do. | do. |
| Six Mile Road. | Cumberland, | W. T. Angwine. | do. | do. |
| Smith's Cove. | Digby, | Ed. P. Potts. | Mo. We. Fr. | Mo. We. Fr. |
| Sky Glen. | Inverness, | James Smith. | do. do. | do. do. |
| South Gulf (St. Ann's) | Victoria, | Angus McLeod. | do. do. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Sth McLellan's Mtn. | Pictou, | Daniel Webster. | | |
| South Branch. | Colchester. | S. A. Crochran. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Soulier Wharf. | Digby, | E. J. Potter. | | |
| Speich's Cove. | " | Laughlin McKay. | | |
| Spences. | Colchester. | I. M. Spencer. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Spring Hill Road. | Cumberland, | Wm. Brown. | do. | do. |
| Springfield. | Annapolis, | Christian Green. | | |
| Springville. | Pictou, | John Holmes. | do. | do. |
| Stary Bay. | Halifax, | Henry Leslie. | | |
| Steam Mill Village. | Kings, | Hugh Patterson. | do. | do. |
| St. Andrew's. | Sydney, | John McMillan. | do. | do. |
| St. Ann's. | Victoria, | Rock. McKenzie. | | |
| St. Croix. | Hants, | John Tref y. | do. | do. |
| St. George's Channel. | Inverness, | Wm. McKenzie. | Mo. We. Fr. | Tu. Th. Sa. |
| St. Mary's Bay. | Digby, | Edwk. Everitt. | do. do. | Mo. We. Fr. |
| St. Patrick's Channel. | Victoria, | John McNaughton. | do. do. | Tu. Th. Sa. |
| Steep Creek. | Guysborough, | Alex. McGuire. | Wed. Sat. | Wed. Sat. |
| Stewiacke, (Middle.) | Colchester. | Ruth Fisher. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Stewiacke. | Colchester. | Geo. McNaughts. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Stilwater. | Guyshoro', | Wm. W. B. Elliott. | | |
| Stoddart's. | Annapolis, | Robt. Stoddart. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Sutherland River. | Pictou, | Rock. Henderson. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Sutherland's R. M's. | " | Edok. Chisholm. | | |
| Tangier. | Halifax, | Wm. Anderson. | | |
| Tatamagouche Mtn. | Colchester, | F. Drysdale. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Tatamagouche. | " | B. F. McKay. | | |
| Tatish Cross Roads. | Cumberland, | Oliver King. | | |
| Treacdie, Big. | Sydney, | B. H. Harrington. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Trout Cove. | Digby, | James Morhouse. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Turn's Bay. | Halifax, | Charles Lordy. | Saturday. | Saturday. |
| Tusket. | Yarmouth, | Lorman Hatfield. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Tusket Wodge. | " | Mandy White. | | |
| Two Islands. | Cumberland, | James Wason. | | |
| Toney's River. | Pictou, | James Elliott. | do. | do. |
| Upper Dyke Village. | Kings, | Albert Beckwith. | do. | do. |
| Upper Settlement. | Victoria, | Donald McMullen. | Mo. We. Fri. | Tu. Th. Sat. |
| Upper Settlement. | Sydney, | Charles Cameron. | Daily. | Daily. |
| Upper Settlement. | Pictou, | Donald Livingston. | T.W. Th. Sa. | M. T. W. F. |
| Up. Cross Rds. (st. M.) | Guyshoro', | Angus Cameron. | | |
| Victoria. | Cumberland, | Isaac Heeny. | | |
| Walla e River. | " | David Parly. | M W. Th. F. M. T. Th. Sa. | |
| Waterville. | Kings, | Amos B. Gaques. | | |
| Waugh's River. | Colchester. | Jeremiah Murphy. | Mo. We. Fr. | Mo. We. Fri. |

Wells
West
West
West
West
West
White
Wills
Wind
Wood

Sept
Obles
Lett
which

The
wharf
same

Mes
month
during

The
day for
Watso

the bar
A p
Cronat

Two
days fo
M. W.
The
The

TARI

Apples
Ancho
Ashes-

Bacon,
Beef, s
th

Biscuit
Butter
Bagging
Barilla

Fri. Mo. We. Fr.
 Sa. Tu. Th. Sa.
 do. Wed. Sat.
 do. do. do.
 do. Thur. Sat.
 do. Monday.
 do. Wed. Sat.
 do. Tues. Fri.
 do. Daily.
 do. do.
 do. Tu. Th. Sa.
 do. We. F. Sat.
 do. Daily.
 do. Tu. Th. Sa.
 do. Daily.
 do. Monday.
 do. Daily.
 do. do.
 do. Mo. We. Fr.
 do. do. do.
 do. Tu. Th. Sat.
 do. Daily.
 do. Dally.
 do. do.
 do. do.
 do. do.
 do. do.
 do. Tu. Th. Sa.
 do. Mo. We. Fr.
 do. do. do.
 do. Tu. Th. Sa.
 do. Wed. Sat.
 do. Daily.
 do. Daily.
 do. Mo. We. Fri.
 do. Daily.
 do. Mo. We. Fri.
 do. Daily.
 do. Daily.
 do. Mo. We. Fri.
 do. Saturday.
 do. Daily.
 do. do.
 do. do.
 do. Fri. To Th. Sat.
 do. Daily.
 do. Sa. M. T. W. F.
 do. Th. F. M. T. Th. Sa.
 do. Fr. Mo. We. Fri.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Wellington Dyke, | Kings, | Win. E. Burbidge. | Dally. | Dally. |
| Weston, | " | John S. Welton | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| West Chester, | Cumberland, | Jacob G. Ford. | Dally. | Dally. |
| West Branch, | Pictou, | Wm. Dunbar. | do. | do. |
| West Branch, | Cumberland, | C. C. Oxley. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| West Side Lockabar, | Inverness, | Alex. Stewart. | | |
| West Gore, | Hants, | M. Wallace. | | |
| White Head, | Guysboro', | James Feltmate. | Wed. Sat. | Wed. Sat. |
| Willis Foster's, | Annapolis, | Willis Foster. | Mo. We. Fri. | Mo. We. Fri. |
| Windham Hill, | Colchester, | John Bragg. | Dally. | Dally. |
| Wood Harbor, | Shelburne, | E. Nickerson. | Tu. Th. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat. |

Separate Mails are not made up at the Post Office in Halifax for any of the Way Offices except those lying between the City and the nearest Post Office.
 Letters for the Way Offices are forwarded to and received from the Post Offices to which they are subordinate, on the days above named.

PACKETS FROM HALIFAX.

The Steamer for England arrives from the United States at Cunard's wharf fortnightly, that is about midnight every other Thursday, and the same week the Steamer from England arrives and proceeds to Boston.

Messrs Cunard & Co. have also Steam Packets running to Bermuda monthly and St. John's, N. F., fortnightly,—the latter touches at Sydney during the summer months.

The Steamer *Eastern State* leaves Brown's wharf every other Tuesday for Boston, and touches at Yarmouth on the way. Messrs. J. M. Watson & Co., have two packets running continually to Boston, viz: the barque *Halifax* and the brig *Boston*.

A packet runs between Halifax and Liverpool, Queen's Co., leaving Crown's wharf occasionally through the month.

Two fine schooners—the *Sylvia* and the *Friend*—sail about every ten days for Lunenburg,—the former from Black's, and the latter from J. M. Watson & Co.'s Wharf.

The Guysboro' Packet sails from the Long Wharf.

The Sydney (sailing) Packet generally starts from Caldwell's wharf.

TARIFF OF DUTIES IN THE PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

TO CONTINUE IN FORCE TILL 1ST APRIL, 1862.

| | Duty.—Cor. |
|---|--------------------|
| Apples, fresh or dried, per barrel..... | \$1.00 |
| Anchors, Grapnels and Anchor Palms..... | 5 ¢ cent. ad. val. |
| Ashes—Pot and Pearl..... | Free. |
| Bacon, per cental or 100 lbs..... | 2.00 |
| Beef, salted, per barrel..... | 1.00 |
| fresh, per 100 lbs..... | 1.00 |
| Biscuit fine, and bread, including crackers or cakes, ½ 100 lbs... 1.00 | |
| Butter per 100 lbs..... | 1.00 |
| Baggage apparel of passengers, not intended for sale..... | Free. |
| Barilla and Soda Ash..... | Free. |

| | Duty.—Cur. |
|--|---------------------|
| Beans | Free. |
| Biscuit or Bread | Free. |
| Books not prohibited to be imported into the U. Kingdom | Free. |
| Bristles and hair used in the manufacture of brushes | Free. |
| Bullion—gold or silver | Free. |
| Burr Stones | Free. |
| Candles, tallow, P lb | 5 |
| all other Candles, P lb | 0 |
| Cassia and Cinnamon, ground, per lb | 3 |
| Cattle, viz.: horses, mares, or geldings, each | 10.00 |
| Neat cattle, viz.: oxen or other neat cattle, 3 years old or upwards, each | 7.50 |
| Cows and cattle under 3 years old, each | 2.50 |
| Sheep, each | 75 |
| Hogs, alive, over 100 lbs. weight, each | 5.00 |
| of 100 lbs. weight and under, each | 50 |
| Asses and mules† | Free. |
| Cheese, P 100 lbs. | 1.00 |
| Chocolate or cocoa paste, P lb | 3 |
| Cocoa | Free. |
| Coffee, green, P lb | 3 |
| Roasted, burned, or ground, P lb | 5 |
| Clocks, and all wheels, machinery, and materials used in their manufacture | 20 P cent. ad. val. |
| Confectionery, Syrups, and all other articles manufactured from sugar | 26 P cent. ad. val. |
| Cigars and Snuff | 10 P cent. ad. val. |
| Currants and Figs | 10 P cent. ad. val. |
| Cables, of hemp or other vegetable substance, or of iron, Cordage, tarred or untarred, whether fitted for rigging or otherwise | 5 P cent. ad. val. |
| Cotton Yarn | 5 P cent. ad. val. |
| Copper, viz.: plates, sheets, bars, or bolts, for ship-building; wrought or cast for machinery, pure or without other metal, copper castings of every description for machinery, for mills or steam-boats; Copper and Composition Nails and Spikes for ship-building | 5 P cent. ad. val. |
| Coal | Free. |
| Coin—gold and silver coins, and British copper coins | Free. |
| Copper, viz.: copper ore, or in pigs or bricks, old or worn, or fit only to be remanufactured | Free. |
| Corkwood | Free. |
| Corn, viz.: wheat, rye, indian corn, barley, oats, rice, and buck-wheat, unground; barley meal, rye meal, indian meal, oat-meal, buckwheat meal, peas and beans | Free. |
| Engravings and Paintings | Free. |
| Flour, wheat, per bbl | 25 |
| Fish, viz.: fresh, dried, salted or pickled | Free. |
| Fish Hooks | Free. |
| Fish Oil, viz.: train oil, spermaceti oil, head matter and blubber, fins or skins, the produce of fish or creatures living in the sea | Free. |
| Flax | Free. |

Furn

Ging
GeneHay
Hemp
Hides
Horns
HorseHams
Iron,Lard,
Leathe

Leathe

U

Lintels
Lime a
Lines f
MachinMeat, f
Molass
MamurMaps a
Nets, fi

Oakum

Onions

Ores of

Pears,

Pepper

Pitch .

Poultry

Pork, s

Palm C

Pig Le

Pilot B

Plants,

| Duty.—Cur. |
|--------------|
| Free. |
| Free. |
| Free. |
| Free. |
| Free. |
| Free. |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 3 |
| 10.00 |
| cars old or |
| 7.50 |
| 2.50 |
| 75 |
| 5.00 |
| 50 |
| Free. |
| 1.60 |
| 3 |
| Free. |
| 3 |
| 5 |
| ed in their |
| nt. ad. val. |
| tured from |
| nt. ad. val. |
| nt. ad. val. |
| nt. ad. val. |
| , Cordage, |
| or other |
| nt. ad. val. |
| nt. ad. val. |
| building; |
| out other |
| machinery, |
| tion Nails |
| nt. ad. val. |
| Free. |
| Free. |
| orn, or fit |
| Free. |
| Free. |
| and buck- |
| meal, oat- |
| Free. |
| Free. |
| 25 |
| Free. |
| Free. |
| blubber, |
| ing in the |
| Free. |
| Free. |

| | Duty—Cur. |
|---|---------------------|
| Furniture that has been in actual use, working tools and imple- ments—the property of immigrants or persons coming to reside in the Province, and not intended for sale..... | Free. |
| Ginger, ground, P lb..... | 4 |
| Geneva and Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, P gallon..... | 60 |
| Hay and Straw..... | Free. |
| Hemp and Tow..... | Free. |
| Hides, or pieces of Hides raw, not tanned, curried or dressed, Free. | |
| Horns..... | Free. |
| Horses and carriages of travellers, and Horses, cattle, carriages, and other vehicles when employed in carrying merchandise, together with the necessary harness and tackle, so long as the same are actually in use for that purpose..... | Free. |
| Hams, smoked or dried, P 100 lbs..... | 2.00 |
| Iron, viz.: in Bars or Bolts, Castings for Mills or Steam Engines, and Cast or Unwrought Pipes or Tubes, Sheet Iron, and Iron Spikes..... | 5 P cent. ad. val. |
| Unwrought or Pig Iron, Ores of Iron of all kinds, Iron Rails for Railroads, Steam Boilers, Boiler Plates, Plow Moulds and Hoop Iron..... | Free. |
| Lard, P 100 lbs..... | 1.75 |
| Leather, viz.: Sole Leather, including Hides and Skins, partially dressed therefor, P lb..... | 3 |
| Leather, viz.: Boots, Shoes, and Leather manufactures of all kinds..... | 10 P cent. ad. val. |
| Upper Leather of all sorts, including Hides and Skins, parti- tially dressed therefor..... | 10 P cent. ad. val. |
| Lintels..... | Free. |
| Lime and Limestone..... | Free. |
| Lines for the fisheries of all kinds..... | Free. |
| Machinery of all kinds, of Copper or Iron for Mills, Steamboats and Manufactories, and Muntz Metal Sheathing, 5 P et. ad. val. | |
| Meat, fresh, except Beef or Pork..... | 10 P cent. ad. val. |
| Molasses, P gallon..... | 5 |
| Mannes of all kinds..... | Free. |
| Maps and Charts..... | Free. |
| Nets, fishing nets and seines of all kinds..... | Free. |
| Oakum..... | 5 P cent. ad. val. |
| Onions, P 100 lbs..... | 50 |
| Ores of all kinds..... | Free. |
| Pears, fresh or dried, P bbl..... | 1.00 |
| Pepper and Pimento, ground, P lb..... | 4 |
| Pitch..... | 5 P cent. ad. val. |
| Poultry of all sorts, dead..... | 10 P cent. ad. val. |
| Pork, salted, P bbl..... | 1.00 |
| fresh, P 100 lbs..... | 1.00 |
| Palm Oil..... | Free. |
| Pig Lead and Pig Tin..... | Free. |
| Pilot Bread..... | Free. |
| Plants, Shrubs and Trees..... | Free. |

Duty.—Cur.

Plate of Gold & Silver, old and fit only to be remanufactured. Free.
 Potatoes Free.
 Printing Paper, of not less than demy size. Free.

LIGHT HOUSES.

On the coast of Nova Scotia, and on the coast of New Brunswick, in the Bay of Fundy.

SAMBRO ISLAND—West entrance Halifax harbor. *A fixed light.*

CROSS ISLAND—Entrance to Lauenburg Harbor. *Two lights—flash light above, fixed light below.*

IRON-BOUND ISLAND LIGHT—Off the entrance to LaHave River. *A bright, flash light of ten seconds duration, followed by an eclipse of thirty seconds.* The lantern is placed on a square wooden tower, painted *white* on the southern side of the Island, and is visible from all points of approach. Elevation seventy-five feet above sea level.

PORT MEDWAY—*A fixed white light* on Admiralty head, W. side of the entrance of the port. Building square, painted *white* with *black square* in the centre of seaward sides, forty feet above sea level, and stands within thirty fathoms of the shore.

LIVERPOOL—South end of Coffin's Island. *A plain revolving light.*

FORT POINT harbor light, at the head of Liverpool harbor, southern entrance of the river. *A bright fixed light*, visible from all points of approach, and must be left on the larboard hand when entering the harbor.

RAGGED ISLAND HARBOR LIGHT—On Gull Rock, off the entrance of the harbor. Building square, and painted *white*, exhibiting a *clear, fixed light*, at an elevation of fifty-one feet above the sea level, and is situated in lat. 43° 39' N., and in long. 64° 66' W.

SHELBURNE—McNutt's Island. *Two fixed lights*, one above the other.

BARRINGTON—Baccaro Point, east side of the entrance to Barrington Bay. *A flash light of fifteen seconds.*

CAPE SABLE—The lighthouse now building on Cape Sable, in the County of Shelburne, is intended to show a *red fixed light*. The building is an octagon, and is to be painted *white*.

SEAL ISLAND—The first light on approaching the Bay of Fundy is on the south point of Seal Island. *A plain, white light*, elevated about eighty feet above high water mark, and may be seen, on approaching the Island, from any point of the compass. A very dangerous rock, under water, but upon which the sea always breaks, called *Blonde rock*, about three and one-third miles S. by W., by compass, from the Light House. Between this rock and the Island there are some dangers—the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels, therefore, ought not to attempt passing between them.

PUBLICO HARBOR LIGHT—A Beacon Light on the S. E. side of the entrance to Publico Harbor, situate on the E. side of the entrance to the Bay of Fundy, about thirteen miles northerly of Cape Sable. Building square, painted *white*. *A fixed red light*, on the seaward side, twenty-

eigh
fites
Y
A
a fe
quan
time
B
from
W
sage
Islan
D
Islan
Pa
at a
green
M
at a
red li
Br
A. fl
An
Chig
PA
side o
side o
tion o
The f
Vess-
on th
He
above
ing se
white
the B
Islan
the B
Bu
of M
M
Dr
Devi
bor,
Samb
water
with
the d
E
W
Islan
from
sea l

Duty.—Cur.

red. Free.

... Free.

... Free.

... in the

fixed light.

... lights—flash

... Ave River. A
... eclipse of thirty
... tower, painted
... on all points of

... W. side of the
... th black square
... level, and stands

... revolving light.
... rbor, southern
... ll points of ap-
... tering the har-

... F the entrance
... bilitating a clear,
... vel, and is sit-

... one above the

... to Barrington

... Sable, in the
... t. The build-

... Bay of Fundy
... light, elevated
... seen, on ap-
... very danger-
... breaks, called
... by compass,
... and there are
... vessels, there-

... E. side of the
... ntrance to the
... le. Building
... side, twenty-

eight feet above high water level, (rise and fall twelve feet,) and stands fifteen fathoms from low water mark. The point of beach is held.

YARMOUTH—West side of the harbor. *A plain, revolving light.*

A FOG BELL has been erected on the E. Cape of Yarmouth harbor, a few feet to the southward of the Light House, and about one and a quarter miles from the extreme outer point of the Cape. Strikes seven times per minute. Bell not in operation at night.

BRIAR ISLAND—*A plain, white light*, situate about half a mile N. E. from the N. W. point of the Island.

WESTPORT—Peter's Island, at the South entrance of the Grand passage. *Two white lights*, placed horizontally, to distinguish it from Briar Island Light, at an elevation of forty feet above high water mark.

DIGBY GUT LIGHT—On the W. side of Digby Gut, from Briar Island north-eastward. *A fixed, white light.*

PORT WILLIAMS—On the E. side Bay of Fundy, Annapolis County, at a distance of say five miles shows a *white light*, on nearer approach a *green light*.

MARGARETTEVILLE—On E. side Bay of Fundy, Annapolis County, at a distance of say five miles shows a *white light*, on nearer approach a *red light*.

BLACK ROCK LIGHT—On the southern shore of the Bay of Fundy. *A fixed, white light.*

APPLE RIVER LIGHT—North side of the entrance to Apple River, in Chignecto, or Cumberland Bay. *Two fixed lights*, placed horizontally.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND RIVER—An octagonal light beacon, on the W. side of the entrance to Partridge Island River, Parrsborough, on the N. side of the Basin of Minas, and exhibits a *plain, white light*, at an elevation of thirty feet above high water,—rise and fall about forty-five feet. The tower is white, and stands close to high water mark on the beach. Vessels can only enter the harbor at high water, and must lie aground on the soft bottom when the tide is low.

HORTON BLUFF LIGHT—In the Basin of Minas, ninety-five feet above sea level, high water; rise and fall forty to forty-five feet. Building square, painted *white*; stands sixty feet from the Bluff, and shows a *white light*, which may be seen in clear weather over the greatest part of the Basin of Minas, (after passing Cape Blomelon,) and above the Five Islands, and up Windsor River, until intercepted by the continuation of the Bluff to the southward of it.

BURNSCOAT LIGHT—At Burnscoat Head, southern side of the Basin of Minas. *A plain, fixed white light.*

MEAGHER'S BEACH—E. side Halifax harbor. *A fixed bright light.*

DEVIL'S ISLAND—An octagonal building on the S. W. point of Devil's Island, at the entrance of the Eastern passage to Halifax harbor, and exhibits a *red light* on the seaward sides, to distinguish it from Sambro and Meagher's Beach lights; stands forty-five feet above high water mark; rise and fall six feet. The tower painted dark brown, with a white belt between the Balcony and Lantern to distinguish it in the day time.

EASTERN BEAVER, OR WILLIAM'S ISLAND—*A white revolving light.*

WHITE HEAD ISLAND LIGHT—On the S. W. point of White Head Island. The tower is square, painted *white*, stands seventy-five fathoms from the water's edge, with an octagonal iron lantern, sixty feet above sea level at high water; rise and fall six feet. The light is distin-

gnished by *bright flashes* of ten seconds duration, followed by eclipses of ten seconds, displaying alternately three flashes and three eclipses in a minute. The light will not be totally obscured during the eclipse.

CANSEAU, CRANBERRY ISLAND—*Two fixed lights*, one above the other.

GUYSBOROUGH HARBOR BEACON—On the W. side of the entrance to the harbor, head of Chedabucto Bay. *A fixed light*.

ARCHAT BEACON—A light on Point Morich, on the south-east side of the southern entrance to the harbor. Building square, painted *white*. *A white light*, thirty-four feet above the sea level.

EDDY, OR SAND POINT LIGHT—On Eddy, or Sand Point, on the west side of the south entrance to the Strait of Canseau, distinguished by *two white lights* placed horizontally, twenty-five feet above the sea level. Building square, painted *white*, with a *black diamond* on the seaward side.

WEST SIDE OF THE GUT OF CANSEAU—*A fixed white light*.

CAPE GEORGE—The lighthouse now building on Cape George, in the County of Sydney, is intended to show a *white revolving light*, at intervals of thirty seconds. It is a square building, and is to be painted *white*.

PICTOU LIGHT—On the south-east side of the entrance to the harbor. *Two fixed lights*, vertical—upper one *white*, lower one *red*.

PICTOU ISLAND LIGHT—On the south-east point of the Island. Building square, and painted *white*. *A white fixed light*, fifty-two feet above high-water mark.

PORT HOOD LIGHT—Changed from *white* to *red*, when seen from the northern entrance, to distinguish it from the Margaree and North Canso Lights.

SEA WOLF, OR MARGAREE ISLAND LIGHT—Situate on the N. W. side of the Island of Cape Breton, nearly midway between Port Hood and Cheticamp Harbors, and distant from Cape Breton two and a half miles. *A plain white light*. The lantern is placed on a square wooden tower, painted *white*, near the centre and summit of the Island. The lantern is 298 feet above sea level—visible from all points of approach. To vessels in proximity to the Island the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs or sides of the Island, which may serve as a guide to tack or anchor by, as hundreds of vessels find anchorage on the south-east side. The chief landing is near the south-east end, in shore, where a few fishing stages and boats are kept in use during the fishing season.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND—*A fixed light* on the north-east end, and a *flash light* on the south-west end. Both *white lights*.

LOW POINT LIGHT—East side of Sydney, C. B., Harbor. *A fixed white light*.

FLINT ISLAND LIGHT—On Flint Island, on the eastern coast of Cape Breton. Lat. $46^{\circ} 11' 5''$ N., and Long. $59^{\circ} 45' 20''$ W., and exhibits a *bright, flash light*, every fifteen seconds, visible from all points of the compass. The light is sixty-five feet above sea level, and can be seen at the distance of twelve miles.

SCATTERIE ISLAND.—*A white revolving light* at the east end of the Island.

LOUISBURG.—On the east side of the entrance to the harbor. *A fixed light*.

GANNET ROCK LIGHT.—This light is intended to warn vessels of

their a
exten
di-stan
and fo
vertical
of the
in my
House
miles t
this m
S. W.
MAC
Machic
each o
circum
mediat
Americ
northw
haul of
then no
more t

HEY
and the
Harbor
guide t
and the
times to
white, w

POINT
lights a
twenty-
pass w
painted

PAVIL
of St. J
white in

QUAY
Quico
can be
painted

CAPIT
nearly
and abo

WEST
west si

A LI
land a,
seawar
elevated
clear w
white v
down.
N., Lon

their approach to a very dangerous range of shoals and ledges, which extend from the Old Proprietor to the Seal Islands, off Machias, a distance of about twenty miles. A *white, flash light*, twenty seconds dark and forty seconds light, in each minute. Building painted in stripes, *vertical, black and white*. Between the northernmost and southernmost of the Murr Ledges, there is a range of dangerous rocks and shoals, many of them almost above water, and extend eastward from the Light House about four miles. From this range further southwardly, about six miles from the Gannet Light, lies a dangerous breaker called the Bull; this may be avoided by keeping three remarkable headlands near the S. W. end of Grand Manan open.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND LIGHT.—*Two fixed, white lights* upon the Machias Seal Islands, forty-five feet above high water, and bearing from each other E. S. E. and W. N. W., distant about 200 feet, by which circumstance, of two Light Houses at the same station, they will be immediately distinguished from all other lights upon the coast, British or American. Both buildings painted *white*. Vessels standing to the northward between these lights and the Gannet Rock, should tack or haul off the moment they bring these lights into one, as they will be then not more than three-fourths of a mile from the Murr Ledges, if more than five miles to the east of the light.

HEAD HARBOR LIGHT.—Next in order after passing Grand Manan and the plain white light (American) on West Quoddy Point, is Head Harbor Light, placed on the N. E. extremity of Campo Bello, and is a guide to vessels entering the main channel to West Isles, Moose Island, and the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy; it enables vessels also at all times to enter Head Harbor. A *fixed, white light*. Building painted *white*, with a *red cross* on it.

POINTE LA PRENE LIGHT.—Upon this projecting headland two lights are placed, one above the other, in the same house, and distant twenty-eight feet. Both lights are seen from every point of the compass where they may be useful; both are *fixed and white*. Building painted *white and red*, in stripes, five feet broad each, horizontally.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND LIGHT.—At the entrance of the river and harbor of St. John, N. B. A *fixed, white light*. The building painted *red and white* in vertical stripes.

QUACO LIGHT.—A *revolving, white light*, placed on a small rock, off Quaco Head, showing twice full and twice dark in a minute. The light can be seen from any quarter where a vessel can approach. Building painted *white and red*, in horizontal stripes.

CAPE ENRAGE LIGHT.—On a point of that name in Westmoreland, nearly opposite Apple River Harbor, N. S. Building painted *white*, and about 120 feet above the tide mark. A *plain, white light*.

WEST QUODDY LIGHT.—This is an American light, placed on the west side of the entrance in the St. Croix, by Lubec and Eastport.

A LIGHT HOUSE has been erected upon CAPE RACE, Newfoundland a *fixed white light*, from sunset to sunrise. The light is visible to seaward from N. E. by E. round by the S. E. and S. to W., and is elevated 180 feet above mean water level of the sea, and may be seen in clear weather 17 miles from a ship's deck. The tower is striped red and white vertically. It stands close to the old beacon which has been cut down. The Lighthouse is in Lat. 46 degrees, 39 minutes, 19 seconds, N., Long., 53° 2' 28" W. Bearings magnetic. Var. 24° W.

In the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence and Strait of Belle Isle:

BELLE-ISLE LIGHT.—An island at the eastern entrance of the Strait of Belle-Isle, separating Labrador from Newfoundland, situated at the extreme south west point of the island. A *single fixed white light*. Building—circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour. Lat. $51^{\circ} 53' 0''$; Long. W. $25^{\circ} 26' 0''$. Whole horizon lighted, and seen in fair weather $28\frac{1}{2}$ nautical or $32\frac{1}{2}$ statute miles.

POINTE AMOUR LIGHT, Labrador Coast, Strait of Belle-Isle, at the south east point of Forteau Bay, Lat. N. $57^{\circ} 27' 30''$; Long. W. $56^{\circ} 53' 40''$. A *single fixed white light*—two thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather $18\frac{1}{2}$ nautical or $21\frac{1}{2}$ statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

ANTICOSTI LIGHT at the extreme west end of the island of Anticosti Lat. N. $49^{\circ} 52' 30''$; Long. W. $64^{\circ} 35' 0''$. A *single, fixed white light*—two thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 15 nautical or 18 statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

CAPE ROZIER LIGHT.—East coast of Gaspé, at the extreme point of the Cape. Lat. N. $48^{\circ} 51' 0''$; Long. W. $64^{\circ} 35' 0''$. A *single fixed white light*—two thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather $16\frac{1}{2}$ nautical or $19\frac{1}{2}$ statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light color.

Signals will be given at or near each of the above four light houses by means of an air or fog whistle, sounded at short intervals during foggy weather and snow storms, or by a nine pounder gun, fired every hour, in case of the whistle being out of order.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS

Made on the Flag Staff at Citadel Hill, when vessels are seen or reported from an Outpost.

| | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------|
| One ball close up, | 1 sq. rigged. | A pendant under a ball | 6 sq. rigged. |
| One ball half hoisted, | 2 do. | do. over a ball, | 7 do. |
| Two balls close, | 3 do. | do. under 2 b's close, | 8 do. |
| Two balls separated, | 4 do. | do. between 2 balls, | 9 do. |
| A pendant of any col. | 5 do. | A flag of any color, | 10 or more do. |

The above balls, &c., are hoisted at the east or west yard arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

When vessels are reported from an outpost, the following signals are shown under the yard-arm as repeats:

For a square rigged vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halliard, close up.

A Ship or Barque, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halliard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A

Tw

A

An

exclu

One

quar

A s

Vesse

A l

Mail

Nut

The

Wh

del, th

A l

Do.

Do.

Do.

Sloop

Do.

Do.

A w

troops

A w

Union

A re

A bl

A w

A w

A bl

A bl

A re

A re

A w

A bl

fleet.

A w

Man-of

A F

Pendar

Whe

fire, a r

8 o'clock

MERC

RED-

"

"

"

"

the Isle:
of the Strait
uated at the
white light.
e brick of a
hole horizon
ute miles.
e-Isle, at the
ong. W. 56°
zon illumina-
tate miles
e brick of a

l of Anticosti
ed white light
ir weather 15
tower, faced

reme point of
l single fixed
seen in fair
ircular stone

ght houses by
during foggy
every hour,

are seen or

6 sq. rigged.
7 do.
8 do.
9 do.
or more do.
arm, accor-

g signals are
e outer, the
ith a small
one at the

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard.

Two or more do., a cross half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

An upper yard having been added to the Ship Staff, it will be used exclusively to designate Steam Vessels, thus:

One ball East or West indicates a Steam Vessel repeated in that quarter.

A small ball out and a large one in, a Branch Packet or Merchant Vessel.

A large ball out and a small one in, a Man-of-war Steamer, or Royal Mail Steamer.

Numbers will be indicated as directed from the lower yard.

The lower yard is now used for sailing vessels only.

When the description of vessel in sight is ascertained from the Citadel, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head:

A Union Jack, Flag Ship.

Do. with a red Pendant over it, a two decker.

Do. with a blue Pendant over it, a Frigate.

Do. with a blue and white Pendant over it, a Ship or Bark-rigged Sloop-of-War.

Do. with a white Pendant over it, a Brig-rigged Sloop-of-War.

Do. with a red and white Pendant over it, a Schooner or Cutter-of-War.

A white Pendant with two blue crosses, a Transport or a vessel with troops on board—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A white Pendant with a blue ball, a Steamer—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A red Flag pierced white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from England.

A blue and red Flag crossed white, do. from Boston.

A white and blue Pendant, do. from Newfoundland.

A white and red Pendant, do. from Bermuda.

A blue Pendant, a Ship.

A blue and white Pendant, a Barque.

A red Pendant, a Brig.

A red and white Pendant, a Brigantine.

A white Pendant, a Sloop or Schooner.

A blue and white Flag, horizontally divided, a Foreign or Neutral fleet.

A white and blue Pendant vertically divided, a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War.

A Foreign or Neutral Merchantman, National Flag with descriptive Pendant.

When an English Packet arrives between Evening and Morning gun fire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from 7 till 8 o'clock.

MERCHANTS' PRIVATE SIGNALS—PORT OF HALIFAX.

SQUARE FLAGS.

RED—Centre a White Square, DeBlois & Merkel.

“ “ “ N. Robt. Noble & Sons.

“ “ “ Maltese Cross, J. Hackett.

“ Crossed White, J. & M. Tobin.

“ “ “ diagonally, J. G. A. Creighton & Co.

- RED & WHITE—Red Uppermost, Thomas Bolton.
 " " " " Centre a Red and White Ball, T. A. S. DeWolf.
 " " Checkered, Bauld & Gibson.
 " " Striped Horizontally, Centre a Blue Star, Young & Hart.
- RED & BLUE—Red Uppermost, Centre a White C, Caldwell.
 RED, BLUE, & RED—Red next the mast, Archibald Scott.
 RED, WHITE, & BLUE—Checkered, B. Wier & Co.
 " " " Centre a Red Star in White, J. M. Watson & Co.
 " " " Red and White next the mast, Blue Outermost, J. T. Wainwright & Co.
- WHITE—J. T. Williamson & Co.
 " Bordered Red, J. A. Moren.
 " " " Top and Bottom, Centre a Red Star, T. C. Kinnear & Co.
 " " Blue, Albro & Co.
 " Centre a Blue Square, Stairs, Son & Morrow.
 " " Red Diamond, R. J. & W. Hart.
 " " and each Corner a Blue Star, John B. Fay.
 " Crossed Red Diagonally, Salter & Twining.
 " " Blue, C. W. Wright.
- BLUE—Centre a White Star, S. Cunard & Co.
 " Crossed White Diagonally, Esson, Boak & Co.
- BLUE & WHITE—Blue Uppermost, Wm. Pryor & Sons.
 " " Blue next the mast, H. Yeomans.
 " " White next the mast, Black, Bros., & Co.
 " " Four Squares meeting at the Centre, Lawson.
- BLUE & RED—Crossed White, Blue next the mast, V. Hare.
 BLUE, WHITE, & BLUE—Blue Uppermost, W. B. Hamilton & Co.
 BLUE, RED, & WHITE—Red top and bottom, Blue next the mast, White Outermost, Duffus & Co.
 BLUE, WHITE, & RED—Blue next the mast, C. D. Hunter & Co.

BURGEES.

- RED—Crossed White, S. F. Barry.
 RED & WHITE—Red Uppermost, J. Whitman.
 " " White next the mast, Centre H L, H. Lyle & Co.
 RED & BLUE—Red Uppermost, Oxley & Co.
 WHITE—G. H. Starr & Co.
 RED, WHITE, & BLUE—Red and White divided diagonally, Red uppermost, Blue outermost, Rudolf.
 WHITE, RED, & WHITE—White next the mast, G. C. Whidden.
 BLUE—Mason & Co.
 " Centre a White Star, N. L. & J. T. West.
 BLUE & WHITE—Blue Uppermost, G. & J. Mitchell.
 " " Blue next the mast, Wm. Full.
 " " White next the mast, Wm. Creighton.

Cr
Blowe
and H
Solic
W. Jo
Wilki
John
Nurtin
Halifa
Edw.
Thos.
Frieze
Robt.
visions.

The
tive Co

The
dent),
Hon. J
nies of

'Co

NAVY
The
the Ho
Charles
P. Fair
Wind-
McKea
B. Han
Hartsh
ston.
preme G
Halibur
th. Pro
V. rable
Americ
The G
mediate

JUDICIAL.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF-JUSTICE, Hon. William Young. *Assistant Judges*, Hon. W. Blowers Bliss, Hon. E. Murray Dodd, Hon. W. Frederick DesBarres, and Hon. L. Morris Wilkins. *Attorney-General*, Hon. A. G. Archibald. *Solicitor-General*, Hon. Jonathan McCully. *Queen's Counsels*, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Hon. John Creighton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Martin I. Wilkins, Hon. A. G. Archibald, J. W. Ritchie, C. W. H. Harris, and John C. Wade, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary*, James W. Nutting, Esq. *Accountant General*, Charles Twining, Esq. *Masters*—Halifax, C. Twining, H. Harshorne, A. James, Wm. Howe; Pictou, Edw. Roach; Yarmouth, Thomas D. Chipman; District of Shelburne, Thos. Johnson; District of Barrington, Gabriel Robertson; Hants, David Fricze; Kings, G. A. Blanchard; Lunenburg, Jas. Dowling; Annapolis Robt. Bath, Silas Morse, and Geo. S. Milledge, Esqrs. *Reporter of Decisions*, Fitzgerald Cochran, Esq.

COURT OF ERROR.

The Lieutenant Governor and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

The Lieutenant Governor (President), Hon. Judge Bliss, (Vice President), and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Registrar*, Hon. Joseph Howe. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY OF HALIFAX, N. S.

(Including Canada.)

HAVING PRIZE JURISDICTION OVER BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Vice Admiral, the Governor General of British North America; *Judge* the Hon. and Worshipful Alex. Stewart, C. B. *Sarcopites*—Halifax, Charles Twining, J. C. Haliburton, A. Priarose, J. W. Ritchie, and S. P. Fairbanks; Wallace, Alexr. McFarlane; Truro, Ebenezer Munro; Windsor, Harry King; Arichat, C. F. Harrington; Sydney, C. B., Jas. McKeagney; Antigonish, W. A. Henry. *Receiver-General of Droits*, C. B. Hamilton, Esq. *Registrar*, James R. Smith, Esq. *Marshal*, Hugh Harshorne, Esq. *Advocate and Prosecutor-General*, Hon. J. W. Johnston. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. *Interpreter and Translator of German and French*, R. G. Haliburton, Esq. The Sheriffs, Mayors, and Constables, throughout the Province are also Officers of this Court. *Usher and Messenger*, Jas. Verables. *Bank of Admiralty Deposits*, the Bank of British North America at Halifax.

The Court sits on stated days, by adjournment; and also on the intermediate days whenever business may require.

JUDGES AND REGISTRARS OF PROBATE, AND REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.

| COUNTIES. | JUDGES OF PROBATE. | REG'RS. OF PROBATE. | REG'RS. OF DEEDS. |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| Annapolis | George S. Mudge. | Edward H. Cutler. | Edward H. Cutler. |
| Cape Breton | James McKeagney. | Donald N. MacQueen. | James P. Ward. |
| Colchester | Eben. F. Munro. | John Burnyeat. | James K. Blair. |
| Cumberland | John D. Kinnear. | Wm. M. Fullerton. | { Jas. E. Purdy and A. P. Bradley. |
| Digby | James A. Dennison. | Charles Budd. | Guy C. Jones. |
| Guysboro' | { Edward Carrit and Hugh McDonald. | Samuel R. Russell and John W. McKeen. | Wm. Moir and Hugh McDonald. |
| Halifax | Wm Sutherland. | Wm. Howe. | Geo. C. Whidden. |
| Hants | Harry King. | P. M. Cunningham. | James O'Brien. |
| Inverness | John L. Tremain. | Geo. C. Lawrence, jr. | John L. Tremain. |
| Kings | Geo. A. Blanchard. | Geo. A. Barnaby. | Thos. B. Campbell. |
| Lunenburg | George T. Solomon. | Adolphus Gartz. | John Heckman. |
| Pictou | James Fogo. | Daniel Dickson. | John Ferguson. |
| Queens | Charles Morse. | Henry W. Smith. | John Carten. |
| Richmond | Wm. R. Cutler. | William G. Bailam. | Geo. E. Jean. |
| Shelburne | Alex. McNaughton. | Cornelius White. | Cornelius White. |
| Sydney | Alex. McDonald. | George Brennan. | A. D. Harrington. |
| Victoria | Wm. Jones. | Alfred Haliburton. | Wm. Jones. |
| Yarmouth | James Murray, jr. | Henry A. Grantam. | John Murray. |

SUPREME COURT AND ITS SITTINGS, WITH NAMES OF PROTHONOTARIES.

| WHERE HELD. | SPRING TERM. | FALL TERM. | PROTHONOTARIES. |
|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Annapolis, | Tuesdays, 18th June and | 1st October. | George R. Grassie. |
| Sydney, C. B., | do. 4th " " " | " " | Chas. E. Leonard, jr. |
| Truro, | do. 11th " " " | 8th " " | James F. Blanchard. |
| Amherst, | do. 18th " " " | 1st " " | A. S. Benkhon. |
| Digby, | do. 25th " " " | 14th " " | Henry Stewart. |
| Guysboro', | do. 2nd July | 29th October. | Edw. d. Carritt. |
| Halifax, | do. 16th " " | 3rd Dec. | J. W. Nutting. |
| | do. 23rd April | 29th Octob. | |
| Windsor, | do. 4th June | 15th " | Henry Mundell. |
| Port Hood, | do. 18th " " | " " | John L. Tremain. |
| Kentville, | do. 11th " " | 8th " | George A. Barnaby. |
| Lunenburg, | do. 23rd April | 15th " | Henry Ernst. |
| Pictou, | do. 4th June | " " | David Matheson. |
| Liverpool, | do. 30th April | 8th " | John Edgar. |
| Arichal, | do. 9th July | 22nd " | Daniel O'C. Madden. |
| Barrington, | Wednesdays, 1st May | 2nd " | John Tottie. |
| | do. 8th " " | " " | |
| Antigonish, | Tuesdays, 25th June | 5th Nov. | Alex. McDonald. |
| Baddeck, | do. 11th June | 8th October. | Wm. Jones. |
| Tusket, | do. 7th May | " " | Wm. H. Rowley. |
| Yarmouth, | do. | 24th Sept. | |

SITTINGS OF THE GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE AND DEPUTY SURVEYORS OF CROWN LANDS.

| COUNTIES. | TOWNSHIPS. | TERMS. | DEP. SURVEYORS. |
|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Annapolis, | Annapolis, | Tuesdays, 15th April, 28th October. | Rich. J. Umacke. |
| Cape Breton, | Sydney, | do. 4th March, 8th July | Wm. G. Ousely. |
| Colchester, | Truro, | do. 14th Jan. | A. C. Thomas. |
| | | | I. N. Archibald. |
| Cumberland, | Amherst, | do. 7th Jan. | W. Faulkner. |
| | | | { S. O'Donnell. |
| Digby, | Claro, | do. 29th April. | { Chas. D. Roach. |
| | Digby, | do. do. | J. G. Dimock. |
| Guysboro', | Guysboro', | do. do. 21st Jan. 4th Nov. | Alphens Jones. |
| | St. Mary's, | do. do. 7th Oct. 1st May. | W. Hartshorne. |
| | | | C. Taylor. |

Halifax

Hants

Inverness

Kings

Lunenburg

Pictou

Queens

Richmond

Shelburne

Sydney

Victoria

Yarmouth

Cape

Colchester

Cumberland

Digby

Guysboro'

Halifax

Hants

Inverness

Kings

Lunenburg

Pictou

Queens

Richmond

Shelburne

Sydney

Victoria

Yarmouth

ANNA

Bonnet

Bingay

Brenton

Cross

Ditmar

Fowler

Hall, I

Kenned

Leslie,

Phinne

Ross, J

ns. OF DEEDS.
 H. Cutler.
 P. Ward.
 K. Blair.
 E. Purdy and
 P. Bradley.
 J. Jones.
 Fair and Hugh
 mald.
 Whidden.
 O'Brien.
 Tremain.
 B. Campbell.
 Heckman.
 Ferguson.
 Carlen.
 Jean.
 Jos White.
 Harrington.
 ones.
 Murray.

NAMES OF

PHONOTARIES.

e R. Grassie.
 E. Leonard, Jr.
 F. Blanchard.
 Bleukhom.
 Stewart.
 d Carritt.
 Nutting.
 Mandell.
 L. Tremain.
 A. Barnaby.
 Ernst.
 Matheson.
 Edgar.
 O.C. Madden.
 Fottie.
 McDonald.
 Jones.
 I. Rowley.

THE PEACE
 ANDS.

P. SURVEYORS.

h. J. Umacke.
 n. G. Ousely.
 C. Thomas.
 N. Acrelbald.
 Faulkner.
 S. O'Donnell.
 Chas. D. Rouch.
 G. Dimock.
 Cheus Jones.

Hartshorne.
 Taylor.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| Halifax, | Halifax, | Tuesdays, 5th March, 4th June, 4th Sept., 3rd Dec. | Wm. A. Hendry, Wm. Anderson, R. A. Logan, Wm. Davidson, Geo. F. McDonald, Benj. Smith. |
| Hants, | Windsor, | do. 7th Octr. | John Murphy, James H. Austen. |
| Inverness, | Port Hood, | do. 11th March, 7th Cetr. | E. E. Armstrong. John Lawson. Peter Ross. |
| Kings, Lunenburg, Pictou, Queens, Richmond, Shelburne, | Kentville, Lunenburg, Pictou, Liverpool, Arichat, Berrington, Shelburne, | do. 29th April, 23th Octr. Monday, 14th April, Tuesdays, 4th Feb. 1st July, do. 14th Jany. do. 11th Feb. Mondays, 28th April, do. 29th Sept. | Whit Freeman. Jas. McKenzie. Alexr. Hamilton. |
| Sydney, Victoria, | Dorchester, Baddeck, | Tuesday, 14th Jan. do. 15th March, 15th July. | D. C. Robertson. Donald Ross, G. H. Gesner. Peter L. Hatfield. |
| Yarmouth, | Tasquet, Yarmouth, | do. 29th April. do. 3rd Sept. | |

SHERIFFS, AND CLERKS OF THE PEACE.

| COUNTIES. | SHERIFFS. | CLERKS OF PEACE. |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Annapolis, | Peter Bonnett, | George R. Grassie, |
| Cape Breton, | John Lewis Hill, | Charles E. Leonard. |
| Colchester, | Chas. Blanchard, | Joseph Dickson. |
| Cumberland, | R. McLean, | Clifford K. Morse, |
| Digby, | John K. Veits, | Henry Stewart. |
| Guysboro', | Murdock McLean, | S. Russell & J. McIntosh |
| Halifax, | John J. Sawyer, | Nepean Clarke. |
| Hants, | Joseph Allison, | |
| Inverness, | Geo. C. Lawrence, | John J. Tremain. |
| Kings, | John M. Caldwell, | Wm. H. Chipman. |
| Lunenburg, | John H. Kaulback, | Daniel Owen. |
| Pictou, | Wm. H. Harris, | James Skinner. |
| Queens, | John W. Scott, | William Bryden. |
| Richmond, | John F. Fuller, | George E. Jean. |
| Shelburne, | Andrew Barclay, | R. Thompson. |
| Sydney, | Henry P. Hill, | James Wilkie. |
| Victoria, | J. S. Ingraham, | A. F. Haliburton. |
| Yarmouth, | Jos. Shaw, Esqrs. | James M. Keut. |

CORONERS.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| ANNAPOLIS COUNTY. | Willet, Walter | Creed, Charles |
| — | Woodbury, Jon., M.D. | Crow, David V. |
| Bonnett, Isaac B. | Winchester, Wisswell | Dickey, John B. |
| Bingay, Geo. T., M.D. | — | Muir, Samuel, |
| Brenton, John | CAPE BRETON COUNTY. | Sibley, J. C. |
| Crosscup, Stephen | Hill, John L. | McRoberts, William E. |
| Ditmars, Gilbert F. | MacQuinn, D. W. | Frances, Dan., M. D. |
| Fowler, Alexander | McAlpine, Charles | |
| Hall, David | Robertson, Lauchlan | CUMBERLAND COUNTY. |
| Kennedy, John | — | Bent, W. W. |
| Leslie, Robert, M.D. | COLCHESTER COUNTY. | Clarke, Joseph, M. D. |
| Phinney, Laurence | — | Davison, Henry A. |
| Ross, John | Crane, Silas H. | |

Jackson, Thomas W.
Jenks, Lewis
Morse, John
Page, Thomas
Salter, John F.
Ward, Charles
Scott, Richard J.

DIGBY COUNTY.

Budd, Edward J.
Doncette, Samuel
Morehouse, Lemuel
Oaks, Edward H.
Stephen, Robert
Ward, J.

GUYSBORO' COUNTY.

Campbell, Stewart
Cunningham, Ed. J.
Elliott, Henry
Franchville, E. H.
Whitman, Spimney
Hadley, James B.
Grant, John

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Gray, Samuel
Harrison, Wm., M.D.
Pearson, William
Jennings, Ed., M.D.
Weeks, Wm. H.

HANTS COUNTY.

Andrews, William

Brown, Samuel, M.D.
Cochran, Arthur M.
Fox, John
Jenkins, John A.
Joy, Hollis

INVERNESS COUNTY.

McKeen, James G.
Mauro, John
Tienaim, Dunsier

KINGS COUNTY.

Bent, George
Borden, John, M. D.
Fisher, John
Harris, C. W. H.
Hamilton, C. C., M.D.
Masters, Holmes, M.D.
Van Buskirk, A.
Dodge, Stephen

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Creighton, John
Dimock, Daniel
Morse, Aaron
Turner, George
Gray, Charles, M. D.
Jannieson, J. H., M.D.
Randall, W. A., M.D.
Ross, William

PICTOR COUNTY.

Donnelly, Jas., M. D.
Harris, William H.

Johnson, Lewis, M.D.
Matheson, David
Mitchell, John
Roach, Edward

QUEENS COUNTY.

Forbes, James F.
Tupper, Freeman

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Cremmer, Joseph, M.D.

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Bell, William J.
Bomer, John W.
McMosh, Robert
Schrage, John J., M.D.
Wilson, Israel K., M.D.

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Campbell, C. J.
Emsley, Joseph, M.D.
Braham, George
Robertson, John
McLellan, J.
McKeen, G. J. A.

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

Bingay, George
Chipman, Thomas D.
Farish, James G.
Hatfield, Foreman
Tonker, John

LIST OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES,

RESIDENT IN NOVA SCOTIA.

| NAMES. | RESIDENCE. | NAMES. | RESIDENCE. |
|---|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Akins, Thos. B. | Halifax. | Clarke, Nepent | Halifax. |
| *Archibald, Hon. A. G., <i>M. G. n.</i> | Truro. | Campbell, Stewart | Guysboro'. |
| Archibald, Peter S. | Do. | Cunningham, P. M. | Windsor. |
| Blanchard, Geo. A. | Kentville. | Cogswell, James. C. | Halifax. |
| Blanchard, Hiram | Halifax. | Cutler, W. R. | Aricbat. |
| Bingay, Thos. V. B. | Yarmouth. | Cowling, Edw. C. | Annapolis. |
| Bennish, Francis S. | Halifax. | Chandler, Wm. B. | Aricbat. |
| Blanchard, W. H. | Windsor. | Collins, Brenton H. | Halifax. |
| Burnyeat, John | Truro. | Cochran, Fitz. C. | Do. |
| Buckertield, Wm. H. | Amherst. | Campbell, Geo. | Truro. |
| *Creighton, Hon. J. | Lunenburg. | Chesley, Thos. W. | Bridgetown. |
| | | Creighton, Jos. | Lunenburg. |

Cham
Denn
Dicks
Dicke
DeW
Dicks
Desbr
Desha
DeBl
Denni
DeBl
Fairl
Freem
Fogo,
Fuller
Fuller
Grassi
Grand
Gray,
Gray,
*Harr
Hartsh
Harrin
Hallib
Hallib
Harrin
Hill, H
Howe,
*Henry
Hallib
Hill, P
Harris,
Hamilt
Hallib
Johnst
James,
Johnst
Johnst
Johnst
King, I
Keating
Kinnea
Kaulbu
Kerr, J
Lynch,
Lenoir,
Morse,
Murdo
Morse,
Moore,
Morse,
MacQu

ewis, M.D.
David
John
ward
COUNTY.
James F.
Freeman
COUNTY.
Joseph, M.D.
COUNTY.
am J.
John W.
Robert
John J., M.D.
Israel K., M.D.
COUNTY.
C. J.
Joseph, M.D.
George
John
J.
J. J. A.
COUNTY.
George
Thomas D.
James G.
Foreman
John
RESIDENCE.
Halifax.
Guys-boro'.
Windsor.
Halifax.
Aricbat.
Annapolis.
Aricbat.
Halifax.
Do.
Truro.
Bridgetown.
Lunenburg.

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| Chandler, Robt. D. | Amherst. | Milidge, Geo. S. | Annapolis. |
| Dennison, Jas. A. | Digby. | McGregor, John | Halifax. |
| Dickson, Robt. B. | Truro. | McCully, Hon. J. | Do. |
| Dickey, Hon. R. B. | Amherst. | Munro, Eben. F. | Truro. |
| DeWolf, James L. | Windsor. | Matheson, David | Pieton. |
| Dickson, Daniel | Pieton. | McKeagney, James | Sydney, C. B. |
| Desbrisay, Mather B. | Chester. | Morse, Charles | Liverpool. |
| Desbarres, Lewis W. | Guys-boro'. | Murray, Jas. jr. | Yarmouth. |
| DeBlois, Samuel W. | Halifax | McCully, Robt. | Amherst. |
| Dennison, James | Digby. | McNutt, John D. | Truro. |
| DeBlois, W. A. | Halifax. | McFurlane, Alexr. | Amherst. |
| *Fairbanks, S. P. | Do. | McKinlay, John | Pieton. |
| Freeman, Snow P. | Liverpool. | McDonald, Alex. C. | Do. |
| Fogo, James | Pieton. | McDonald, Jas. | Do. |
| Fuller, Thos. H. | Aricbat. | McDonald, Daniel | Antigonish. |
| Fullerton, Wm. M. | Amhe st. | Marshall, John S. | Liverpool. |
| Grassie, Geo. R. | Annapolis. | McKenzie, Geo. A. | Pieton. |
| Gauthan, Henry H. | Yarmouth. | Motton, Robt. | Halifax. |
| Gray, Samuel | Halifax. | Morse, Clifford K. | Amherst. |
| Gray, Wm. M. | Do. | McDonald, Hugh | Antigonish. |
| *Harris, C. W. H. | Kentville. | McKay, Newton L. | Sydney, C. B. |
| Hartshorne, Hugh | Halifax. | MacCollah, Chas. | Truro. |
| Harrington, Edw. H. | Do. | Miller, Wm. | Halifax. |
| Haliburton, J. C. | Do. | Nutting, J. W., <i>Pro'y</i> | Do. |
| Haliburton, Gustavus | Shelburne. | Nutting, Edw. P. | Do. |
| Harrington, C. F. | Aricbat. | Owen, Charles B. | Yarmouth. |
| Hill, Henry P. | Antigonish. | Owen, Daniel | Lunenburg. |
| Howe, Wm. | Halifax. | Oldright, Henry | Wallace. |
| *Henry, W. A. | Antigonish. | Onsely, John W. | Windsor. |
| Haliburton, Alf. F. | Baddeck. | Primrose, Alexr. | Halifax. |
| Hill, Philip C. | Halifax. | Pryor, Henry | Do. |
| Harris, Thos. W. | Kentville. | Prescott, James R. | Cornwallis. |
| Hamilton, Peter S. | Halifax. | Pyke, Edward A. | Do. |
| Haliburton, Robt. G. | Do. | Purves, S. L. | Pieton. |
| Johnston, Hon. J.W. | Do. | Rouch, Charles D. | Amherst. |
| James, Alexr. | Do. | Roach, Edward | New Glasgow |
| Johnston, J. W., jr. | Do. | *Ritchie, J. W. | Halifax. |
| Johnston, W. A. | Do. | Ruggles, T. H. | Bridgetown. |
| Johnston, J. W. K. | Do. | Ryan, Thos. P. | Halifax. |
| Johnston, Henry W. | Do. | Richey, Matthew H. | Do. |
| King, Harry, D.C.L. | Windsor. | Ritchie, Jos. N. | Do. |
| Kenting, W. H. | Halifax. | Sawers, W. Q. | Do. |
| Kinnear, John D. | Amherst. | Sobomon, Geo. T. | Lunenburg. |
| Kaulback, H. A. N. | Lunenburg. | Sawyer, J. J. | Halifax. |
| Kerr, James J. | Wallace. | Sutherland, Wm. | Do. |
| Lynch, Peter | Halifax. | Smith, James R. | Do. |
| Le noir, Peter H. | Do. | Schmidt, C. E. W. | Do. |
| Morse, James S. | Amherst. | Shannon, S. Leonard | Do. |
| Murdoch, Beamish | Halifax. | Stewart, C. J. | Amherst. |
| Morse, Silas C. | Amherst. | Sands, Richard, jr. | Granville. |
| Moore, Stephen H. | Kentville. | Smith, Henry W. | Liverpool. |
| Morse, Silas L. | Bridgetown. | Skerry, John | Halifax. |
| MacQueen, Don. L. | Sydney, C. B. | Stubbis, John | Amherst. |

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Smith, John T. | Amherst. | Uniacke, W. Fitz. | Halifax. |
| Savary, A. W. | N. Brunswick | Uniacke, Robie | Do. |
| Twining, Charles | Halifax. | *Wilkins, Martin I. | Pieton. |
| Twining, H. C. D. | Do. | Webster, Henry B. | Kentville. |
| Troop, Wm. H. | Bridgetown. | Whidden, Wm. C. | Shelburne. |
| Thorne, Jas. H. | Do. | *Wade, J. C. | Digby. |
| Thompson, Jas. | Halifax. | Wyle, Isaac J. | Guy'sboro'. |
| Twining, Wm. | Do. | Wallace, Thos. J. | Halifax. |
| Tobin, James G. | Do. | Weeks, Otto | Do. |
| Tremain, John L. | Port Hood. | Weeks, Joseph S. | Do. |
| Tremain, Edw. D. | Do. | Whidden, John E. | Bridgewater. |
| Troop, Jared C. | Bridgetown. | White, Alonzo J. | Sydney, C. B. |
| Uniacke, A. M., D.C.L. | Halifax. | Winniett, Alex. H. | Bridgetown. |
| Uniacke, Norman F. | Do. | White, N. W., jr. | Shelburne. |

Those marked * are Queen's Counsel.

Most of the Barristers and Attornies are Notaries Public.

EDUCATIONAL.

PRINCIPAL AND SUPERINTENDENT OF NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS.—Rev. Alex. Forrester, D. D., Truro.

COMMISSIONERS AND DIRECTORS—Hon. S. Creelman, Hon. Adams G. Archibald, J. W. Dawson, Arthur McN. Cochran, John W. Barss, and Hiram Hyde, Esqrs.

INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.—Rev. Alex. Forrester, D. D.

KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

Founded, A. D. 1789. Chartered by His Majesty George III., 1802.

Patron, the Archbishop of Canterbury.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.—The Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D. D., Bishop of Nova Scotia, *ex officio*. President of the Board and Visitor of the College; Rev. G. McCawley, D. D., Hon. Justice Wilkins, Hon. M. B. Almon, Rev. Dr. Gay, Andrew M. Uniacke, D.C.L., S. P. Fairbanks, Harry King, D.C.L., W. J. Almon, M. D., James C. Cogswell, D.C.L., Esqrs., Hon. Alex. Stewart, C. B., R.; Rev. John Medley, D. D., Lord Bishop Fredericton, and P. Carteret Hill, Esq., D.C.L.

President, Rev. G. McCawley, D. D.; *Professor of Divinity, including Pastoral Theology*, Rev. J. M. Hensley, A. M.; *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, and Astronomy*, J. D. Everett, Esq., M. A.; *Professor of Natural History and Chemistry*, Henry How, Esq., D.C.L.; *Professor of Modern Languages*, Henry Stiffelagen, Ph. D.; *Librarian and Bursar*, Professor Hensley; *Treasurer* John C. Haliburton, Esq.; *Secretary*, Rev. J. C. Cochran, M. A.; *Steward*, Mr. Wier.

TERMS.—The Academic year begins in September and contains three terms, in which all scholastic exercises are performed, and degrees conferred. *Michaelmas Term* extends from the first Monday after the 1st of September, to the 15th December; *Lent Term*, from the 1st Monday after the 15th January, to the Saturday before Palm Sunday; *Easter Term*, from the Monday after Easter Monday, to the 1st of July.

Prin
Dr. H
Trea
Januar

IN

Pat
Pres
Esq.
Comm
M. A.,
Trea
Esq.

Trust
Rev. H
James C
Scholar

Gover
James
Thoms

Gover
tution,
ton, S.
F. Mile
D. M. V
Kinne
and Ste
This

I. Ac
Political
Literature
sor, Mr.

H T
Cramp.

First
Second
Treas

COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, WINDSOR.

(Under the control of the Governors of King's College.)

Principal, Dr. Henry Stiefelhagen *Professor of Modern Languages,*
Vacation—From 1st July to August 15th. From December 15th to
 January 15th.

INCORPORATED ALUMNI OF KING'S COLLEGE.

Patron, The Right Hon. the Earl of Mulgrave.
President, Henry Pryor, Esq., D.C.L. *Vice-Pres't,* Nepean Clarke,
 Esq.
Committee, Rev. James C. Cochran, A.M., Dr. Moren, Benj. Curren,
 M.A., S. L. Shannon, Esq., Hugh Hartshorne, Esq., D.C.L.
Treasurer, Brenton H. Collins, Esq. *Secretary,* Fitzgerald Cochran,
 Esq.

WILLIAM COGSWELL SCHOLARSHIP.

(In memory of the late Rev. William Cogswell A.M.)

Trustee, Rev. H. L. Owen, Rev. G. W. Hill, Henry Pryor, J. W. Ritchie, and
 James C. Cogswell, Esqrs. *Chairman,* Rev. R. F. Uniacke,
Secretary and Treasurer, P. C. Hill, Esq.
Scholar, Mr. Ferdinand Pryor.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

Governors, Hon. Wm. Young, Chief Justice, Hon. Joseph Howe,
 James F. Avery, M.D., and Andrew McKinlay, Esqrs. *Secretary,* Jas
 Thomson, Esq.

ACADIA COLLEGE, WOLFVILLE.

Governors—The President and the Principal of the Theological Insti-
 tution, *ex officio*, Rev'ds. George Armstrong, A.M., I. E. Bill, W. Bur-
 ton, S. W. DeBlois, A.M., E. B. DeMill, A.M., A. S. Hunt, A.M., G.
 F. Miles, J. Parker, S. Robinson, C. Spurden, D.D., A. D. Thompson,
 D. M. Welton, A.M., Hon. James W. Johnston, M.P.P., Hon. W. B.
 Kimear, D. McX. Parker, M.D., N. S. DeMill, James R. Fitch, M.D.,
 and Stewart Freeman, Esqrs.

This Institution is now divided into two parts, viz. :

I. ACADIA COLLEGE.—*President, and Professor of History, Logic, and
 Political Economy,* Rev. J. M. Cramp, D.D. *Professor of Classical
 Literature and Rhetoric,* Jas. DeMill, Esq., A.M. *Mathematical Profes-
 sor,* Mr. D. J. Higgins, A.B. *Classical Tutor,* Mr. John Moser, A. M.

II THE THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.—*Principal,* Reverend J. M.
 Cramp, D.D.

First Term commences January 6th, and ends June 6th.

Second Term commences September 1st, and ends December 20th.

Treasurer, Jas. R. Fitch, M.D. *Secretary,* Rev. S. W. DeBlois, A.M.

HORTON ACADEMY, WOLFVILLE.

Principal, Rev. T. A. Higgins, A.M. *Assistants*, Robert V. Jones, A.B., W. H. Porter, A.B. *French Teacher*, Mr. H. Creed. *Steward*, Mr. James Higgins.

The Academy is under the management of the Board of Directors of the Nova Scotia Baptist Education Society.

First Term begins January 3, and ends June 6. Second Term begins July 20, and ends December 20.

FEMALE DEPARTMENT.—*Principal*, Miss Alice T. Shaw. *Teacher of Music*, Miss Lizzie Lawrence. *Teacher of Drawing*, Miss Annie D. Shaw.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. W. Chipman. *Vice-President*, Rev. C. Tupper, D.D. *Secretary*, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A.M. *Treasurer*, Mr. S. Selden. *Executive Committee*, Rev'ds. W. Burton, J. M. Cramp, D.D., Caleb R. Bill, Hon. J. W. Johnston, J. W. Nutting, W. Johnson, J. R. Fitch, M.D., S. Selden, and Ward Eaton.

COLLEGE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER COLONIES.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT AT TRURO.—Rev. James Ross, *Professor of Moral Philosophy and Greek*. Rev. Wm. Lyall, *Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic*. Thomas McCulloch, Esq., *Professor of Latin and Natural Philosophy, with Mathematics*.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT IN HALIFAX.—Rev. Andrew King, A.M., *Professor of Systematic Theology and Church History*. Rev. James Smith, D.D., *Professor of Eccelesial Theology*. Rev. Alex. McKnight, *Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages*.

PRESBYTERIAN ACADEMY, HALIFAX.—*Classics, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, &c.*, F. W. George, Esq., A.M., Rector. *History and Drawing*, Mr. Wm. Stewart. *Modern Languages*, Mon. P. J. Boris. *Primary Departments*, Mr. Ebenezer McNab.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.

Patron, The Most Rev. Thomas L. Conolly, D.D. *President*, Rev. Patk. L. Madden. *Professors*, Revs. Messrs. Woods, Daly, and Walsh.

HALIFAX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Trustees, Hon. Judge Bliss and Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D., D.C.L. *Principal*, Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., M.A. *Assistant*, Robt. J. Wilson.

NATIONAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

Trustees, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Rev. Robt. Willis, D.D., D.C.L., and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's Church. *Com. of Management*, Rev. Geo. Hill, A.M., (Chairman), E. Dodson, W. S. Symonds, Brenton Collins, Chas. Cogswell, M.D., Esqrs. *Principal*, Mr. J. Willis. *Supervisors of Female Department*, Mrs. J. Maxwell.

INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

(Goringen Street, Halifax, N. S.)

Directors, A. McKinlay, Esq., (Chairman,) Hon. J. H. Anderson, C. Cogswell, M.D., John Naylor, John Duffus, (Treasurer,) Esqrs., Rev. J. C. Cochran, M.A., (Secretary). *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton, Esq.

Assist
Physi

Mr.

Box
McMi
way, J
derson
S. Ful

May
Rev. J
Thom.
and F
of Pe
a Year
Towse.

From
Letters,
Science,
Assist
of Meth
Miss S.
Miss J.
Miss A.
Maule
Edward

Teach
Departm
Term
ends on
first Mo
mas hel
Truste
tary,) J
Gordon,
East Riv

Presid
James T
(Chairm
Superv
Miss Ar

Assistant, Mr. William Gray. *Housekeeper*, Mrs. Vinecove. *Visiting Physician*, Dr. Parker. *Dentist*, Dr. Alfred Cogswell.

MT. ALLISON WESLEYAN ACADEMY, SACKVILLE, N. B.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.—Rev'ds. William B. Boyce, *President*; John McMurray, Humphrey Pickard, D.D., J. Allison, A.M., J. R. Narraway, A.M., John Snowball, M. Pickles, E. Butterell, Hon. J. H. Anderson, A. R. McLellan, M.P.P., Mariner Wood, Joseph F. Allison, S. Fulton, W. H. Harrison, Esqrs., Hon. C. Young, LL.D.

MALE BRANCH.—*Principal, and Professor of Mental and Moral Science*, Rev. H. Pickard, D.D. *Professor of Mathematics, Physical Science, &c.*, Thomas Pickard, Esq., A.M. *Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages and Literature*, David Allison, Esq., A.B. *Professor of French, and Teacher in the Librarianship Department*, Mr. James R. Inchi. *Teacher of Penmanship, and the Primary Department*, Mr. Joseph Dixon. *Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music*, Mr. C. R. Bill. *Steward*, Mr. John Towse.

FEMALE BRANCH.—*Professor of Mental and Moral Science, Belles Lettres, and Languages*, Rev. John Allison, A.M. *Professor of Natural Sciences, Ancient and Modern Languages*, Mrs. M. Louisa Allison, A.M. *Assistant Teacher of Languages*, Miss Laura C. Knight. *Assistant Teacher of Mathematics*, Miss Margaret Burbridge. *Teacher of English Branches*, Miss S. Ellen Chapman. *Teacher of Oil Painting, Water Colours, &c.*, Miss Jane E. Miller. *Teacher of Monochromatic, Polychromatic, &c.*, Miss Alice C. Barnes. *Teacher of Instrumental and Vocal Music*, Miss Maryle A. Cronyn. *Professor of Piano, Organ, and Vocal Music*, Mr. Edward Ambuhl. *Treasurer*, Mariner Wood, Esq.

PICTOU ACADEMY, PICTOU.

Teachers.—First Department, Mr. Wm. Jack. Second and Third Departments, Mr. John S. Costley.

Terms.—First Term commences on the first Monday in January and ends on the first Wednesday in July. Second Term commences on the first Monday in August, and ends at the commencement of the Christmas holidays.

Trustees.—Roderick McKenzie, (Chairman.) Daniel Dickson, (Secretary.) James Crichton, (Treasurer.) Wm. Gordon, Jas. Ives, Adam Gordon, Jas. Purves, John Crerar, Edw. M. McDonald, Peter Ross, of East River, Jas. Fraser, of New Glasgow, Alex. Fraser, of Middle Riv.

ROYAL ACADIAN SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

Patron, the Lieutenant Governor.

President, J. C. Hume, Esq., M.D.; **Vice-cho.**, John Naylor; **Treasurer**, James Thomson; **Secretary**, Joseph Bell; **Executive Com.**, John Metzler, (Chairman.) C. Twining, R. Noble, Esqrs.

Superintendent, Mr. A. R. Garvie; **Superintendent Female Department**, Miss Archibald.

COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| ANNAPOLIS COUNTY. | | Rev. G. O. Huestis, | Rev. F. Smallwood, |
| <i>Western District.</i> | | " J. Richey, | " A. M. DesBrisay, |
| Rev. Wm. Godfrey, <i>Ch.</i> | H. W. Crawley, | " Alex. Clarke, | " James Christie, |
| " A. Cogswell, | C. E. Leonard, | " Peter Damher, | " James E. Balcam, |
| " J. Spencer, | Peter H. Clarke, | Hon. H. G. Pineo, | Joseph Oxley, |
| James Gray, | Wm. Onself, | Thos. Logan, | Tillot Harrison, |
| Elnathan Whitman, | D. N. McQueen, | Gilbert Semman, Esqrs. | C. E. Leonard, jr., Clk. |
| Samue. McCormack, | Wm. Gammell, | Mr. Chandler, Clerk. | |
| Jeremiah Ditmars, | T. E. Jeans, M.D., | | |
| William Weathers, | John Ferguson, Esqrs. | | |
| Robt. J. Harris, | C. E. Leonard, jr., Clk. | | |
| Whitman Armstrong, | | | |
| Andrew Henderson, | COLCHESTER COUNTY. | | |
| Robt. Longley, | Rev. John Baxter, | DIGBY COUNTY. | |
| Wm. Wright, | " Joseph Forsythe, | <i>Digby District.</i> | |
| Wm. Dorken, | " James Smith, | Rev. Chas. Randall, | |
| Elias Messenger, | " Alex. Cameron, | " John C. Morse, | |
| E. C. Cowling, Clerk. | " John McLean, | " Arch. Gray, | |
| | " Wm. McCulloch, | " Edw. Butler, | |
| | " David Dimock, | " W. McCarty, | |
| <i>Eastern District.</i> | Alex. D. Morrison, | " P. J. Filmel, | |
| Rev. J. M. Campbell, | Silas H. Crane, | " H. P. Almon, | |
| " N. Vidito, [<i>Ch.</i>] | David V. Crow, | Stephen Marshall, | |
| " Willard Parker, | James D. Baird, | Charles Budd, | |
| " Michael Pickles, | Henry Wier, | John Robinson, | |
| " Geo. Armstrong, | Francis R. Parker, | B. H. Ruggles, | |
| " G. Robertson, | Alex. Wylie, | A. Hardwick, | |
| " Wm. Godfrey, | Sammuel Muir, M.D., | John S. Mallett, Esqrs. | |
| Major Chipman, | D. McGill Johnston, | Wm. Laudett, Clerk. | |
| Gilbert Fowler, | Eliakim Tupper, jr., | | |
| Ambrose Bent | Eben. E. Ross, Esqrs. | <i>District of Clave.</i> | |
| J. E. Forsythe, M.D., | J. S. Eaton, Clerk. | Rev. P. L. Mudden, | |
| Abner Saunders, | | " E. F. Blanchet, | |
| John Eager, | <i>District of Sterling.</i> | " J. P. Nowlan, | |
| Aaron Young, | John Bonnyman, | Benj. Belleveau, | |
| Henry B. McGee, | Chas. McCurdy, | Chas. M. Raymond, | |
| George Woodberry, | Robt. Byers, | Jra Raymond, | |
| Jesse Oakes, | Wm. McKay, | Tim. Sullivan, | |
| J. Spences, | John Lockerby, | Mundi Melancon, | |
| Wm. Weathers, | Arch. Patterson, | J. F. Thibidian, Esqrs. | |
| Charles Forbes, | David Williamson, | L. Q. Bourke, Clerk. | |
| J. Primrose, M.D., Esqrs | John McIntosh, | | |
| W. H. Calneck, Clerk. | Robt. Logan, | GUYSBORO' COUNTY. | |
| | John Irvine, | <i>St. Mary's District.</i> | |
| CAPE BRETON COUNTY. | Robt. Purvis, | Rev. J. Campbell, | |
| Rev. M. Wilson, | John Munro, Esqrs. | " Alex. Campbell, | |
| " Hugh McLeod, | Mr. Currie, Clerk. | " James Duffie, | |
| " Geo. Richardson, | | " H. Eagles, | |
| " Hugh Ross, | CUMBERLAND COUNTY. | Hugh McDonald, | |
| " R. J. Uni tek, | <i>Parsons' District.</i> | Thos. Glenecross, | |
| " John Quinman, | Rev. John Munro, | Wm. McKeen, | |
| " T. D. Ruddle, | | | |

Josep
Wm
H. E
A. P
Thos
Chris
John
Edw.
E. H
Alex.
Sam.

HA

Rev. I
" J
" C
John
Andre
Thos.
R. S.
Patrick
John I
Stephie

W

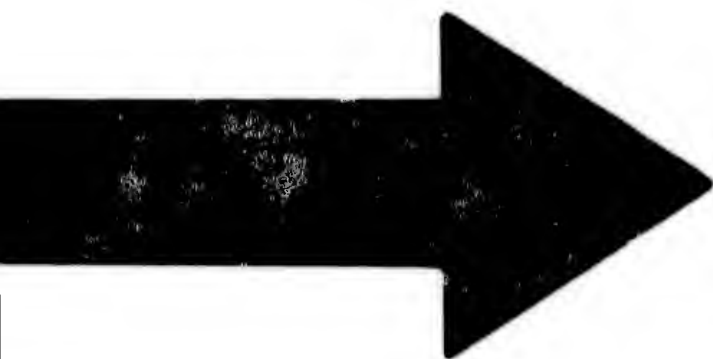
Rev. W
" Jo
" T.
" P.
" D
Lawren
Frederi
Charles
Peter Y
James Y
M. G. I
Matthew
M. B. I

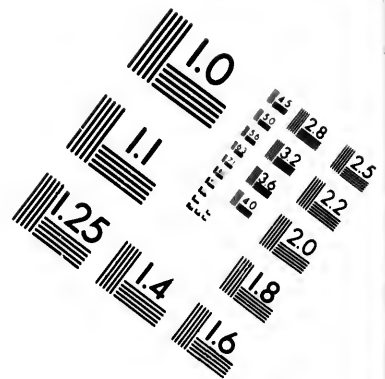
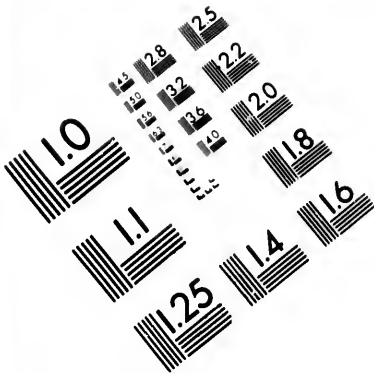
Ba

Rev. R
" W.
" Jos
H. A. C
Matthew
David A
W. G. A
David A
John B.
Robert A
Ezekiel
W. J. L.

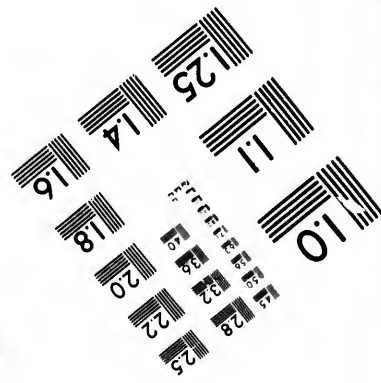
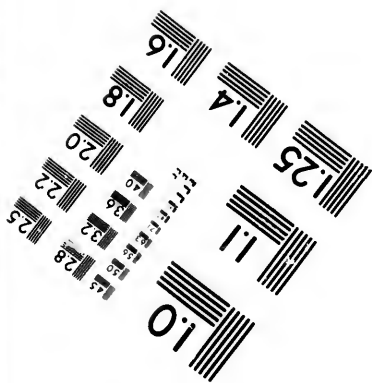
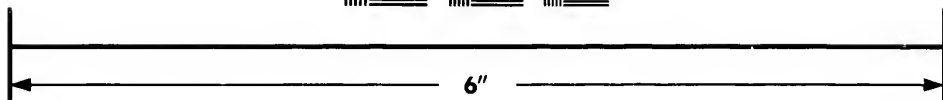
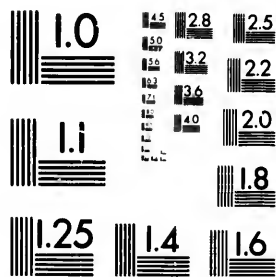
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Alexander, Wm. Bent, H. Elliott, A. P. McKenzie, Thos. H. Patterson, Christopher Jost, John Maloney, Edw. J. Cunningham, E. H. Franchville, Alex. Sinclair, Esqrs. Sam. R. Russell, Clerk. | <i>Shore District.</i> Rev. Edward Ansell, " Robt. Jamieson, " James Breathing, Wm. Anderson, Wm. Hall, jr., Patrick Murphy, Esqrs. James Farquar, Clerk. | Peter J. Brouard, Peter Smith, G. C. I. Arncee, John Murray, Esqrs. J. McDonald, Clerk. |
| HALIFAX COUNTY. <i>City.</i> Rev. Robt. Willis, D.D., " Dr. Haman, " C. Churchill, A.M. John W. Ritchie, Andrew McKinlay, Thos. S. Tobin, R. S. Black, M. D. Patrick Power, John Doull, Esqrs. Stephen Selden, Clerk. | HANTS COUNTY. <i>Western District.</i> Rev. Jas. Hill, " John McLeod, " Jas. Bancroft, " J. L. Murdoch, " Thomas Walsh, " Wm. Burton, " Robt. Crane, Wm. C. Casey, Hon. R. A. McHaffy, John Manning, William Glen, Wm. A. Bennett, James O'Brien, David P. Allison, Thos. Maynard, Esqrs. Rev. W. L. Murdoch, Clerk. | <i>North District.</i> Rev. Pat. McKengney, " H. J. Chenal, " John Grant, " John Gunn, Samuel Lawrence, John Munro, Malcolm McKay, Samuel Campbell, Angus McLennan, W. Chisholm, L. McDougall, Esqrs. H. Y. Taylor, Clerk. |
| <i>Western District.</i> Rev. Wm. Ballock, " John Ambrose, " T. H. Porter, " P. G. McGregor, " Dennis Geary, Lawrence Hartshorne, Frederick Hubley, Charles Hamilton, Peter Martin, James Thomson, M. G. Black, jr., Matthew Guild, Esqrs. M. B. DesBrisay, Clerk. | <i>Douglas and Rawdon District.</i> Rev. Jacob McLellan, " Charles Bowman, John McDougall, Wm. O'Brien, Arthur M. Cochran, James A. Scott, Jacob Withrow, Adam Dickey, Isaac O'Brien, Esqrs. Rev. J. Cameron, Clerk. | KING'S COUNTY. Rev. James Stum, " Jas. Stine, W. J. Fuller, Albert D. Munro, W. Borden, W. J. Fuller, Wm. H. Chipman, C. W. H. Harris, Hugh L. Dickey, Nathan Tupper, William Miller, Caleb R. Bill, C. C. Hamilton, M.D. Edw. L. Brown, M.D. James Leard, Winkwork Chipman, George Fisher, Thomas Farnsworth, Andrew Borden, George A. Barnaby, John Borden, M.D. Holmes Masters, M.D. Edward Moren, M.D. James E. Rand, Ezekiel Wheelock, " Wm. G. Forbes, " Hugh McDonald, " J. V. McDonald, " ——— McLean, William Waits, J. L. Tremain, Hon. Wm. McKeen, |
| <i>Rural District.</i> Rev. Robt. Sedgwick, " W. C. McKinnon, " Joseph Sutcliffe, H. A. Gladwin, Matthew Burrows, David Archibald, W. G. Anderson, David Archibald, (16), John Bates, Robert A. Logan, Ezekiel Sibley, W. J. Lydiard, Clerk. | INVERNESS COUNTY. <i>South District.</i> Rev. Alexr. Cameron, " Alex. McDonald, " Wm. G. Forbes, " Hugh McDonald, " J. V. McDonald, " ——— McLean, William Waits, J. L. Tremain, Hon. Wm. McKeen, | LUNenburg COUNTY. <i>Lunenburg District.</i> Rev. W. H. Laidler, " Henry L. Owen, |







**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

10
15 28
18 32 25
19 22
18
16

11
01
03
04
05

Rev. C. E. Cossman,
 " William Duff,
 " J. S. Addy,
 " Phil. M. Holden,
 Benjamin Legg,
 John Heckman,
 Wm. Ross, Esqrs.
 D. Owen, Clerk

New Dublin District.

Rev. W. Bowers,
 " J. J. Skinner,
 " H. M. Spike,
 " Charles DeWolf,
 " How. D. Steele,
 " J. P. Moody,
 Lemuel W. Drew,
 T. K. Cragg, Esqrs.

Chester District.

Rev. C. J. Shreeve,
 " J. Hurd,
 " Walter Gray,
 William Robertson,
 Edward Heckman,
 John Stewart,
 Robert Smith,
 G. Richardson, Esqrs.

PICOU COUNTY.

North District.

Rev. Chas. Elliott,
 " James Bayne,
 " A. Herdman,
 " M. Sutherland,
 " A. McArthur,
 " James Mair,
 Jas. Crichton,
 Wm. Gordon,
 Andrew Robinson,
 D. M. Grindon,
 James McGregor,
 John Mitchell, Esqrs.
 J. Smith, Clerk.

South District.

Rev. John Stewart,
 " A. McGilvray,
 " David Roy,
 " Allan Pollock,
 " Henry DeBlois,
 " D. B. Blair,
 James Carmichael

John McKay,
 James Crearer,
 John Campbell,
 Donald McRae, Esqrs.
 E. Roach, Clerk.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

North.

Rev. Abraham Jordan,
 " John McKimmon,
 " Douglas Thorp,
 Edwin Christopher,
 Robert Bryden,
 Jos. M. Freeman, Esq.

South.

Rev. E. B. Nichols,
 " A. Martell,
 " James Melvin,
 " P. M. Holden,

Zenas Smith,
 John Sheriff,
 Calib Seely,
 W. H. Freeman,
 James Collie,
 Wm. Ford,
 Edw. Cahoon, Esqrs.
 C. Morse, Clerk.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Rev. J. A. Shaw,
 " Herbert Geroin,
 " N. Corteux,
 " Murdoch Stewart,
 " James Ross,
 " W. B. McLeod,
 " Mr. Randell,
 " Rev. Robt. Brine,
 Wm. Crichton,
 H. Marraud,
 Jos. Creamer, M.D.
 Jos. Martell,
 Peter Boisdet,
 John Freehill, Esqrs.
 J. Fuller, Clerk.

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Barrington District.

Rev. Albert Swim,
 " Robt. Duncan,
 " Henry Stokes,
 " Jas. T. Tays,
 Wintthrop Sargent,

Thomas Coffin,
 Robert Robertson,
 Prince McLaren,
 Andrew Crowell,
 David Thomas
 John Megrey,
 Wm. Nickerson,
 Paul Brown, Esqrs.
 J. M. Doane, Clerk.

Shelburne District.

Rev. Thos. H. White,
 " Robt. Tweedy,
 " Geo. Clark, Clerk.
 Robt. Currie,
 Joshua Snow,
 Geo. Snyder, M.D.
 Andrew Barclay,
 Alex. McNaughton,
 John Locke,
 Alex. H. Cocken,
 Hugh Houston,

SYDNEY COUNTY.

Rev. John Cameron,
 " John Sheil,
 " R. McGilvray,
 " T. W. Morris,
 " John Quimman,
 " D. Honeyman,
 Alex. McDonald,
 Hugh McDonald,
 George Brennan,
 Wm. Chisholm,
 A. McGilvray, Esqrs.
 J. C. Wilkie, Clerk.

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Rev. A. McIntosh,
 " A. McDonald,
 " Charles Ross,
 " James Fraser,
 " K. McKenzie,
 " Alex. McGilvray,
 Dougal B. McNab,
 John Robertson,
 Jos. Elmsley, M.D.,
 Jos. Hart,
 Kerr McLeod,
 Don. McKimmon,
 A. J. White,
 Alex. Muno,
 Alex. Cameron, Esqrs.
 A. Halliburton, Clerk.

YAR
 D
 Rev.
 Rev.
 "
 John
 John
 Thom
 D. B.

ANN.
 Bailey
 Balco
 Balco
 Banks
 Bath,
 Bath,
 Bent,
 Bent.
 Berry,
 Bogar
 Bohak
 Bonne
 Chipm
 Chipm
 Chute,
 Chipm
 Chute,
 Crosse
 Crosse
 Dargie
 DeLau
 Ditma
 Dodge
 Eaton,
 FitzRa
 Foster,
 Foster,
 Foster,
 Gates,
 Gates,
 Gesner
 Gray, J
 Grimes

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>YARMOUTH COUNTY. <i>District of Argyle.</i> Rev. Henry Berlike. Rev. Jos. Quinman, “ Philip Toque, “ Charles Knowles, John Bourque, John Ryder, Thomas Willett, D. Boudreau,</p> | <p>Israel Harding, jr., Reuben Abbott, James M. Lent, N. Travis, John C. Anderson, Enos Gardner, Esqrs. Mr. Young, Clerk.</p> | <p><i>District of Yarmouth.</i> Jos. B. Bond, Robt. Hunter, Charles E. Brown, Frederick Hilton, Jos. Rogers, Nathan Hilton, Robt. K. Lomergan, Tooker, Geo. W., Esq. J. C. Farish, Clerks.</p> |
|--|---|--|

MAGISTERIAL.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>ANNAPOLIS COUNTY. Bailey, Strathan Balcom, Samuel Balcom, James Banks, Joel Bath, Robert II. Bath, John F. Bent, Ambrose Bent, Elias Berry, John, 1st] Bogart, Tunis Bolhaker, Andrew Bonnett, Peter Chipman, Major, <i>Custos</i> Chipman, John H. Chute, Jacob Chipman, Samuel L. Chute, Warren Crosscup, Wm., 1st Crosscup, W. J. Dargie, Wm., jr. DeLauncy, Peter Ditmars, John H. Dodge, Arthur Eaton, Edward FitzRandolph, Edward Foster, James Foster, A. Marsden Foster, Ezekiel Foster, Wm. Y. Gates, Martin Gates, Dimock Gesner Henry Gray, James Grimes, John</p> | <p>Harris, Andrew A. Harris, Richardson Harris, Wm. Hall, Weston Henderson, Andrew Ince, Henry Johnston, James Kennedy, John Landers, David C. Leonard, Seth Lockwood, John Longley, Avard McNair, Israel Messenger, Elias Messenger, Jordan Middlemas, Peter Mills, John Mills, Robert, 2nd, Milner, Daniel Morehouse, Wm. II. Morse, David Morse, Samuel McCormack, John McNeill, Felix Neily, Robert Niecles, Daniel Parker, Robert Parsons, Henry Phinney, Inglis Phinney, Zebulon Piggott, Wm. Potter, James Potter, James E. Poyntz, James Randall, Wm.</p> | <p>Reid, Granville Reigh, Wesley Rickerson, Walter Robinson, George Ross, John Robbins, Joseph W. Ruggles, Isriael W. Ruggles, Wm. R. Rumchman, George C. Sanders, David C. Shaw, Moses Spinney, Benailh Spurr, Charles. Spurr, James W. Starritt, Handley. Stronach, Rees Tupper, Miner Vroom, Henry F. Vroom, Isaac D. Wade, Leonard Weatherspoon, Wm. Wheelock, Thos. C. Wheelock, Joseph Wheelock, James Whitman, Asaph Whitman, James A. Whitman, Wm. C. Whitman, Hon. A. Willett, Walter Wilson, John Wiswall, John White, Manley</p> |
| <p>CAPE BRETON COUNTY. Armstrong, Wm.</p> | | |

Babington, Alex. J.
 Bill, Alex. J.
 Boarino, John
 Bowen, Henry V.
 Bowen, Wm. W.
 Burchill, George E.
 Butler, Wm.
 Cadogan, Patk.
 Clarke, John D.
 Clarke, Peter H.
 Carr, Edwd.
 Corbett, Wm.
 Caldwell, Thomas
 Christie, John
 Cadegan, Patk.
 Dowling, John
 Davenport, Henry
 Ferguson, John
 Ferguson, Neil
 Forbes, John
 Gammell, Wm.
 Gillis, Donald
 Gillis, John D.
 Gillers, Angus
 Hamilton, Robt. F.
 Hill, George
 Hill, John L.
 Holmes, Arnold
 Huntington, Caleb A.
 Ingraham, John N.
 Kavanaugh, Laur., jr.
 Kenna, Alexr.
 Leonard, C. E., *Custos*.
 Martin, N. H.
 Martell, Anthony.
 McAulay, Donald
 Matheson, James
 Moore, Thomas
 Moore, John A.
 Moore, Henry
 Munro, Hugh
 Murray, Wm., jr.
 McAlpine, Charles
 McDougall, Donald
 McDonald, Angus
 McDonald, Donald
 McDonald, Murdoch
 McDougall, Donald
 McGilvray, Augustine
 McKinnon, John
 McKinnon, John
 McKenna, Michael
 McLean, John

McLean, Alexr.
 McLean, Donald
 McNab, Robert
 McNeil, Neil
 McNeil, James
 McNeil, Donald
 McPherson, Stephen
 McQueen, William
 Nicholson, Simon
 Ouseley, William
 Richardson, John
 Rigby, George
 Ross, Donald
 Robertson, Lancelin
 Shepherd, Benoni

COLCHESTER COUNTY.

Archibald, Daniel C.
 Archibald, Saml., 3rd
 Black, Duane
 Blair, James D.
 Blair, James K.
 Boyd, Samuel
 Broderick, John
 Byers, Robert L.
 Campbell, Wm.
 Campbell, John M.
 Chambers, Robt.
 Clark, Silas
 Conkey, Alexr.
 Crow, D. P., *Custos*.
 Crowe, James N.
 Crowe, James, 7th,
 Crane, Silas H.
 Creelman, Saml., 3rd,
 Creelman, James M.
 Chisholm, Thomas
 Delaney, Thomas S.
 Dickson, Joseph M.
 Dickson, Hugh
 Dickey, Wm. A.
 Dumlup, Hugh.
 Dickey, John B.
 Eaton, Wm. C.
 Ellis, Alexr.
 Flemming, James
 Fletcher, Robt.
 Fulton, David, sr.
 Fulton, Jos.
 Fulmore, John
 Faulkner, Wm.
 Fulton, Henry M.
 Graham, Charles

Graham, John
 Graham, Thomas
 Grigor, Wm.
 Gunn, Hugh
 Hamilton, Robt.
 Irvine, John
 Kent, Alexr.
 King, John
 Layton, Francis
 Layton, Ezra
 Logan, Robt.
 Lombard, George
 Lynds, David B.
 Lewis, Robert.
 Morrison, Daniel
 Morrison, Alexr. D.
 Morrison, James
 Moore, James
 Munro, James
 McCurdy, Isaac
 McCurdy, Matthew
 McDonald, Donald
 McKay, John
 McKim, Wm.
 McKay, James
 Murray, David
 McKay, James
 McLaughlin, Daniel
 McGeorge, John
 Nelson, Robt.
 Patterson, Archibald
 Parker, Francis R.
 Putman, James D.
 Pollock, Robert J.
 Purvis, Robert
 Reading, George
 Rettie, Samuel
 Ross, Donald
 Ross, Hector
 Rutherford, Geo. S. jr.
 Sanderson, Matthew
 Slade, Richard
 Smith, John
 Smith, Robert
 Stevens, James W.
 Tupper, Eliakim, 4th
 Tupper, Benj.
 Upham, Stephen
 Waugh, Saml.
 Wier, John
 Yewill, James
 Yewill, John

CUM
 Anger
 Atkin
 Bake
 Bake
 Betts
 Bent,
 Bent,
 Berg
 Black
 Black
 Black
 Black
 Black
 Bliss,
 Blenk
 Bign
 Biglo
 Borde
 Bragg
 Bradd
 Brund
 Carrol
 Chapn
 Chishe
 Conte
 Creet,
 Cutter
 Davise
 Davise
 DeWe
 Deland
 Dickie
 Donki
 Donki
 Drysd
 Eaton,
 Elderk
 Embre
 Fulton
 Fullert
 Fullert
 Glende
 Gordon
 Harris
 Harris
 Hatfiel
 Henley
 Howar
 Huetic
 Hutner
 Hughes
 Johnsto
 Johnsto

CUMBERLAND COUNTY. Kerr, J. N. B.
 Angus, Nathaniel
 Atkinson, Joseph
 Baker, Wm.
 Baker, John
 Betts, Abraham P.
 Bent, Wm. W.
 Bent, Cyrus
 Bergman, Geo.
 Black, Asher
 Black, Cyrus
 Blenkhorne, A. S.
 Black, Alfred
 Bliss, James G.
 Blenkhorne, John
 Bigney, Lemuel
 Biglow, John
 Borden, Levi
 Bragg, John
 Bradley, A. P.
 Brundige, W. D.
 Carroll, Francis
 Chapman, Martin
 Chisholm, Wm. P.
 Coates, Jos.
 Creel, Charles
 Cutten, Wm. F.
 Davison, Horatio A.
 Davison, John
 DeWolfe, Thos. C.
 Delaney, James W.
 Dickie, Archibald
 Donkin, C. G. C.
 Donkin, Robt.
 Drysdale, James
 Euton, Levi W.
 Elderkin, John K.
 Embree, Enoch
 Fulton, Stephen
 Fullerton, James
 Fullerton, David P.
 Glendenning, Geo.
 Gordon, Michael
 Harrison, Tillot
 Harrison, Henry.
 Hatfield, Francis F.
 Henley, Wm. B.
 Howard, Ephraim
 Huestis, Joshua, *Custos*,
 Hutner, H. B.
 Hughes, N. P.
 Johnston, Thomas
 Johnston, Edwin

Thompson, Thomas
 Travis, John
 Webb, Samuel
 Ward, Charles
 Ward, Robert J.
 Waugh, Wm.

DIGBY COUNTY.

Aymar, Wm.
 Budd, Chas., *Custos*,
 Baucroft, Joseph
 Bent, Wm. B.
 Bourneuf, Francis
 Bourque, Lewis Q.
 Blaricon, Benj. V.
 Bacon, Samuel T.
 Campbell, Colin
 Comeau, Hon. A. F.
 Crocker, Mendal
 Coseboom, George
 Coggins, Wm.
 Doncett, Samuel
 Dakin, John
 Denton, George
 Donnagon, John
 Donnagon, John
 Deveaux, Felix, jr.
 Eldridge, John S.
 Everett, Edward
 Fanning, Ross C. C.
 Harris, James
 Haines, Edward
 Hardwick, Edward
 Hogan, John
 Hardwick, Alexander
 Hankerson, Robert
 Henderson, Robert
 Henderson, George
 Harris, Jesse
 Haines, John
 Hardy, Benjamin
 Jones, Edw. A.
 Journey, Robert
 Jones, Sterns
 Labacn, Charlton
 Morehouse, Jones
 Marshall, Edward M.
 Marshall, Wm. F.
 Melanson, John B.
 Mallett, Lazarus
 McNeill, John
 McKay, Lauchlin
 McKay, William

omas
 am G.
 A.
 Andrew
 Alexander
 rge
 no. B.
 es A.
 H.
 omas
 ames
 Thomas C.
 m. Henry.

COUNTY.
 olu
 ames W.
 atthew
 g, George
 ert
 Charles B.
 K. S.
 John S.
 John
 am
 am
 Joseph S.
 William
 enjamin
 Arthur McN.
 onstant
 hen C.
 Wm.
 James
 nes
 Daniel
 m. C.
 Josiah
 Saml.
 thomas
 Isaac
 George
 William
 saiah
 olm
 Shubael
 Wm.
 Harvey
 ph
 vid
 nj., M. D.
 Stephen
 mes

Harvey, Dennisen
 Harvie, George
 Harding, Theodore S.
 Higgins, James M.
 Harris, R. T.
 Johnston, George
 King, John Otis
 King, James W.
 Keating, Joseph
 Lockhart, John
 Lawrence, Wm.
 Lake, Isaac
 Mumford, William
 Mumford, Benj. W.
 Murphy, Edward
 Madell, Joseph
 Manning, John, jr.
 Moser, Nicholas B., sr.
 Masters, Benjamin
 McHefley, Hon. R. A.
Custos.
 McKay, George
 McPhee, Alexander
 McDougall, John
 McLatchey, Edward
 McDougall, William
 MacComber, John M.
 McKenzie, James
 Martin, Harris
 O'Brien, James S.
 Parker, Francis
 Palmer, Samuel
 Putman, James
 Parker, George
 Payzant, Lewis J.
 Payzant, Godfrey P.
 Parker, Shubael B.
 Palmer, John
 Rickards, Joseph
 Reynolds, James
 Rockwell, David
 Ross, James
 Smith, Richard
 Smith, Benjamin
 Smith, Jonathan M.
 Smith, Charles
 Smith, Archibald
 Smith, John
 Smith, Nathaniel
 Smith, George
 Smith, Allison
 Smith, Bennett
 Smith, Isaac

Smith, Isaiah
 Salter, James
 Scott, David
 Sanford, Israel
 Sanford, Thomas
 Salter, Michael B.
 Sadford, G. B.
 Thompson, Alexander
 Tomlinson, Abel
 Terhune, Daniel
 Urquhart, Evan
 Withrow, Jacob
 Wilson, Benj.
 Wallace, William R.
 Withrow, James
 Wolaver, George
 Young, Elkanah

HALIFAX COUNTY.
 Anderson, Hon. J. H.
 Amund, David
 Archibald, David
 Burris, Matthew
 Black, James
 Burton, John
 Bennett, Joseph
 Borden, Judah
 Burgess, Ephraim E.
 Brine, William E.
 Browner, Joseph
 Boutilier, Ezroom
 Creighton, George B.
 Croucher, James
 Cochran, James
 Caldwell, Samuel
 Chipman, George L.
 Crooks, John
 Crookshanks, Peter
 Carmichael, John
 Dean, Adam
 Esson, John
 Evans, William
 Farquharson, Alexr.
 Fraser, Alexr.
 Fox, Robert
 Falconer, David
 Gladwin, Henry A.
 Gould, Matthew
 Griffin, James L.
 Geddes, John
 Gaetz, Thomas A.
 Hartshorne, Lawrence
 Hamilton, Charles

Hunter, Charles D.
 Henritzy, Henry
 Harple, George
 Hays, William
 Jemings, Joseph
 Johnston, Lawrence
 Kent, James
 Kelly, Alexr.
 Kay, Joseph
 Lydiard, Wm. J.
 Landills, Wm.
 Logan, Robert A.
 Letson, Philip
 Lyttleton, Westcote
 Lambert, John
 Layton, Francis
 Mott, Henry Y.
 Martin, John
 Munro, Francis
 Mithner, Alexander
 Mason, James
 Munro, George
 McKinlay, A., *Custos.*
 McLunis, Angus
 McQuairie, Lauchlin
 McPhee, Archibald
 McLean, Donald
 McCurdy, Isaac
 Northup, Jeremiah
 Naylor, John
 O'Gorman, Daniel
 Potts Thomas
 Power, Patrick
 Pryor, Henry
 Ring, Thomas
 Robertson, George
 Ryan, Edward H.
 Romans, Robert
 Shields, Andw.
 Stephens, Alex.
 Scott, Archibald
 Shelnut, Henry
 Thomas, John
 Tidmarsh, Wm. H.
 Tobin, Thomas
 Thompson, David
 Tupper, John D.
 Ward, James
 Wallace, Thomas

INVERNESS COUNTY.
 Brouard, Peter
 Beaton, Donald

Beaton, John
 Beaton, Samuel
 Blue, Malcolm
 Campbell, John
 Campbell, Hugh
 Campbell, Samuel
 Cameron, Donald
 Cameron, Allan
 Chisholm, Alexander
 Chisholm, William
 Chisholm, John
 Cameron Hugh
 Crowdis, John George
 Darcy, Richard
 Ethridge, Thomas
 Gillis, Alexr.
 Hawley, Matthew
 Lawrence, Samuel
 Lawrence, George C.
 LeRiche, Peter
 Murray, John
 Murphy, Angus
 M'Keen, Hon. W., *Cust's*
 McMillan, Edward
 McMillan, Hugh
 McLeod, John
 McLellan, John
 McLean, Alexr.
 McLellan, Angus
 McLellan, Donald
 McKeen, James G.
 McDonald, Donald
 McDonald, Malcomb
 McDonald, John
 McDonald, Donald
 McDonald, James
 McDougal, Lanchlin
 McPherson, Martin
 McLeod, Isaac
 McIntyre, Archibald
 McKay, Malcomb
 McKeen, John H.
 McKay, Hugh
 McDonald, Malcolm
 McDaniel, Matthew
 McInnis, Angus
 McKeen, William A.
 McLeod, Donald
 McNeil, Roderick
 McEachern, Angus
 McQuarary, Allan
 Purcell, James
 Pye, William L.

Ross, John
 Smyth, Peter
 Smyth, Dougall
 Tremain, Dunsier
 Taylor, Henry Y.
 Tulloch, Jas. McDonald
 Wright, John

KINGS COUNTY.

Armstrong, James L.
 Armstrong, George, jr.
 Burgess, Seth
 Beckwith, Robert H.
 Beckwith, Mayhew
 Bishop, Adolphus
 Borden, Edward P.
 Benjamin, Irad
 Bergen, Thomas
 Bigelow, Ebenezer, jr.
 Belcher, Clement H.
 Bligh, James
 Borden, Hiram
 Clark, John H.
 Chipman, John A.
 Crane, James N.
 Campbell, William C.
 Chipman, Samuel
 Caldwell, John M.
 Crane, Joseph
 Cogswell, Gideon
 Cox, Thomas
 Cox, John H.
 Coldwell, Russell
 Chipman, Winkworth
 Calkin, Benjamin H.
 Chase, Joseph
 Canlan, Patrick
 Calkin, Elias
 Crane, William
 Coldwell, Henry
 Dickey, H. L., *Custos*.
 Davidson, David
 Davidson, James T.
 Davidson, William
 Eaton, Ward
 Ellis, David
 Eaton, James
 Eaton, Charles
 Eaton, Levi W.
 Fisher, W.
 Fitch, Simon
 Fitch, Leonard
 Fisher, John

Fisher, N. W.
 Forsyth, Enoch
 Griffin, James
 Givan, John
 Hamilton, Isaac
 Hutchinson, John F.
 Harris, James W.
 Huntley, Daniel
 Harris, Elisha D.
 Hamilton, Edward
 Hall, Charles
 Hamilton, Charles C.
 Johnston, William
 Jacques, John
 Johnston, Cyrus
 Kidston, Richard W.
 Kirkpatrick, John
 Kinsinan, George
 Lyons, Robert J.
 Lockwood, George
 Lovett, Thomas
 Lovett, Henry
 Lockhart, Nathan
 Lockhart, Jacob
 Lyons, William H.
 Lyons, John P.
 Leard, James, jr.
 Millar, William
 Miner, John D.
 Miner, Griffin
 McGregor, George
 Newcomb, Abraham
 Neily, Zebulon
 Newcomb, Isaac H.
 Palmer, Edmond
 Parker, Nathan
 Pearson, John E.
 Parker, Edwin
 Patterson, Alexander
 Patterson, William W.
 Patterson, John G.
 Pineo, John O.
 Pineo, Augustin A.
 Porter, John
 Parker, John
 Quigley, Thomas
 Rusco, Jacob M.
 Rand, Caleb H.
 Rockwell, Benjamin
 Roscoe, John W.
 Rhodes, William
 Ross, Edward J.
 Robinson, George F.

Reid,
 Starr
 Sharp
 Smith
 Shel
 Skinn
 Sand
 Seam
 Tupp
 Tupp
 Tobin
 Vaug
 Whit
 Ward
 Wins
 Walk
 Wood
 Wick
 Webs
 Walk
 Welto
 Wilso
 Wood
 Walla
 Wood
 Wooo
 West,
 Weave

LUNE

Andre
 Ander
 Ander
 Brimm
 Bailey
 Bigel
 Barrs,
 Baker
 Churc
 Cragg
 Crand
 Corku
 Chesl
 Dimo
 Dawso
 Dolliv
 Drew,
 Ernst,
 Fancy
 Himm
 Hecku
 Henni
 Hoyt,

N. W.
 Enoch
 James
 John
 Isaac
 son, John F.
 James W.
 Daniel
 Elisha D.
 n, Edward
 Charles
 n, Charles C.
 n, William
 John
 t, Cyrus
 Richard W.
 ick, John
 a, George
 Robert J.
 od, George
 Thomas
 Henry
 t, Nathan
 t, Jacob
 William H.
 John P.
 James, jr.
 William
 John D.
 Griffin
 or, George
 b, Abraham
 bulon
 s, Isaac H.
 Edmond
 Nathan
 John E.
 Edwin
 , Alexander
 , William W.
 , John G.
 hn O.
 ugustin A.
 John
 Thomas
 cob M.
 eb H.
 Benjamin
 John W.
 William
 vard J.
 George F.

Reid, Joshua
 Starr, Richard
 Sharp, Samuel
 Smith, Fairfield
 Sheffield, Amos
 Skinner, David,
 Sanders, Joseph P.
 Seaman, Thomas L.
 Tupper, William A.
 Tupper, Nathan
 Tobin, Charles J.
 Vaughan, John
 Whitney, Sylvanus
 Ward, William B.
 Winsly, Banks
 Walker, Archibald
 Woodworth, William
 Wickwire, Peter
 Webster, W. B., M.D.
 Walker, Francis
 Welton, Sydney
 Wilson, Thomas A.
 Woodworth, Levi C.
 Wallace, William J.
 Woodworth, G. D.
 Woodworth, Benj. B.
 West, Enoch
 Weaver, Philip

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Andrews, William V.
 Anderson, George
 Anderson, Lewis
 Brimmer, Robert
 Bailey, Henry
 Bigelow, George
 Barrs, George
 Baker, Joseph,
 Church, Charles A.
 Cragg, Thomas R.
 Crandall, David W.
 Corkum, Peter
 Chesley, Nelson
 Dimock, Daniel
 Dawson, Robert
 Dolliver, Elias
 Drew, William S.
 Ernst, Henry
 Fancy, Jacob
 Himmelman, Benjamin
 Heckman, John, *Custos.*
 Henneberry, Martin
 Hoyt, Milledge

Jost, Henry
 Kaulback, George
 Knowles, Edward
 Kedy, John
 Knaut, Lewis
 Kaulback, Joshua
 Kaulback, John
 Knocks, Edward
 Legg, Benjamin
 Lordly, Charles
 Lindsay, Robert
 Miller, Joseph P.
 Manning, Benj. W.
 Morgan, Edward
 Mills, Geo. H.
 Parker, Obediah
 Ross, Wm.
 Rinhart, Benj.
 Robertson, Wm.
 Ross, George
 Richardson, George
 Rudolf, Joseph
 Rudolf, Charles
 Risser, Simon,
 Selig, James D.
 Scott, Robert
 Seleg, Joseph
 Smith, John
 Smith, Robert
 Starrett, James, jr.
 Teal, Edward
 Turner, William
 Waterman, Daniel
 Weelock, Morton
 Wolf, Nicholas
 Whitford, Joseph
 Wile, George
 Zwicker, Benjamin
 Zwicker, James

PICTON COUNTY.

Archibald, Simon
 Bell, Basil
 Burns, Stewart
 Campbell, Andrew
 Chisholm, Wm.
 Carmichael, James
 Campbell, George
 Crerar, James
 Copeland, Robert
 Cameron, Samuel
 Crichton, James
 Crerar, John

Cameron, John
 Campbell, Peter G.
 Chisholm, Alexander
 Cameron, Alexander
 Carmichael, James W.
 Dawson, John A.
 Dawson, John
 Davids, W. H.
 Dnubar, William
 Doull, Robert
 Denoon, George
 Fraser, Robert
 Fraser, James
 Fraser, William
 Fraser, James D. B.
 Fraser, Alexander
 Fraser, John McP.
 Fraser, Alex. (N. G.)
 Fraser, Roderick
 Fraser, Donald
 Fitzpatrick, James
 Gordon, William
 Grant, Alexander,
 Grant, John
 Gunn, Neil
 Grant, James
 Gray, John
 Holmes, Hon. John
 Hogg, John
 Halliday, John
 Hocken, Daniel
 Henderson, James
 Holmes, John
 Holmes, James
 Horn, Thomas
 Hunter, Andrew
 Kitchen, James
 Lowden, Robt.
 Logan, John
 Langille, Wm.
 Lane, John H.
 Mitchell, John, M.D.
 McHardy, Alexander
 Marshall, David
 Miller, Lawrence
 McLeod, Malcom G.
 Mickle, William
 McPhee, John
 Murray, Robert
 Murdoch, James
 Mitchell, George
 Mumo, Thomas
 McKay, Robt., *Custos.*

McLean, Kenneth
 McKenzie, Alexander
 McKay, John
 McLeod, George
 McDonald, Duncan
 McKenzie, Adam
 McGregor, Donald
 McKay, Neil
 McLeod, Hugh
 McKenzie, John
 McGregor, James
 McLean, James
 McDonald, Roland
 McDonald, John
 McPherson, Murdoch
 McKay, Alexander
 McLeod, John
 McDonald, George
 McKenzie, George
 McKay, Alexander
 McDonald, Donald
 McLennan, Roderick
 McKay, George
 McDonald, John F.
 McLeod, Angus
 McKenzie, Roderick
 McKenzie, John
 Narraway, Henry R.
 Olding, John
 Patterson, Abraham
 Primrose, James
 Purvis, James
 Patterson, David
 Ross, Peter
 Robertson, Andrew
 Ross, William
 Ross, David A.
 Robertson, Duncan
 Ross, John
 Ross, Alexander P.
 Skinner, James
 Sutherland, Angus
 Smith, Anthony
 Smith, William
 Sproul, Matthew
 Scott, James
 Underwood, Geo. W.
 Wentworth, James

—
 QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Allison, Charles, jr.
 Armstrong, Phineas
 Barss, James

Campell, John
 Cowie, Andrew
 Cohoon, Edward
 Carten, John
 Christopher, George P.
 Cook, Joseph H.
 Chandler, Joseph
 Darrow, John L.
 Dexter, Joseph
 Dolliver, Robert
 DeWolf, James
 Douglass, John
 Freeman, Whitman
 Freeman, Zoloth
 Freeman, David
 Freeman, Nathaniel
 Freeman, Joshua N.
 Freeman, Allan T.
 Freeman, Law, senr.
 Freeman, Edward P.
 Freeman, Simeon
 Foster, Charles W.
 Flynn, Thomas
 Fancy, Phillip
 Henry, Israel
 Hemmeon, William
 Hall, John
 Ledbetter, Luther
 Moore, James F.
 Mack, Stephen
 Morton, Sylvanus
 Mulhall, James
 Mulhall, John
 Mack, John D.
 Mortimer, William
 Mack, George
 McGill, William
 McLeod, George
 McLeod, Edward
 Morton, Elkanah
 Morine, Asa
 Payzant, George
 Parker, George S.
 Parks, Jabez J.
 Roberts, Robert
 Smith, Caleb
 Smith, Lewis
 Sheriff, John
 Stedman, Enoch
 Smith, John, senr.
 Sellon, Samuel T.
 Tupper, F. *Custos.*
 Tupper, Stephen C.

Tupper, Bartlett
 Vaulhorn, Edward
 Warren, Zenas
 Young, Lawrence N.

—
 RICHMOND COUNTY.

Bissett, George E.
 Babin, Simon
 Ballam, James
 Boudroit, Frederick
 Brennan, Patrick C.
 Briand, J. S.
 Boudroit, Charles
 Bryner, Wm.
 Boyd, Donald
 Babin, Simon
 Boudroit, Jeffoir
 Bosdet, Peter
 Crichton, Wm. *Custos.*
 Crenner, Joseph
 Devereux, Lawrence
 Donovan, Simon
 Fuller, John
 Fliun, Edward P.
 Freebill, John
 Fixott, Henry, M.D.
 Ganion, Edward
 Grouchev, David
 Hellier, Matthew
 Handley, Geo. T.
 Hooper, Josiah
 Hill, Robert
 Kavanagh, Manning
 Lenoir, Thomas
 LeBlanc, Simon
 Laundry, Simon
 LeViscompte, Isaac
 LeViscompte, Wm.
 Martell, Henry
 Morrison, John
 Murcheson, Alexr.
 Martell, Joseph
 Mabourette, Patk.
 Morrison, Kenneth
 Matheson, John
 Marmaud, Hypolite
 Madden, Dan. O'C.
 Martell, Aimey
 McInnis, John
 McNeil, Norman
 McCarty, Patrick
 McLeod, Kenneth
 McLeod, Angus

McKenzie, Robert
McNab, Charles
Oliver, Anthony
Phaden, Edmund
Reindress, John H.
Shaw, Donald N.
Smith, John
Smith, John R.
Strachan, John
Smith, James

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Shelburne District.

Bell, Wm. J.
Bower, John, senr.
Cocken, A. H.
Crows, Wm.
Crowell, Israel
Deinstadt, G. H. *Custos.*
Eisenhaur, David
Geddes, James
Grigry, Thomas
Houston, Hugh
Hagar, Elijah
Holden, James
Kelly, William T.
Locke, John, senr.
McKenna, Gilbert
McNaughton, Alexr.
McPherson, Lauchlin
McMillan, Wm.
Muir, James
Nelson, James, jr.
Purvey, John
Payzant, Edward
Smith, Wm. B.
White, Cornelius
Woodill, Robt. P.
Wilson, Thomas W.

Barrington District.

Banks, Thos.
Coffin, Josiah, *Custos.*
Crowell, Thos.
Covill, Bartlett
Chute, Henry
Coffin, Thos.
Cunningham, Wm.
Homer, John W.
Homer, Obad W.
Mogg, James
Lyle, John
Megray, Asa

McIntosh, Robt.
Patterson, Wm.
Smith, James
Snow, Josiah
Smith, James C.
Swain, David

SYDNEY COUNTY.

Brennan, George
Beck, Wm. J.
Cunningham, Geo. M.
Cameron, Dougald,
Cameron, Lauchlin
Chisholm, Donald
Chisholm, Roderick
Chisholm, Wm.
Chisholm, Duncan
Chisholm, Wm.
Chisholm, Alexr. M.
Cameron, John
Cameron, Charles
Cunningham, Wm.
Corbett, Edward
Condou, David
Currie, Wm., M.D.
Forestall, Richard J.
Gerrior, Wm.
Gorman, Edward
Hierlily, Wm. C.
Henry, Robert N.
Harrington, Aaron D.
McDonald, Alex. M. D.,
Custos.

McIntosh, Alex. M.D.,
McKenzie, Donald
McDonald, Roderick
McDougall, Angus
McDonald, Hugh
McDonald, Robert
McDonald, Angus
McDonald, Alexander
McDonald, John
McDonald, Norman
McDonald, Donald
McDonald, John
McDonald, Christopher
McDonald, John
McDonald, Donald
McDonald, John
McGilvray, Archibald
McKenzie, John
McKiunon, John

McIntosh, Alexander
McMillan, Donald
McEachran, Laughlan
McMillan, John
McGilvray, Hugh
McNaughton, Alex.
Ogden, A. A.
Power, David
Randall, James
Randall, Elisha
Smith, Joseph
Smith, Allan
Sears, John
Trotter, Robert

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Buchanan, Angus
Burke, J. W.
Brown, W. L.
Campbell, John, *Custos.*
Campbell, C. J.
Campbell, Hector
Campbell, Malcolm
Campbell, Charles
Cameron, Alex.
Cameron, Alex.
Ferguson, Duncan
Hart, Joseph
Jones, William
Munro, Alexander
Morrison, Donald
McLeod, Kenneth
McLeod, Donald
McLeod, Angus
McLeod, Donald
McLeod, Murdock
McLeod, Daniel
McLeod, John
McNab, Dougald B.
McRae, Duncan
McKenzie, Charles
McRae, Alexander
McKay, Alexander
McDonald, John
McKenzie, Murdock
McNeil, J. S.
McKinnon, J. G.
McDonald, Angus
McLean, Donald
McLennan, John
McDonald, Alexander
McLean, Malcolm
McDonald, Laughlan

McKenzie, Roderick
Robertson, John
Roper, Jessie
Sutherland, James
Sparling, James
Taylor, Alexander

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

Allen, Thos., senr.
Brown, Robert
Brown, Geo. S.
Brand, John Ingraham
Burrill, William
Cleveland, Benjamin
Clements, Reuben
Cook, Caleb
Chipman, T. D.
Crawley, John
Corning, Nelson
Crosby, Nathan
Crosby, B. P.
Crosby, G. H.
Cunn, Harvey
Churchill, N.
Clements, Nehemiah
Durkee, Amasa
Durkee, Joseph
Flint, Samuel
Guest, Robert

Hilton, Nathaniel
Hatfield, Jacob
Jenkins, William H.
Killam, Thomas
Lovett, John W.
Lovet, Andrew
Lonnegan, Edmund
Moody, E. W. B. *Custos.*
Moulton, John
McIvor, John
Murray, John
Moody, William H.
Moses, Benjamin
Rogers, Benjamin
Rogers, William
Robins, Ansel
Raymond, Josiah
Reynard, John
Ryerson John K.
Shaw, Jesse
Townsend, W. H.
Weston, Leonard
Williams, George

Argyle.

Abbot, Reuben
Bourque, John
Bourque, Dominick D.
Babine, Cyril

D'Entremont, Simon
D'Entremont, Peter S.
D'Entremont, William
D'Entremont, L. B.
Eakins, Robert S.
Gavel, John, senr.,
Gardner, Enos
Harding, Israel
Hatfield, Isaac S.
Hatfield, William, jr.
Hamilton, James H.
Hogg, Nathaniel
Hamilton, Samuel
Jeffery, Matthew
Lent, Abraham, *Custos.*
Lent, James M.
Larkin, Walter
Larkin, Stillman
McKinnon, John
Porter, Leon
Ryder, John
Sarette, Michael
Sarette, Peter
Simms, Jeremiah
White, Joseph
Wilson, Obed
Willet, Thomas
White, John B.

COMMISSIONERS

FOR GIVING RELIEF TO INSOLVENT DEBTORS, AND FOR TAKING
AFFIDAVITS TO HOLD TO BAIL.

ANNAPOLIS.

Bath, Robert H.
Chipman, Major
Foster, William Y.
Forbes, Charles
Gruy, James
Grassie, George R.
Henderson, Andrew
Poyntz, James
Ruggles, Israel W.
Wheelock, Jos., Esqrs.

CAPE BRETON.

Bourinot, John
Clarke, Peter H.
Leonard Charles
McAlpine, Charles
Ousely, Wm., Esqrs.

COLCHESTER.

Archibald, Samuel
Blanchard, James F.
Blair, James K.
Crane, Silas H.
Campbell, Wm.
Dickson, Joseph
Lynds, David B.
McKinnon, William
Parker, Francis R.
Rutherford, William
Tucker, Charles
Wier, John, Esqrs.

CUMBERLAND.

Bent, William W.
Blinkhorne, Amos S.
Carrott, Francis

Donkin, Charles G.
DeWolf, Charles
Delaney, J. W.
Gordon, Michael
Huestis, Joshua
Morse, Silas H.
McKay, Donald
Ratchford, C. E.
Pineo, Hon. H. G.
Page, James
Rogers, Wm. H.
Roach, C. D.

DIGBY.

Budd, Charles
Donnegan, John
Gammell, William
Hegan, Edward

ont, Simon
ont, Peter S.
ont, William
ont, L. B.
obert S.
n, seur.,
Enos
Israel
saac S.
William, jr.
James H.
thaniel
Samuel
Matthew
aham, Custos.
es M.
Walter
William
n, John
on
m
Michael
eter
eremiah
seph
bed
omas
hn B.

FOR TAKING

Charles G.
Charles
. W.
Michael
oshua
as H.
onald
C. E.
n. H. G.
es
m. H.
D.
ny.
les
John
William
ward

Marshall, Edward
Morse, John A.
McLean, John
Robinson, John
Robertson, L.
Stewart, Henry, Esqrs.

GUYSBOROUGH.

Attwater, Abner
Cutler, Hon. R. M.
Cunningham, Edw. J.
Cook, Francis
Carritt, Edward
Franchiville, Edw. H.
Glencross, T., St. Mary's
Hadley, James B.
Jost, Christopher
McDonald, H. St. Mary's
McKeen, Wm. do.
Mahoney, John
Scott, Wm. J., Esqrs.

HALIFAX.

Anderson, Hon. J. H.
Esson, John
Jennings, Joseph
Keith, Hon. Alexr.
Kaye, Joseph
McKinlay, Andrew
Naylor, John
Shields, Andrew
Smith, James R.
Tremain, James
Twining, H. C. D.

HANTS.

Freize, David
King, John Ottis
McHaffey, Hon. R.A.
Mundell, Henry
Sangster, James
Smith, John M.
Withrow, Jacob
Young, Elkanah, Esqrs.

INVERNESS.

Brouard, Peter L.
McKeen, Hon. Wm.
McDougall, Lauchlan
McDonnell, James

Tremain, John L.
Tremain, Dunsier, Esqrs.

KINGS.

Barnaby, Geo. A.
Beekwith, Mayhew
Bill, Caleb R.
Burgess, Seth,
Campbell, Thomas B.
Calkin, Benj. H.
Chipman, Wm. H.
Chipman, Wm. R.
Crane, Wm.
Dickey, Hugh L.
Hutchinson, John F.
Rand, Caleb H.
Starr, Richard, Esqrs.

LENEXBURG.

Dimock, Daniel
Ernst, Henry
Harley, John
Heckman, John
Ross, Wm., Esqrs.

PICTOU.

Campbell, George
Crichton, James
Donll, Robert
Fraser, James
Gordon, Wm.
Hockin, D.
Matheson, David
McKenzie, Rodk.
Murray, Robert
Murdoch, James
Narraway, Henry R.
Patterson, Abram
Primrose, James
Robertson, Duncan
Skinner, Jas., Esqrs.

QUEENS.

Barss, James
Campbell, John
Carten, John
Edgar, John
Moore, Jas. F.
Patullo, Thos. R.
Roberts, Robert
Secley, Caleb, Esqrs.

RICHMOND.

Creighton, Wm.
Decarteret, Peter
Donovan, Simon
Handley, Geo. T.
Leaver, Thomas
Martell, Henry
Madden, D. O'C.
Smith, J. R., Esqrs.

SHELDORNE.

Barclay, Andrew
Collin, Josiah
Curie, Robt.
Demstadt, Geo. H.
Enslow, Isaac G.
Homer, O. W.
McKenna, Gilbert
McNaughton, Alexr.
Muir, Jas.
Robertson, Gabriel
Sargent, Winthrop
Snow, Josiah, jr.
Smith, J. C.
Tottie, John
White, Cornelius, Esqrs.

SYDNEY.

Brennan, George
Cunningham, Wm. R.
Hierliby, Wm. G.
McDonald, Alex., M.D.

VICTORIA.

Hart, Joseph
Jones, Wm.
Morrison, Donald
McLean, Donald
Rowley, Wm. H.
Sparding, James
Taylor, Alex., Esqrs.

YARMOUTH.

Boarke, John
Clements, Reuben
Gardner, Enos
Rogers, Wm.
Rowley, W. H.
Tooker, John, Esqrs.

SURVEYORS OF SHIPPING.

Arichat, George E. Jeans.
Amherst, Robert McCully.
Annapolis, T. C. Tobias.
Antigonishe, Hugh McPhee.
Barrington, Daniel Sargent.
Baddeck, A. F. Halliburton.
Bridgeport, Philip I. Dodd.
Cornwallis, E. Lockwood.
Cape Canso, George Norris.
Digby, Botsford Viets, B. H. Ruggles, Reuben Perry.
Guysborough, Wm. Hart.
Halifax, Samuel Murphy.
Kings, C. V. Rawding.
Liverpool, Wm. Bryden.
Lunenburg, H. M. Moyle.
Loulonderry, A. D. Morrison.

North Sydney, P. Dodd.
Pictou, Robert Hattie.
Pugwash, D. Rogers, Levi Borden.
Parrsborough, J. Ratchford.
Port Hood, E. D. Tremain.
Sydney, C. B., Wm. J. Hill.
Schelburne, W. C. Whidden.
St. Mary's River, A. McDonald.
Tatamagouche, Wm. Campbell.
Tusket, J. M. Lent.
Windsor,
Walton, C. R. Allison.
Wilmot, Robert Stone.
Weymouth, H. D. Ruggles.
Wallace, Nicol Nicolou.
Yarmouth, Alex. Hood.

COMMISSIONERS TO LICENSE PILOTS.

HALIFAX.
 John Williamson,
 Hon. Jas. McNab,
 John U. Ross, Esqrs.

PICTOU.
 Jas. Primrose,
 Rodk. McKenzie,
 Alex. P. Ross,
 James Purves,

Geo. McKenzie, Esqrs.
 PUGWASH.
 Hon. H. G. Pineo,
 Thos. Page,
 James Bent,
 C. B. DeWolf,
 Daniel Rogers, Esqrs.

TATAMAGOUCHE.
 John Miller,

Wm. Eraser,
 Henry Roberts,
 Geo. Mittitall, Esqrs.

WALLACE.
 Joseph Huestis,
 J. B. Davison,
 J. N. B. Kerr,
 Rich. Scott, jr., Esqrs.

HEALTH OFFICERS.

ANNAPOLIS.
 ——— Randall, M.D.,
 Robt. J. Ellison, "
 Lean V. Parker, "
 Robert Leslie, "
 Geo. T. Bingay, Esq.

CAPE BRETON.
 Lewis Johnston, M.D.

CUMBERLAND.
 Saml. Mitchell, M.D.,
 Charles Creed, "
 B. G. Purdy, Esqrs.

PARRSHORO.
 Rev. W. B. King.
 J. Ratchford,
 W. Y. Theal, M.D.,
 Daniel York,

Francis Carrol,
 Ony Lewis,
 Jesse Fullerton, Esqrs.

COLCHESTER.
 Chas. M. Bent, M.D.,
 H. Kirkwood, "
 J. W. Marshall, "
 Robert Logan, "
 Samuel Waugh,
 John Millar,
 George Lambard,
 Wm. Blackwood, Esqrs.

DIGBY.
 Robert Stephen, M D.,
 Ceremo P. Jones,
 Edward John,
 Lazarus Mallet,
 Edward Everett,

Jesse Harris,
 T. W. Ruggles,
 Wm. C. Payson,
 Wm. Coggins,
 George Munro,
 Wm. L. Bent,
 Daniel Ousely,
 Thomas Morehouse,
 John V. Purdy,
 Henry Back, Esqrs.

GUYSBOROUGH.
 Edward Carritt, M. D.

HALIFAX.
 John Slayter, M. D.
 J. C. Hume, "

HANTS.
 B. DeW. Fraser.

Georg
 Jame
 Nicho
 Angu

E. L.
 H. O.
 J. B.
 Henr

W. A.
 W. A.

E. F.
 H. K.
 W. C.
 Alex
 Henry
 Georg

Edwar
 Wm.
 J. U.
 J. M.
 James
 Jos. A.
 W. T.
 Peter
 James
 Thom
 B. B.
 James
 Fred.
 Franc
 Robert
 Willia
 Donal
 Bober
 Willia
 John
 Robert
 Welw
 Willia
 Edwa
 Ale

INVERNESS.
George C. Lawrence.
James McDonell,
Nicholas Murphy,
Angus Murphy.

KINGS.
E. L. Brown, M. D.
H. O. McLatchy, "
J. B. Tremain, "
Henry Shaw, "

LENENBURG.
W. A. Crandal,
W. A. C. Randall.

PICTOU.
E. F. G. Kirkwood,
H. Kirkwood, M. D.
W. Cook,
Alexr. Thompson,
Henry R. Narraway,
George Glennie,

James S. Loraine,
James Ives,
John Ferguson,
James Murdock, Esqrs.

RICHMOND.
Henry C. Fixott.

SHELBURNE.
J. K. Wilson, M. D.
George Snyder,
Henry L. Wilson,
H. L. Kelly, Esqrs.

Barrington.
J. K. Wilson, M. D.
H. L. Kelly, M. D.
John Schrage, M. D.
Wm. Snow, 2nd.
Joseph A. Smith,
Isaac Nickerson,
Solomon Kendrick,
George Wilson,

Warren Doane, Esqrs.

YARMOUTH.
G. J. Farish, M. D.
J. B. Bond, "
B. V. Harley, "
A. F. Webster,
E. W. B. Moody,
W. H. Townsend,
John Fox, Briar and
Long Island, Esqrs.

VICTORIA.
G. S. A. McKeen, M.D.

SYDNEY.
Alex. McDonald, M.D.
William Currie, M. D.
George Brennan,
Wm R. Cunningham,
William Beck,
Alexr. McIntosh, M.D.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

PORT OF HALIFAX.

Edward Binney, *Acting Collector.*
Wm. G. Fife, *Warehouse Keeper.*
J. U. Ross, *Head outdoor depart'm't.*
J. M. Tidmarsh, } *Landing Waiters*
James Kerr, } *and Searchers.*
Jos. Ansten, } *Gaugers and*
W. T. Townsend, } *Proof Officers.*
Peter Donaldson,
James Fitzgerald,
Thomas P. Ryan,
B. B. Oxley,
James S. Morris,
Fred. D. Corbett,
Francis Johnston,
Robert Boak,
William Foster,
Donald Fraser,
Robert B. Currie,
William McLean,
John L. Compton,
Robert McDonald,
Welwood Reynolds,
William Cocken,
Edward LeGuire,
Alex. Kelly, *Tide Surveyor.*

Errol Boyd, }
Wm. Hay, } *Shipping Officers.*
James Hills, }
Edward Kelly, }
James Hatch, } *Weighers.*
John Dirreen, }
Daniel Gallagher, } *Boatmen.*
Alexr. Mellom, }
John Twaddel, }
Edw. Kavanagh,
Edward Shann,
George Ryder,
Nor. McDonald,
John Nugent,
Edwd. JeGuire, } *Tide Waiters.*
Matthew Nangle,
Henry Vaughan,
T. McDonnell,
Thomas Clark,
John Steele,
Wm. McLearn, }
James Potter, *Truckman,*
Joseph Skallish, *Office Keeper,*
William Hill, *Broker.*

Clerks.

Warehouse Lockers.

COMPTROLLERS DEPARTMENT.

H. B. Paulin, *Comptroller and Registrar of Shipping.*
 James Fitzgerald, *Clerk.*
 Samuel Murphy, *Surveyor of Shipping.*
 James Venables, *Messenger.*

WAREHOUSING PORTS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Baddeck, Liverpool, Pictou, Sydney, C.B., Windsor, Yarmouth.

REVENUE OFFICERS.

| COUNTIES. | PORTS. | COL'RS & COMP'LS. | SEIZING OFFICERS, &c. |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| ANNAPOLIS, . . . | Annapolis, | T. C. Tobias. | J. L. Rice, T. Brooks, R. Hall. |
| | Bridgetown, | Jas. H. Thorne. | E. W. Foster, H. Chesley. |
| | Clementsport, | G. F. Ditmars. | Wm. Durland. |
| | Margaretville, | John Clarke. ^o | |
| | Port Williams, | A. Grant. | |
| CAPE BRETON, . . . | Thorne's Cove, | A. B. Thorne. | S. Stone. |
| | Wilmot, | Robert Stone. | Joseph Townsend. |
| | Louisburg, | L. Kavanagh, jr. | |
| | Lingan, | E. M. Dodd, jr. | |
| | Malmadiou, | Geo. Rigby. ^o | |
| COLCHESTER, . . . | North Sydney, | T. S. Bown. | W. J. Hill. § |
| | Sydney, | C. E. Leonard. | |
| | Five Islands, | And. Y. Corbet. ^o | |
| | Londonderry, | A. D. Morrison. | Harris Fullmer. |
| | Truro, | Thos. M. Crow. | |
| CUMBERLAND, . . . | Tatamagouche, | Wm. Campbell. | |
| | Amherst, | Robt. McCully. | A. Fowler, A. Chasin. |
| | Advocate Harb'r, | Chas. Ward. | E. Church, <i>Fort Lawrence.</i> |
| | Joggins, | Geo. Seaman. | |
| | Pugwash, | David Rogers. | |
| DIGBY, | Parrsborough, | Jas. Ratchford. | |
| | Wallace, | Nicol Nicolson. ^o | |
| | Bear River, | John Barr. | |
| | Bellevue Cove, | Mark Terrio.† | |
| | Church Point, | Amb. Bourneuf. | |
| GUYSBORO', . . . | Digby, | Hotsford Viets. | |
| | Sandy Cove, | Calvin Gidney. | |
| | Westport, | B. H. Ruggles. | |
| | Weymouth, | H. D. Ruggles. | W. J. Bigelow† |
| | Cape Canso, | Geo. Norris. | |
| HALIFAX, | Guysborough, | Wm. Hart. | |
| | Port Mulgrave, | David Power. | |
| | St. Mary's River, | J. & A. M'Donald. | |
| | White Haven, | Jos. Feltmate.† | |
| | Sheet Harbor, | Jos. Browner. | |
| HANTS, | Cheviere, | T. H. Malcom. ^o | |
| | Hantsport, | N. T. Harris. | |
| | Maitland, | Adam Roy. | |
| | Windsor, | Edw. O'Brien. | John Sterling.† |
| | Walton, | C. R. Allison. | |
| INVERNESS, . . . | Margaree, | John McRae. | |
| | Margaree Island, | N. C. McKeen. | |
| | Port Hood, | E. D. Tremain. | Walter Lawrence. |
| | Port Hawks'by, | P. J. Brouard. | Alex. Fraser. |
| | Cornwallis, | Edw. Lockwood. | Abraham Ogilvy. |
| KINGS, | Canada Creek, | C. Y. Rawding. | Geo. Lockwood, E. E. Rockwell. |
| | French Cross, | John Orpin. | |
| | Horton, | Jos. Crane. | |
| | Harbourville, | Henry Morris. ^o | |
| | Chester, | John E. Stewart. | John Daury. |
| LUNENBURG, . . . | Lunenburg, | H. M. Moyle. | Danl. Owen, J. Zwieker. |
| | Lallave, | John Hurley. | D. J. Lantz, J. Oxner. |

| | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| PICTOU, | Pictou, | D. McCulloch. | J. McPherson, G. Hattie. |
| QUEENS, | Liverpool, | J. H. Freeman. | Wm. Bryden. |
| | Port Medway, | J. J. Letson. | |
| RICHMOND, | Arichat, | Simon Donovan. | J. Hearn, C. Riley. |
| SHELburnE, | Barrington, | W. Sargent. | J. Trefry. |
| | Ragged Islands, | Wm. Stalker. | |
| | Shelburne, | Jas. Muir, jr. | W. Nickerson, N. Snow. |
| SYDNEY, | Antigonishe, | Hugh McPhee. | J. F. Denings.† |
| | Har. auBouche, | Edw. Corbett. | |
| | Little River, | Jas. Randall. | |
| VICTORIA, | Baddeck, | A. F. Haliburton. | Evans Campbell. |
| | Great Bras d'Or, | Alex. Munro. | A. Morrison, J. Bain. |
| | St. Ann's, | John McAulay. | D. McIntosh, Bay St. Lawrence. |
| YARMOUTH, | Beaver River, | Reuben Perry. | |
| | Pubnico, | S. D'Entremont. | |
| | Tusket, | Abram Lent. | |
| | Yarmouth, | T. E. Moberly. | L. Durkee, W. Spinney, A. Hood. |

° Collectors only; † Coll. Light Duty only; ‡ Tide Waiter and Seizing Officers; § Surveyor of Shipping.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CLERGY OF THE UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Ven. Robert Willis, D.D., and D.C.L., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Halifax, Ven. Robert Willis, D.D., and D.C.L., Rector, and Rev. G. W. Hill, A.M., Curate, St. Paul's Church; Rev. W. Bullock, Rector, Rev. J. Abbott, Curate, St. Luke's; Rev. R. F. Uniacke, A.M., and Rev. Thomas Crisp, A.B., Curate, St. George's; Rev. — Milner, Garrison Chaplain; Rev. E. Gilpin, A.M., Principal Halifax Grammar School; Rev. J. C. Cochran, the Bishop's Chapel, and Rev. Geo. E. W. Morris, A.M.,* Rev. A. Gilpin.* *Aylesford*, Rev. Richard Avery. *Annapolis*, Rev. Jas. J. Ritchie, A.M., and Rev. W. S. Gray. *Amherst*, Rev. Geo. Townsend, A.M. *Albion Mines*, Rev. O. Grindon. *Antigonish*, Rev. Wm. T. Morris, A.B., and Rev. L. M. W. Hill, A.B.* *Arichat*, Rev. R. F. Brine, A.B. *Bridgewater*, J. T. Moody, jr., A.B. *Barrington*, — *Bridgetown*, Rev. J. M. Campbell, and Rev. A. W. Millidge. *Caledonia*, Rev. Abraham Jordan. *Cornwallis and Wolfeville*, Rev. John Storrs, A.B. *Clementsport*, Rev. W. M. Godfrey, A.B. *Chester*, Rev. C. J. Shreve, A.B., and Rev. Richard Payne. *Dartmouth*, Rev. James Shreve, D.D., Rev. J. Stewart, A.M., and Rev. W. Appleton. *Digby*, Rev. Archibald Gray, A.B. *Digby Neck*, Rev. H. P. Almon. *Falmouth*, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D.D. *Granville*, Rev. H. D. DeBlois, A.M. *Guysborough*, Rev. Joseph W. Forsythe. *Kentville*, Rev. Henry L. Yewens. *Liverpool*, Rev. Edward B. Nichols, A.M., and Rev. H. Geniver. *Lunenburg*, Rev. H. L. Owen, A.B. *Maitland*, Rev. John Randall, A.B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A.M. *Manchester*, Rev. H. H. Hamilton, A.B. *Margarets Bay*, Rev. John Ambrose, A.M. *Newport*, Rev. J. J. Hill, A.M.. *New Dublin and Petite Riviere*, Rev. Henry Spike, A.B. *Parrsboro'*, Rev. W. B. King, A.M. *Pictou*, Rev. Charles Elliott,

Those names marked ° are retired Ministers.

[1862.

Yarmouth.

ERS, &c.
ks, R. Hall,
Chesley.

slin.
Lawrence.

E. Rockwell.

vicker.
mer.

A.B. *Pugwash*, Rev. W. G. Jarvis, A.B. *Rawdon*, Rev. C. Bowman, A.B. *Ship Harbor and Jodore*, Rev. Robt. Jamieson. *Salmon River and Beaver Harbor*, Rev. E. Ansell. *Stewiacke*, Rev. J. Alexander. *Sackville*, Rev. R. W. Cochran, A.B. *Shelburne*, Rev. T. H. White, A.B. *Sydney, C.B.*, Rev. Richard J. Uniacke, A.B. *Sydney Mines*, Rev. T. D. Ruddle. *Truro*, Rev. J. Forsythe. *Tusket*, Rev. Phillip Tocque. *Windsor*, Rev. George McCawley, D.D., Professor of King's College; Rev. J. M. Hensley, A.M., Professor of Theology, King's College; Rev. Thomas Maynard, A.M., Rector. *Weymouth*, Rev. Philip Filenl, A.B. *Wilmot*, Rev. James Robertson, D.D. *Yarmouth*, Rev. John T. Moody. *Hubbert's Cove*, Rev. H. Stamer. *Lakelands*, J. Breadding.

Travelling Missionaries.—*Cape Breton Island*, Rev. W. Gelling; West Coast of Nova Scotia, Rev. Phillip Tocque.

COLONIAL CHURCH AND SCHOOL SOCIETY.

PATRON,—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen.

VICE PATRONS,—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury and His Grace the Archbishop of York.

HALIFAX CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.—[Incorporated by Act of the Provincial Legislature, 1851.]—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, *ex officio*, (Chairman,) Rev. G. W. Hill, Hon. M. B. Almon, J. G. A. Creighton, Thomas A. Brown, Peter Lynch, W. Pryor, P. C. Hill, J. C. Cogswell, J. W. Ritchie, Wm. Hare, and Brenton Collins, Esqrs. *Secretary*, ———. *Treasurer*, Edward Binney, Esq.

MINISTERS OF THE SYNOD OF NOVA SCOTIA & PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

(In connection with the Church of Scotland.)

Moderator of Synod, Rev. George Boyd. *Synod Clerk*, Rev. James Christie. *Superintendent of Missions*, Rev. John Martin. *Synod Treasurer*, Wm. Gordon, Esqr.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, St. Matthew's, Rev'ds. John Scott, A.M., and Thos. Jardine, St. Andrew's, Geo. Royd. *St. Andrew's, John's, N. F.*, Donald Macrae. *Presbytery Clerk*, Thomas Jardine. *Missionary*, Geo. W. Stewart.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*Maclean's Mountain*, Rev'ds. Alexander Macgillivray, D.D. *St. Andrews, Pictou*, A. W. Herdman. *St. Andrews, New Glasgow*, Allan Pollok. *Gairlock and West River*, Alexr. McKay. *St. Matthew's Wallace*, James Christie. *St. Matthew's, Pugwash*, Thomas Tallach. *East and West Br. East River*, Simon Macgregor. *Earltown and West Br., River John*, Wm. Macmillan. *Folly Mtn. and Wallace River*, Danl. McCurdy. *Roger Hill & Cape John*, John Sinclair. *Clerk*, James Christie. *Missionary*, Geo. M. Grant.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*St. James', Charlottetown*, Rev'ds. Thomas Duncan. *St. John's, Belfast*, Alex. Maclean. The Rev. D. MacDonald is in connection with this Synod, but does not sit as a member of Court.

Committee on the Foreign Mission Scheme.—Rev. Messrs. Maclean (Convener,) Scott, Mackay, Sinclair, Macgregor.

Com. on Young Men's Scheme.—Rev. Messrs. Pollok, (Convener,) Macgregor, (Sub-Convener,) Macmillan, Cameron, and Grant.

Com. on Statistical and Financial Returns.—Rev. Messrs. Martin, (Convener,) Tallach, and Jardine.

C
uary
advo
advo
advo
Mac
Tl
at 11

PRE

Mo
McG
Pr
and J
S. B
Jame
L. W
Mail
Presb
Pr

livray
Stewa
Sherb
Camp
Alexr
River,
Geo.

West
Antigo
Dunc
Pr

Walta
Thom
Pr

Murdo
(Chal
Christ
Nine

Cornu
Shube
Annap
Bridg
wallis,
Clerk,

Pr
Am's,
Donal
Pr

D.D.
John,

C. Bowman,
on River and
er. Sackville
n. Sydney,
D. Ruddle.
Windsor, Rev.
Rev. J. M.
Rev. Thomas
n. Wilnot,
oody. Hub-
elling; West

ETY.
n.
oury and His
d by Act of
Nova Scotia,
on, J. G. A.
P. C. Hill, J.
llins, Esqrs.
& PRINCE

Rev. James
Synod Treas-
er's. John
d. St. An-
Thomas Jar-

n. Alexander
n. St. An-
River, Alexr.
thew's, Pug-
non Macgre-
Folly Mtn.
John, John
nt.

en, Rev'ds.
he Rev. D.
it as a mem-

s. Maclean

(Convener),
nt.

artin, (Con-

Collections.—Widows' and Orphans' Scheme, on 1st Sabbath of January, advocated by Mr. Grant; Synod Fund, on 1st Sabbath of March, advocated by Mr. Pollok; Home Mission, on 2nd Sabbath of August, advocated by Mr. Marrin; Foreign Mission, on 1st Sabbath of October, advocated by Mr. Maclean; Young Men's Scheme, advocated by Mr. Macgregor.

The Synod meets this year in St. Andrew's Church, New Glasgow, at 11 o'clock, on the last Wednesday in June.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

(Synod first constituted on the 4th of October, 1860.)

Moderator, Rev. Professor Smith, D.D. *Clerk of Synod*, Rev. Peter G. McGregor.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.—*Mailland and Noel*, Rev'ds. T. S. Crowe, and Jacob McLellan. *Upper Stewiacke*, James Smith, D.D. *Onslow*, J. S. Baxter. *Truro*, Professor Ross, Wm. McCulloch. *Clifton*, Rev. James Byers. *Upper Londonderry*, E. E. Ross. *Lower Londonderry*, A. L. Wyllie. *Economy*, James McG. McKay. *Harvey, N.B.*, S. Johnston. *Mailland*, J. Currie. *Middle Stewiacke and Brookfield*, Alex. Cameron. *Presbytery Clerk*, A. L. Wyllie.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*Up. Set. E. River*, Rev'ds. A. McGillivray. *New Glasgow*, (James' Ch.), David Roy; (Knox Ch.); John Stewart; (Primitive Ch.), G. Walker. *Chatham, N.B.*, John McCurdy. *Sherbrooke, Glenelg and Caledonia*, John Campbell. *Locharbar*, Alexr. Campbell. *Pictou Town*, (Prince Street) James Bayne; (Knox Church) Alexr. Ross. *Merigomish*, — *Earlton*, Alexr. Sutherland. *Barney's River*, Duncan D. Blair. *French River*, Rev. A. P. Miller. *Green Hill*, Geo. Patterson. *Central Church—West River*, James Thompson.—*West River*, George Roddick. *Hopewell*, *East River*, J. McKinnon. *Antigonish*, Thos. Downie. *Presbytery Clerks*, Geo. Patterson and Duncan B. Blair.

PRESBYTERY OF TATAMAGOUCHE.—*New Amund*, Rev'ds. J. Watson, Wallace, John Munroe. *River John*, Hector McKay. *Tatamagouche*, Thomas Sedgewick. *Goose River*, —. *Wallace River*, —.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Windsor and St. Croix*, Rev'ds. J. L. Murdoch. *Halifax*, Andrew King; (Poplar Grove) P. G. McGregor; (Chalmers' Church.) *Musquodoboit*, Robt. Sedgewick. *Yarmouth*, Geo. Christie. *Lunenbury*, Wm. Duff. *Hamilton, Bermuda*, Walter Thorburn. *Nine-Mile River*, Jno. Cameron. *Shelburne*, Geo. M. Clarke. *South Cornwallis*, William Forlong. *Newport and Kempt*, John M. McLeod. *Shubenacadie*, James McLean. *North Cornwallis*, William Murray. *Annapolis and Bridgetown*, —. *Porter's Lake*, Alexander Stuart. *Bridgewater*, —. *Dartmouth*, Alexander McKnight. *West Cornwallis*, —. *Clyde River and Barrington*, Hugh McMillan. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. Wm. Murray.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.—*Broad Cove*, Rev'ds. John Gunn. *St. Ann's*, Abraham, McIntosh. *Baldock*, Kenneth McKenzie. *Cape North*, Donald Sutherland. *Mabon and Port Hood*, Rev. Alexr. McDonald.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.—*Sydney*, Rev'ds. Hugh McLeod, D.D. *Boularderie*, James Fraser. *Sydney Mines*, Mathew Wilson. *St. John, N.F.*, Moses Harvey. *Harbor Grace, N.F.*, Alex. Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF RICHMOND.—*West Bay*, Rev'ds. Murdoch Stewart. *Plaister Cove*, William G. Forbes. *Grand River*, James Ross. *Whycocomagh*, Charles L. Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—*Bedeque*, Rev'ds. R. S. Patterson. *Cuscumpee*, Allen Fraser. *Prince Town*, Robert Laird. *Richmond Bay*, ———. *New London*, ———. *Cove Head*, James Allan. *Cavendish*, I. Murray. *Charlottetown*, Geo. Sutherland. *West River*, Wm. Ross. *Strathalaban*, Donald Morrison. *Brown's Creek*, Alexr. Munro. *St. Peter's*, Henry Crawford. *Murray Harbor*, ———. *Woodville*, Donald McNeil. *Dundas*, ———. *Western St. Peter's and Bay Fortune*, ———.

Ordained Ministers without Pastoral Charge.—Rev'ds. John Sprott, Musquodoboit. Alex. Forrester, D.D., Superintendent of Education. Truro. Professor Lyall, Truro. James Waddell, River John. David Honeyman, Antigonish. Howard D. Steele, Halifax. A. W. McKay, and W. S. Darragh, Goose River. Neil McKay, ———.

Ordained Ministers on the Mission Field.—Rev'ds. John Geddie, Aneiteum, New Hebrides. George N. Gordon, Erromanga, New Heb. J. W. Matheson, Tana, New Heb.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Rev. Messrs. Roy, J. Stewart, Bayne, Blair, Walker, and G. Patterson, and their Presbytery Elders, with Rev. John J. Baxter of Onslow, Rev. J. McCurdy of Chatham, N.B., and Rev. Isaac Murray of Cavendish, P.E.I., as Corresponding Members. Rev. J. Stewart, Chairman. Rev. J. Bayne, Secretary.

Board of Home Missions.—Rev. Professor King, Rev. Messrs. Murdoch, Steele, McKnight, McGregor, and Cameron, and Messrs. W. Anderson, P. Ross, and James Barnes. Corresponding Members, Rev. J. Stewart, New Glasgow, Rev. Dr. McLeag, Sydney, Rev. George Sutherland, Charlottetown. Rev. P. G. McGregor, Chairman. Rev. A. McKnight, Secretary.

Committee on Colportage.—Rev. Professors Smith and Lyall, Rev. Messrs. Baxter, Currie, and A. Cameron, and Messrs. Isaac Logan, and Jasper Crow, Rev. I. Baxter, Convener.

Seminary Board, Truro.—The Professors, ex-officio. Rev. Messrs. McCulloch, Baxter, E. Ross, Wylie, J. Cameron, A. Sutherland, McKay, Murray, and Currie, and Messrs. Robt. Smith, David McCurdy, Isaac, Fleming, Wm. McKim, Fleming Blanchard, Adam Dickie, and James McKay, Mr. McCulloch, Convener. Rev. E. Ross, Secretary.

Committee of Bills and Overtures.—Rev. Messrs. Bayne, Roy, McGilvray, J. Stewart, and A. Ross of Pictou, and Mr. James McGregor, Mr. Bayne, Convener.

Committee on Popery.—Rev. Messrs. Sutherland, Allan, Murray, Ross, Morrison, with their Presbytery Elders.

Committee on Temperance.—Rev. Messrs. Munro, Crawford, McNeil, with their Presbytery elders. Rev. J. Cameron, of Nine Mile River, Corresponding Member.

Committee on Sabbath observance.—Rev. Messrs. R. S. Patterson, Laird, and Fraser, with their Presbytery Elders.

Committee on Union with other Presbyterian Bodies.—Rev. Messrs. Murdoch (Convener), McCurdy, McKnight, Sedgewick, Wm. Murray, and John Cameron.

Publication Committee.—Rev. Messrs. McKnight, and McGregor, and Mr. C. Robson.

Cor
ick M
Gen
Fund
Rec
lum, I
A. K.
The
Glasg

MINI

Rev.
Co-De

HAL
Charles
Arthur
Samue
St. Ma
Bigney
Richard
gar, Ch
Bermud
St. J
M. Riel
Carlton
Brown
Mill T
P. Cow
Grenwic
R. Har
TRU
M. Des
John S.
ton, Joh
R. Mort
A. Rich
P. E.
Pratt.
Robert
Margite
William
FRED
Sheffield
R. Alde
John J.
Gagetown
M. Barr
son.
SACKY
Humphr
Allison I

och Stewart.
ross. Why-

Rev'ds. R.
bert Laird.
Core Head,
Sutherland.
n. Brown's
rrey Harbor,
rn St. Peter's

John Sprott,
f Education.
John. David
W. McKay,

ddie, Aneite-
Heb. J. W.

swart, Bayne,
ers, with Rev.
m, N.B., and
ng Members.

rs. Murdoch,
W. Anderson,
y. J. Stewart,
e Sutherland,
A. McKnight,

Lyll, Rev.
ae Logan, and

Rev. Messrs.
utherland, Me-
id McCurdy,
n Dickie, and
, Secretary.
Roy, McGil-
es McGregor,

Murray; Ross,

ford, McNeil,
e Mile River,

tterson, Laird,

-Rev. Messrs.
Wm. Murray,

McGregor, and

Committee to Audit Accounts.—Rev. Geo. Walker, and Messrs. Roderick McGregor and Alexr. Fraser, of New Glasgow.

General Treasurer for the funds of the Church, except the Professional Fund and funds invested in Halifax.—Abram Patterson, Esq.

Receivers of Contributions to the Schemes of the Church.—James McCallum, Esq., Cove Head, P.E.I., Robert Smith, Esq., Merchant, Truro, A. K. McKinlay, Esq., Halifax.

The next meeting of Synod will take place in James' Church, New Glasgow, on the *Fourth Wednesday of June, 1862*, at 11 o'clock, A.M.

MINISTERS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

Rev. Wm. B. Boyce, *President*. Rev. Humphrey Pickard, D. D., *Co-Delegate*. Rev. John McMurray, *Secretary*.

HALIFAX DISTRICT.—*Halifax*, Rev'ds. J. S. Addy, John Brewster, Charles Churchill, A. M. (Book Steward and Editor), Henry Pope, 1st,* Arthur McNutt.* *Dartmouth*, *Musquodoboit Harbour*, Samuel B. Martin. *Mid. Musquodoboit*, Henry Holland. *Sambro, and St. Margaret's Bay* Joseph Sutcliffe. *Lunenburg*, Charles Stewart, Geo. Bigney, John Marshall.* *Windsor and Falmouth*, Henry Pope, 2nd, Richard Johnson, Frederick Smallwood.* *Newport*, James G. Hennigar, *Chairman*. *Kempt*, William Alcorn. *Maitland*, Robert E. Cruce. *Bermuda*, Fredk. W. Moore, W. Ryan.

ST. JOHN DISTRICT.—*St. John*, Rev'ds. John McMurray, *Chairman*, M. Richey, D. D., John Lathern, Wm. Temple.* *Portland*, J. Prince. *Carlton*, J. R. Narraway, A. M., R. Wilson. *St. Andrew's*, John B. Brownell. *St. David's*, Wm. Wilson. *St. Stephen*, Hezekiah M'Keown. *Mill Town*, William Smith. *Susser Vale*, Richard Smith, Humphrey P. Cowperthwaite. *Grand Lake and Canaan*, Christopher S. Lane. *Greenwich and Kingston*, Stephen T. Teed, John Mosher. *Upham*, James R. Hart.

TRURO DISTRICT.—*Truro*, Rev'ds. Thomas Smith. *River Phillip*, A. M. DesBrisay. *Peywash*, John J. Teesdale. *Wallace*, William Allen. John S. Allen. *River John*, William Tweedy. *Albion Mines and Pictou*, John Cassidy. *Gugstoro' and Canso*, George S. Milligan, A. M., R. Morton, I. Thurlow. *Sydney, C. B.*, G. O. Huestis, *Chairman*, Jas. A. Richey. *Ship Harbor*, John Johnson. *Margerie*, Alexr. S. Tuttle.

P. E. ISLAND DISTRICT.—*Ch'town*, Rev'ds. H. Daniel, *Chairman*, R. Pratt. *Cornwall and Little York*, Alexander W. Nicholson. *Pownal*, Robert Duncan. *Badoque*, Samuel W. Sprague, John B. Strong.* *Margate*, Joseph S. Coffin. *George Town*, Robert Wasson. *West Cape*, William C. Brown.

FREDERICTON DISTRICT.—*Fredericton*, Rev'ds. James England. *Sheffield*, Richard Weddall. *King's-Clear*, Edwin Evans. *Woodstock*, R. Alder Temple, *Chairman*, Duncan D. Currie, Stephen F. Huestis, John J. Colter. *Andover*, D. B. Scott. *Nashwaak*, T. Watson Smith. *Gagetown*, John Read. *Barton*, Frederick Harrison. *Miramichi*, Geo. M. Barratt. *Bathurst*, William W. Perkins. *Dalhousie*, George Harrison.

SACKVILLE DISTRICT.—*Sackville*, Rev'ds. J. Snowball, *Ch'man*, S. Humphrey, A.B.,* *Theological School*, Charles DeWolfe, A. M., Mount Allison Institution, Humphrey Pickard, D. D., *Principal of Male Branch*,

John Allison, A. M., Principal of Female Branch. *Point de Bute*, M. Pickles. *Baie de Verte*, James Tweedy. *Moncton*, Jeremiah V. Jost. *Shediac and Dorchester*, George B. Payson. *Hopewell & Coverdale*, Robt. Tweedy, Elias Stuckford. *Richibucto*, Douglas Chapman. *Amherst*, William T. Cardy. *Parrsboro'*, John L. Spoungle, Job Shenton.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.—*Annapolis*, Rev'ds. James Taylor. *Bridgetown*, Thomas H. Davies, George Miller,* Joseph F. Bent.* *Wilnot*, A. B. Black. *Aylesford*, George W. Tuttle. *Horton*, Thomas Angwin, *Chairman*, F. H. W. Pickles. *Corwallis, East*, (*Canning*,) William Smithson. *Corwallis, West*, (*Berwick*,) George Butcher. *Digby*, Wm. McCarty, Benj. J. Johnston.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.—*Liverpool*, Rev'ds. Geo. Johnson, *Chairman*, Saml. Avery.* *Yarmouth*, Ingham Sutcliffe, J. B. Likely. *Barrington*, James Buckley. *Shelburne*, Wm. C. McKinnon, R. Mitchell Smith. *Port Mouton*, John W. Howie. *Mill Village*, James Burns. *Petite Riviere*, Jos. Hart.

NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.—*St. John's*, Rev'ds. Edmund Botterell *Chairman*, J. Waterhouse, A. Nightingale.* *Harbor Grace*, Christopher Lockhart. *Carbonear*, Elias Brettle, Thos. D. Hart. *Brigus*, Thomas Harris. *Port de Grave*, Wm. E. Shenstone. *Black Head*, John S. Peach. *Island Cove*, James Dove. *Old Perlican*, John Goodison. *Hant's Harbor*, Wm. S. Shenston. *Trinity Bay*, A. W. Turner. *Bonavista*, Paul Prestwood, Thos. Fox. *Twillingate*, Charles Comben. *Burin*, John S. Phinney. *Grand Bank* John Winterbotham.

MISSIONS OF CONFERENCE.—*Labrador*, Supplied in Summer by Rev'ds. Thos. Fox. *Petites*, Chas. Ladner. *Channel*, Joseph Gaetz. *Exploits Burnt Island*, James A. Duke.

The next Conference meets in Halifax, 4th Wednesday in June, 1862.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Most Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, Archbishop of Halifax.

ARCH DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, Very Rev. Archdeacon Hannan, Patrick Power, John Woods, Thomas J. Dalgy, Edward Butler, Chaplain to the Forces. *Dartmouth*, Dennis Geary. *Herring Cove*, John Carmody. *Windsor*, James Kennedy. *Kentville*, David O'Connor. *Annapolis and St. Croix*, John Mark. *Clare*, James Daly. *Meteghan*, F. Blanchette. *Pubnico*, William McLeod. *Yarmouth*, John Quinan. *Liverpool and Chester*, Peter Danaher. *Amherst*, Patrick Dunphy. *Shubenacadie*, Thomas Walsh. *Chezetcook and Eastern Harbours*, Alexander, McIsaac. *Bermuda*, Philip M. Holden, and John Higginbotham. Very Rev. Monsignore Virtue, Chaplain to the Forces.

ST. MARY'S CATECHISTICAL SOCIETY.—President, Most Rev. Dr. Connolly; Vice President, Mr. Thomas Walsh; Treasurer, Mr. Dennis Carroll; Secretary, Mr. Wm. Compton; Asst. do. Mr. W. Mouaghan.

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT.—*Aricbat*, Rev'ds. Hubert Girrior. *Discouse*, William B. McLeod. *L'Ardoise, River Burgeois and St. Ann's*, Julien Croteau. *Creignish, Ship Harbor, River Inhabitants, River Dennis and Jédique*, Allen McLeau. *Mabou and Port Hood*, Alexr. McDonald. (*Vicar-Gen.*) *Broad Cove, Lake Ainslie and Upper Margaree*, J. Grant. *Cheticamp, Lower and North East Margaree*, W. Chisholm. *East Bay, Big Pond, Red Islands, and Grand Mira*, Neil McLeod. *Sydney, French*

Those marked * are supernumeraries.

de Bate, M.
 V. Jost.
 erdale, Robt.
 Auherst,
 enton.
 or. Bridge-
 * Wilmot,
 mas Angwin,
 (y.) William
 er. Digby,

a, Chairman,
 Barrington,
 chell Smith.
 . Petite Ri-

nd Botterell
 Christopher
 gus, Thomas
 ad, John S.
 n Goodison.
 rner. Bona-
 omben. Bu-

Summer by
 oseph Gaetz.

n June, 1862.

IN NOVA

alifax.

Archdeacon
 ley, Edward
 ry. Herring
 ville, David
 James Daly.
 outh, John
 erst, Patrick
 and Eastern
 en, and John
 to the Forces.
 ost Rev. Dr.
 , Mr. Dennis
 . Monaghan.
 r. Discourse,
 Am's, Julien
 r Dennis and
 McDonald.
 ee, J. Grant.
 East Bay,
 dyney, French

Village, Bridgeport, Lingan, and Lower Point, James Quinnan. North Sydney, Sydney Mines, and Little Bras d'Or, John Lanchlan. Louisburg and Main-a-dieu, John V. McDonnell. Grand Narrows and Bras d'Or, Donald McKinnon. Antigonish and West River, J. Cameron, D.D. Tracadie, Haver a Bouche, Pompuquette and Irish Village, Mr. Martell. St. Andrew's, Lochaber Lake, Pompuquette Falls and Wine Harbor, Ron. McGilvray. Arisaig and Bailey's Brook, Kenneth McDonald. Cape George, Malignant Brook and Morristown, Hugh McDonald. Pictou, A. McSween. Guysborough, Roman Valley, Land Point and McNair's Cove, Thomas Sears. Whitehead, Tor Bay, Larry's River and Canso, James Drummond. Cape North, R. McIsaac.

MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.—Halifax, Rev'ds. W. H. Humphrey, A. H. Munro. Newport, East, J. Bancroft; West, George Dimock. New Germany, W. H. Caldwell, B. Taylor. Pleasant Valley, W. Chipman. Wolfville, J. M. Cramp, D. D., S. W. DeBlois, T. A. Higgins. Newport, West, Geo. Dimock. Canning, D. Freeman. Falmouth, W. Hall. Conard, Cornwallis, A. S. Hunt. Cornwallis, J. E. Goucher. Horton, R. S. Morton. Billtown, Cornwallis, J. Parker. Sackville T. H. Porter. Hantsport, S. T. Rand. Gaspecaux, E. O. Reid. Upper Aylesford, J. L. Reid. West Cornwallis, E. M. Saunders. Chester, I. J. Skinner. Ruedon, J. Stevens. Kempt, B. Vagnan. Windsor, D. M. Welton.

WESTERN ASSOCIATION.—Yarmouth, Rev'ds. H. Angell. Parker's Cove, H. Achilles. Bridgetown, G. Armstrong. Ragged Islands, A. W. Barss. Chebogue, W. Burton. Clements, A. Cogswell. Barrington, T. C. Delong. Milton, E. F. Foshay. Paradise, W. G. Goucher. Digby Neck, J. C. Morse. Tusket, A. Martell. Long Island, Jas. Miller. Hillsbury, J. A. Moore. Chute's Cove, P. F. Murray. Greenfield, J. McKeene. Aylesford, Obed Parker, A. Stronach, C. Tupper, D. D., J. A. Walker. Nictaux, W. G. Parker. Liverpool, D. O. Parker. Weymouth, C. Randal. Ohio, Yarmouth, J. H. Saunders. Deerfield, Yarmouth, J. A. Stubert. Granville, James Spencer. Wilmot, N. Vidito. Licentiate—Wolfville, Samuel B. Kempton, Thos. Blackadar; Aylesford, Andrew Parker, W. L. Parker; Yarmouth, John Tooker; Kempt, Jos. B. Thompson; Beaver River, Zephaniah Porter.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION.—Great Village, Rev'ds. J. Balcom. Tuncook Island, Nelson Baker. Antigonish, M. A. Bigelow, John J. Whidden. Upper Stewiacke, Obed Chute. Truro, D. W. C. Dimock. Clalottetown, P. E. Island, J. Havis. Wallace River, Wm. Dobson. St. Mary's H. Eagles. Pugwash, E. F. Foshay. Amherst, Geo. F. Miles. L. Forks, Macrae, D. McKeen. Margaree, C. B., D. McDonald. Mira Bay, C. B., D. P. McQuillan. Guysboro', A. F. Porter. Bedeque, P. E. I., Malcolm Ross. N. Sydney, C. B., Hugh Ross. Sydney, C. B., George Richardson. Bass River, James Reid. East Point, P. E. I., John Shaw. Onslow, Benj. Scott. Margaree, C. B., A. Shields. Economy, S. Thompson.

WESTERN DOMESTIC MISSIONARY BOARD.—Rev'ds. Nath. Viditoe, (Chairman,) George Armstrong, A.M., (Secretary and Treasurer,) Chas. Tupper, D.D., T. W. Delong, Aaron Cogswell, J. C. Morse, Obed Parker, W. G. Parker, J. A. Stubbert, James Spencer, Anthony Martell, Chas. Randall, P. F. Murray, Hy. Angell, A. W. Barss, R. R. Phelp,

T. A. Higgins; Brothers Asaph Marshall, W. H. Chipman, Israel Longley, John Brenton, Walter Ricketson, S. L. Chipman, William Brown, Avarad Longley, Saml. Randolph, W. H. Morse, Jas. Cornwell, Jos. Rogers, A. S. Lent, J. C. Hatfield, Israel Harding, Chas. Tedford, Enoch Crosby, James Crosby.

FRENCH MISSION BOARD.—Joseph Shaw, Esq., (Chairman,) Rev. Henry Angell, (Secretary,) Wm. Churchill, Esq., (Treasurer,) Rev'ds. Charles Randall, William Burton, J. C. Morse, J. A. Stubbert, W. G. Goucher, T. C. DeLong, E. N. Harris, A. Martell; Brothers J. H. Saunders, W. S. Robbins, Edward Huestis, Wm. Gridley, C. Sabeau, H. E. Payson, W. S. Raymond, B. B. Moses, Jesse Shaw, Wm. Harris, Abram Lent, Calvin Wynnan, Nelson Corning, Charles Pinkey, Samuel Brown, Eben. Rose.

WESTERN BOARD OF INFIRM MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' FUND.—Rev'ds. Charles Randall, (Treasurer,) J. C. Morse, Obed Parker; Brothers Isaac Cornwall, William John, Benjamin Hardy.

The Western Association, comprising the counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne, Queens, and Annapolis, meets at Liverpool on the third Saturday in June, at 2 o'clock, p. m.

The Central Association, consisting of the Churches in the Counties of King's, Hants, Lunenburg, and Halifax, meets at Lakeville, Cornwallis, on the second Saturday in June, at 10, a. m.

The Eastern Association, consisting of the Churches in the Counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney, the Island of Cape Breton, and Prince Edward Island, meets at Great Village, Londonderry, on the first Saturday in July, at 2 o'clock, p. m.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—*Officers of the Society*—J. W. Nutting, (President,) J. W. Barss, John King, T. S. Harding, (Vice Presidents,) W. L. Evans, (Treasurer,) R. N. Beckwith, (Secretary,) George Robbins, Esqrs., (Auditor); *Board of Managers*—Rev'ds. J. E. Balcom, Dr. Cramp, D. W. C. Dimock, S. W. DeBlois, David Freeman, W. H. Humphrey, A. S. Hunt, G. F. Miles, A. H. Munro, Jas. Parker, T. H. Porter, D. M. Welton, I. J. Skinner, Hon. J. W. Johnson, Hon. J. McCully, D. McN. Parker, S. Selden, Francis Webber, H. N. Paint, Thos. Wesley, Daniel Mosher, Mayhew Beckwith, H. R. Cunningham, George Robins, Esqrs.

FREE WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Brasse's Hill, Barrington, Elder, H. W. Harris. *Yarmouth*, Elder John Jenkins. *Bridgewater*, Elder, Asa Bent.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Yarmouth and Chebogue, Rev'ds. G. Ritchie. Liverpool, James Melvin, and James Howill. Milton, G. Rawson. Cape Canso, S. Snider.

NEW BRUNSWICK—Sheffield, Rev'ds. R. Wilson, senr., Keswick Ridge and Cardigan, G. Sterling. *Not in the Union*.—St. John, Rev. James Thornton.

The Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick meets the Thursday after the first Sabbath in July, at St. John, N.B.

ENGLISH LUTHERAN MINISTER.—Bridgewater, Rev. W. M. Bowers.

G
U
A
John
W. I
A
Rev.
Rive
Rev.
Geor
Jones
R. T
Th

Pro
Marri
M. G
Smith
Churc
Hon.
Avery
Silver
Robso
Clarke
Life
Esqrs.
Soci
Halifa

Pres
retary,
Mrs. I
T. Bro
Smith,
Cogsw
A. Cro
Fairba

HAL
Pres
ton, P.
T. A.
Farquh
Stirling
Lynch,
McEwe
James,
Life
upwards
Hon. J.

GERMAN LUTHERAN MINISTER—Lunenburg, Rev. C. E. Cossman.
 UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.—Halifax, Rev. N. Gunnison.
 AFRICAN EPISCOPAL METHODIST.—Halifax and Maroon Hill, Rev.
 John G. Urling. Liverpool, Rev. Henry Dumpson. Cornwallis, Rev.
 W. H. Hood.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—Halifax, Horton and Cornwallis,
 Rev. James Thomas. Hammond's Plains, Rev. John Hamilton. Bear
 River, Digby, Joggins, and Weymouth, Rev. Henry Jackson. Preston,
 Rev. Benson Smithers. Licentiates.—Nath'l. Goffican, John Coombs,
 George Neal, Thomas Saunders, John Collins, Charles Roau, Thomas
 Jones, Edward Taylor, Edward Jackson, Henry Bailey. Clerks, John
 R. Thomas, John Plesent.

This Association meets annually the third Saturday in September.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.

President, _____, Vice Presidents, Hon. J. W. Johnston,
 Martin Gay Black, Jas. W. Nutting, Wm. Pryor, Esqrs. Treasurer,
 M. G. Black, Esq. Secretary, S. L. Shannon, Esq. Assistant do., I.
 Smith, Esq. Committee, Rev. Messrs. Scott, Uniacke, Martin, Cochran,
 Churchill, Crisp, Hill, Brewster, Humphrey, Jardine, Boyd, Addy,
 Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. John H. Anderson, Dr.
 Avery, A. McKinlay, Henry Pryor, S. Selden, T. A. Brown, W. C.
 Silver, T. A. S. DeWolf, James Thomson, J. G. A. Creighton, Charles
 Robson, Peter Lynch, J. W. Ritchie, P. C. Hill, J. C. Cogswell, Nepean
 Clarke, G. H. Starr, D. McEwen, Esqrs.

Life Members—Samuel Creelman, James C. Cogswell, H. B. Webster,
 Esqrs.

Society's Repository.—48 Barrington Street, opposite St. Paul's Church,
 Halifax, N.S.

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.

President, Mrs. Nepean Clarke. *Treasurer*, Mrs. S. N. Binney. *Sec-*
retary, Mrs. Edward Binney. *Committee*, Mrs. Uniacke, Mrs. McGregor,
 Mrs. Liddell, Mrs. R. Tremain, Mrs. William Howe, Mrs. Passow, Mrs.
 T. Brown, Mrs. Dr. Parker, Mrs. Wallace, Mrs. Creighton, Mrs. E.
 Smith, Mrs. McLean, Mrs. Thos. Bauer, Mrs. A. Mitchell, Mrs. James
 Cogswell, Misses Creighton, Black, Richardson, Hierlihy, J. Tremain,
 A. Creighton, H. Hosterman, H. Reynolds, Straclan, M. Murison,
 Fairbanks. *Colporteurs*, Alex. Russell, and William Fultz.

HALIFAX YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

President, Martin Gay Black, Esq. *Vice Presidents*, J. G. A. Creigh-
 ton, P. C. Hill, S. L. Shannon, M.P.P., J. F. Avery, M.D., Charles Robson,
 T. A. Brown, Esqrs. *Recording and Corresponding Secretary*, James
 Farquhar. *Treasurer*, Samuel H. Black. *Managing Committee*, W. S.
 Stirling, A. K. Doull, G. R. Anderson, J. S. Maclean, Wm. Garvie, P.
 Lynch, C. E. Brown, R. N. Beckwith, G. H. Starr, T. B. Akins, D.
 McEwen, S. A. White, R. J. Wilson, Geo. Johnson, H. D. Frost, A.
 James, John Starr, M. G. Black, jr., Robert Boak, J. W. Ritchie, Esqrs.

Life Members (Active and Associate), by payment of Ten Pounds and
 upwards.—Sir Samuel Cunard, Hon. Enos Collins, Hon. M. B. Almon,
 Hon. J. H. Anderson, Hon. Wm. Young, Chief Justice, James C. Cogs-

well, Martin Gay Black, William Murdoch, Geo. H. Starr, J. C. Allison, William Hare, William Cunard, Henry Boggs, Wm. B. Fairbanks, Charles Allison, Wm. Miller, James Forman, J. Stirling, M.D., R.N., Edward Binney.

Library and News Room open every lawful day from 9 A.M., to 10 P.M., 128, Barrington Street.

Lectures every alternate Tuesday evening during winter, at Temperance Hall, at 7½ o'clock.

Prayer meeting and Bible Class every Saturday evening at 8¼ o'clock. The General Committee meets quarterly.

HALIFAX CITY MISSION.—*Committee*, Rev. G. W. Hill, Rev. J. Brewster, Rev. P. G. McGregor, Rev. T. Jardine, Rev. A. H. Munro, P. C. Hill, P. Lynch, W. S. Stirling, C. Robson, S. Selden, H. D. Frost, Judge Marshall, Samuel H. Black, A. K. Doull, R. N. Beckwith. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon. *Missionary*, Archibald Morton.

MCMAC MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President, J. W. Ritchie. *Vice Presidents*, James F. Avery, M.D., Rev. P. G. McGregor. *Treasurer*, George E. Morton. *Secretary*, William Howe. *Committee*, Rev. John Hunter, Rev. Charles Churchill, A.M., Rev. George Boyd, Rev. Thomas Jardine, Rev. Thomas Crisp, Rev. A. McKnight, Rev. John S. Addy, Rev. John Brewster, Rev. W. H. Humphrey, Rev. G. W. Hill, Rev. A. H. Munro, Commander Orlebar, R.N., John Burton, Wm. Hare, P. C. Hill, Chas. Robson, Alexr. James, S. L. Shannon, B. C. Collins, S. Selden, Esqrs.

HALIFAX WESLEYAN FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.—*Treasurer*, Mrs. H. Bell. *Secretary*, Miss Nordbeck. *Committee*, Mrs. McNutt, Mrs. Brewster, Mrs. Pope, Mrs. D. H. Starr, Mrs. A. Troup, Miss Starr, Mrs. John H. Anderson, Mrs. Barss, Mrs. Knowlan, Mrs. J. Northup, Mrs. Jairus Hart, Miss Bennett.

COMPANIES.

NOVA-SCOTIA ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—Incorporated Act of the Provincial Legislature, 1851.—Capital £30,000. *President*, E. D. Meynell, Esq. *Executive Committee*, E. D. Meynell, Esq. (President), Hon. R. B. Dickey, Hon. B. Wier, T. C. Kinnear, and Alex. McFarlane, M.P.P., Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charles Twining, Esq.

LOCAL DIRECTORS, &c.—Amherst, Hon. R. B. Dickey.; Annapolis, Geo. Robinson, Esq.; Antigonish, W. A. Henry, Esq., M.P.P.; Barrington, Dr. I. K. Wilson.; Bridgetown, Thomas Spurr, Esq.; Bridgewater, R. Gardner, Esq.; Cape Canso, George Norris, Esq.; Chester, Edward Butler, Esq.; Digby, Charles Budd, Esq.; Kentville, W. Chipman, Esq.; Liverpool, A. Cowie, M.P.P., M. McLearn, and B. O. DeWolf, Esqrs.; Lunenburg, Hon. John Creighton; Port Mulgrave, J. Hartley, Esq.; New Glasgow, J. W. Carmichael, Esq.; Pugwash, J. Bent, Esq.; Port Hood, G. C. Lawrence, Esq.; Ragged Islands, John Locke, Esq.;

Shel
A. P
mout
Geo.
Kinn
Stree

Th
tia L
ford,
Morse
(Tren
bridge
McKe
bridge
Nov
Hollis
W. H.

Oper
Clerk.
nish,
Barrin
Hoyt;
Canso,
Guysb
Kentvil
A. A. H
nigar;
gow, T
Port M
F. H. M
Kitchen
Assistan
Laura L
Truro,
Jones;
Wolfvil
McDon

HALI
Hon. M
Lawrenc
B. Almo
M. G. B
H. Low

HALI
in 1856.
more. C
Yates, V

INLAN
Directors
Esqrs.
Samuel

[1862.]

er, J. C. Allison,
B. Fairbanks,
g, M.D., R.N.,
A.M., to 10 P.M.,

ater, at Temper-
ing at 8½ o'clock.

r. Hill, Rev. J.
v. A. H. Munro,
Selden, H. D.
R. N. Beckwith,
on. *Missionary*,

Y.
Avery, M.D., Rev.
Secretary, William
Churchill, A.M.,
as Crisp, Rev. A.
ter, Rev. W. H.
Alexander Orlebar,
on, Alexr. James,

ETY.—Treasurer,
e, Mrs. McNutt,
A. Troup, Miss
Knowlan, Mrs. J.

Incorporated
000. President,
e. Meynell, Esq.,
Kinnear, and Alex.
Charles Twining,

sey.; Annapolis.
M.P.P.; Burring-
q.; Bridgewater.
Chester, Edward
Chipman, Esq.;
DeWolf, Esqrs.;
T. Hartley, Esq.;
Bent, Esq.; Port
n Locke, Esq.;

Shelburne, Dr. G. Snyder; Sydney, W. Turnbull, Esq.; Tatamagouche, A. Patterson, Esq.; Wallace, Alex. McFarlane, Esq., M.P.P.; Weymouth, C. D. Jones, Esq.; Windsor, D. E. Geldert, Esq.; Woltville, Geo. V. Rand, Esq.; Halifax, Hon. B. Wier, E. D. Meynell, and T. C. Kinnear, Esqrs. Office, at the office of Chas. Twining, Esq., Hollis Street.

THE AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—(Lessees of the Nova Scotia Lines) Head Office, 145 Broadway, N. Y. President, E. S. Sandford, Esq. Board of Directors, Hon. Amos Kendall, Professor S. F. B. Morse, Dr. W. S. Morris, E. S. Sandford, (President), Francis Morris, (Treasurer), Wilson G. Hunt, William M. Swain, H. O. Alden, Cambridge Livingston, (Secretary), Caleb A. Burges, Zenas Barnum, John McKesson, and John H. Purdy, Esqrs. Secretary and Counsel, Cambridge Livingston, Esq. Treasurer, Francis Morris, Esq.

NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.—Principal Office, McLeod's Building, Hollis Street. Superintendent, Jesse Hoyt, Esq. Cashier and Auditor, W. H. Wiswell, Esq.

OFFICES AND OFFICE MANAGERS.—Halifax, J. G. Smith, Chief Operator. E. S. Angus, Assistant Operator. Daniel Grant, Receiving Clerk. Amherst, George Keys; Annapolis, Miss J. Davidson; Antigonish, G. R. Carson; Aylesford, Miss J. West; Arichat, Miss A. R. Hart; Barrington, R. H. Crowell; Berwick, J. M. Parker; Bridgetown, Chas. Hoyt; Bridgewater, Miss C. G. Harley; Canning, H. A. Borden; Cape Canso, Miss A. Brodie; Chester, ———; Digby, Miss E. Smyth; Guysboro', Miss C. L. McGregor; Hantsport, Mrs. M. M. McCulloch; Kentville, F. W. Jones; Lawrence town, J. W. James; Liverpool, Miss A. A. Harley; Londonderry, Miss E. Dickey; Lower Horton, J. W. Hennigar; Lunenburg, H. S. Jost; Mahone Bay, Lewis Knaut; New Glasgow, T. R. Fraser; Pictou, W. H. Hoyt; Plaister Cove, R. W. Durfee; Port Mulgrave, Miss C. R. Fleigar; Port Hood, A. E. Hoyt; Pugwash, F. H. McPhie; Ragged Islands, X. Z. Chipman; River John, James Kitchin, jr.; Sackville, N.B., J. H. Kirk, Chief Operator, W. G. Wilkie, Assistant do.; St. Peters, Mrs. Anne Regan Gynau; Shelburne, Miss Laura Durfee; Sydney, J. P. Ward; Tatamagouche, Miss E. M. Fraser; Truro, Jos. H. Archibald; Wallace, W. S. Huestis; Weymouth, C. D. Jones; Wilmot, James A. Gibbon; Windsor, Miss M. S. McGregor; Wolfville, G. V. Rand; Yarmouth, A. Lawson; North Sydney, J. D. McDonald; Hillsburg, Miss M. A. Reardon.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.—President, Hon. M. B. Almon. Vice President, Hon. W. A. Black. Directors, Lawrence Hartshorne, (Secretary,) Wm. Stairs, (Treasurer,) Hon. M. B. Almon, John Esson, David Falkner, D. Farrell, Esqrs. Auditors, M. G. Black and Henry Yeomans, Esqrs. Agent and Manager, Edwd. H. Lowe, Esq. Assistant, Mr. C. F. Cleary.

HALIFAX MECHANICS' LIBRARY.—(Established in 1831, incorporated in 1856.)—President, J. C. Hume, Esq., M.D. Treasurer, R. H. Wetmore. Committee, Messrs. R. Taylor, W. Stevens, J. P. Muir, G. S. Yates, W. A. Johnson. Secretary and Librarian, R. J. Wilson.

INLAND NAVIGATION COMPANY.—President, James F. Avery, M.D. Directors, Geo. P. Mitchell, John Stairs, Jos. Fairbanks, Wm. Lawson, Esqrs. Engineer, Angus McDougall, Esq. Secretary and Treasurer, Samuel Gray, Esq.

N. S. P. B. BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND.—Trustees, Hon. J. W. Johnston, W. J. Almon, M.D., and S. Selden, Esqrs. Directors, J. P. Mott, (President,) W. M. Harrington, (Vice do.,) J. J. Sawyer, James A. Moren, Esqrs., Hon. B. Wier, M.P.P. Auditors, J. T. Wylde, C. Robson, Esqrs. Bankers, the Union Bank. Solicitor, James W. Johnston, jr. Surveyor, Mr. P. Grant. Secretary and Treasurer, John Burton, Esq. Office, 42 Bedford Row.

IX. GAS LIGHT COMPANY.—President, A. McKinlay, Esq. Directors, Hon. W. A. Black, John Naylor, Hon. John H. Anderson, John J. Sawyer, James Tremain, and James Donaldson, Esqrs. Secretary, W. A. S. Blewett. Manager, Mr. George Buist. Clerk, Mr. D. Hood.

IX. TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY.—President, Wm. Ackhurst, Esq. Directors, Messrs. R. H. Wetmore, A. J. Ritchie, John Longard, jr., Thos. Wesley, John Metzler. Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. H. G. Laurilliard. Keeper, E. Joyce.

HX. LIBRARY.—Committee, H. C. D. Twining, (Chairman,) John Naylor, (Vice Chairman,) S. L. Shannon, Peter Lynch, J. C. Cogswell, A. Scott, Esqrs. Treasurer, A. Harshaw, Esq. Secretary and Librarian, John Garvie.

BANKS.

The hours of business at the Banks are from 10 A.M., to 3 P.M., and the Discount days at the Halifax and Bank of British North America, Mondays and Thursdays, and Nova Scotia and Union Banks, every day except Saturday.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY.

M. G. Black, (President), N. T. Hill, P. C. Hill, J. C. Cogswell, Vice President, B. H. Collins, and Wm. Pryor, Esqrs. Cashier, N. T. Hill, Esq. Accountants, Messrs. J. C. W. Wilkie, S. H. Black, and J. C. Wiltie. Messenger, Mr. W. Field.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.

DIRECTORS.—Hon. M. B. Almon, *President*, Hon. John H. Anderson, Hon. Alexr. Keith, Jas. Donaldson, Wm. Cunard, J. W. Merkel, A. M. Uniacke, John Esson and James Tremain, Esqrs. *Cashier*, Jas. Forman, Esq. *Tellers*, Messrs. T. P. Studd and Thomas Clay. *Clerks*, Mr. J. C. MacIntosh, Mr. Alexr. Forrest. *Messenger*, Mr. Geo. Anderson.

AGENTS.—*Pictou*, Jas. Primrose; *Yarmouth*, J. Murray, jr.; *London*, Williams, Deacon & Co.; *Boston*, J. K. Fuller, Commercial Bank.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

HALIFAX BRANCH.—Local Directors, Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. Jas. McNab, and J. B. Eland, Esq. Manager, S. N. Binney, Esq. Accountant, P. Jack, Esq. Teller, Mr. J. H. Gregor. Clerks, Messrs. James Macintosh, and J. B. Bland, jr. Messenger, Mr. John Roxby. Solicitor and Notary, J. J. Thomson. General Manager, Thos. Paton, Esq.

D.—Trustees,
elden, Esqrs.
ice do.) J. J.
Auditors, J.
k. Solicitor,
Secretary and

Esq. Direc-
nderson, John
s. Secretary,
Mr. D. Hood.

Wm. Ackhurst,
ie, John Lon-
Treasurer, Mr.

airman,) John
J. C. Cogswell,
try and Libra-

to 3 P.M., and
North America,
Banks, every

Cogswell, Vice
ier, N. T. Hill,
ack, and J. C.

John H. Ander-
J. W. Merkel,
Cashier, Jas.
Clay. Clerks,
r. Geo. Ander-

ay, jr.; London,
rcial Bank.

CA.

ack, Hon. Jas.
Esq. Accoun-
Messrs. James
xhy. Solicitor
'aton, Esq.

Agents in New York, Ferguson, Grain & Smith.
This Bank has branches at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton,
Ottawa, Brantford, Dundas and Kingston, Canada; St. John, N.B., and
Victoria, Vancouver's Island.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX.

DIRECTORS.—Wm. Stairs, (*President*), John Gibson, Jas. A. Moren,
T. C. Kinnear, M. P. Black, John Duffus, and J. W. Ritchie, Esqrs.
Cashier, Wm. Sawers Stirling, Esq. *Accountant*, George MacLean.
Teller, Henry Y. Clarke. *Clerk*, John C. Moore. *Messenger*, T. Skinner.

PROVINCIAL SAVINGS BANK.

This Bank is kept in the Province Building. Hours of Attendance
from 10 till 3 every day except Saturday.

Director, The Receiver General. *Cashier*, Edward Duckett.

SOCIETIES.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*Patrons*, The Right Hon^{ble} the Earl of
Mulgrave and the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. *President*, Wm. Ren-
nells. *Vice Pres.*, J. B. Oxley. *1st Assist. do.*, Wm. Humphrey. *2nd*
do., Jas. Crosskill, sen. *Treasurer*, Robert Woodill. *Secretary*, John
R. Willis. *Assist. Treas.*, E. J. Lordly. *Assist. Sec.*, E. Hewbolt.
Chaplains, Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D., Rev. Wm. Bullock. *Physi-
cian*, Dr. Almon. *Marshall*, John Shean. *Committee of Management*,
The Marshall (Chairman,) R. T. Roome, J. B. Smithers, A. Wright.
Committee of Charity, E. Dodson, (Chairman,) Thos. P. Studd, Wm.
Murray, E. W. Sutcliffe, G. T. Smithers. *Messenger*, John Looker.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.—*President*, John Sinclair. *Vice Pres.*,
John B. Campbell. *Assist. do.*, Geo. McLean, Jas. Thompson. *Sec'y*,
Robt. Gray. *Assist. do.*, James McIntosh. *Treas.*, John Watt. *Chap-
lains*, Rev^{ds}. John Martin and John Scott. *Committee of Charity*, T.
Bayne, J. Brander, J. P. Muir, G. Alexander, Jas. Rhind, Esqrs.

CALEDONIA CLUB.—(Instituted, 1860.)—*Chief*, Hon. A. Keith.
President, Alexander Stephens. *Vice do.*, Geo. Lang. *Treas.*, W. H.
Bauld. *Secretary*, George McLean.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.—*Pres.*, Thos. E. Kenny, *Vice Pres.*,
John O'Connor. *1st Assist.*, Thos. Walsh. *2nd do.*, James Butler.
Sec'y, James Fitzpatrick. *Treas.*, John Pugh. *Ass. st. do.*, John T.
Compton.

ROYAL HALIFAX YACHT CLUB.—*Patron*, His Royal Highness the
Prince of Wales. *Vice do.*, His Excellency the Right Hon. the Earl of
Mulgrave, Lieut. Governor; His Excellency, Rear Admiral Sir Alexr.
Milne, K.C.B., Naval Commander in Chief; and His Worship the
Mayor. *Commodore*, Geo. A. V. Paw. *Vice do.*, J. R. Wallace. *Capt-
tain*, Chas. E. Brown. *Sailing Committee*, The Commodore, *Vice do.*,
the Captain, John Taylor, R. Hartshorne, John Strachan, Jas. Pryor,
G. C. Whidden, Geo. Drillio, B. W. Salter, John Symons, John Pugh,
R. J. Bulger, Esqrs. *Auditors*, L. J. Morton and Geo. J. Knowlan, Esqs.
Sec'y and Treas., W. Myers Gray, Esq.

NOVA SCOTIA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.—For the discussion of interesting and important questions on Literature, Science, Commerce and the Arts.—(Established Jan. 4th, 1859.)—*Pres.*, Robt. Morrow, Esq. *Vice do.*, Dr. Almon and Dr. Jennings. *Treas.*, S. L. Shannon, Esq., M.P.P. *Sec'y*, Wm. Garvie. *Assist. do.*, J. Woods.

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—*President*, Dr. Jennings. *Vice do.*, Dr. Forrest. *Treas.*, P. C. Hill. *Sec'y*, D. Gallagher. *Trustees*, Jas. Cochran, Hon. B. Wier. *Governors*, George Morton, B. O'Neil, Dr. Morris, Wm. A. Hare, and Wm. Lawson, Esqrs. *Resident Physician*, Dr. Morris. Office 110 Argyle Street; open daily (Sunday excepted) from 12 to 2 o'clock, to the sick poor.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA FOR THE YEAR 1861.—Dr. Jennings, President. Dr. Forrest, 1st Vice President. Dr. Fraser, (Windsor) 2nd do. do. Drs. Hume, Desbrisay, Gilpin, Tupper, Paker, Davies, Weeks, Cowie and the Secretary, Members of Council. Dr. Almon, Treasurer. Dr. Gossip Secretary. Dr. Moren, Corresponding Secretary.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF GARDEN AND POULTRY EXHIBITIONS.—President, His Worship the Mayor. Secretary and Treasurer, D. Henry Starr. Committee, Dr. Cogswell, G. A. S. Crichton, Geo. H. Starr, M. G. Black, jr., A. J. Ritchie, Herbert, Harris, Andrew Downs, James McKay, John McDonald, John R. Willis, Joseph Jennings.

COMMISSIONERS FOR THE INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION OF WORKS OF INDUSTRY AND ART TO BE HELD IN LONDON IN 1862.—The Hon. Joseph Howe, Chairman, Hon. A. G. Archibald, Attorney General, Hon. Benjamin, Wier, M.P., Charles Tupper, M.D., M.P.P., John Esson, M.P.P., John Tobin, M.P.P., His Worship the Mayor of Halifax, Philip C. Hill, John A. Bell, William Cunard, Robert Morrow, And. M. Uniacke, James Thompson, Andrew McKinlay, Esqrs. R. G. Haliburton, Secretary.

COMMITTEE MERCHANTS' NEWS ROOM, 1861.—W. P. Fairbanks, A. Mitchell, D. Cronan, Robt. Noble, Alfred Jones, Joseph Wier, J. T. Wainwright, S. F. Burss, C. D. Hunter, W. H. Creighton, J. Fay, T. E. Kenny. Superintendent, J. Munro.

SURVEYORS OF GREAT ROADS.

From Halifax to Pictou County Line, Wm. Dowling. Halifax to Hants County Line, Ephraim Burgess. Halifax to Lunenburg, Cyrus Boutillier. Colchester County Line to Gut of Canso, A. McKenzie. Hants County Line to Avon Bridge, Samuel Palmer. Richmond Co. Line to Sydney, C. B., Jas. McKenzie. Guysboro' Co. Line to Pollocks's, John Parker. Lunenburg Co. Line to Head of Margaret's Bay, John Inglis. County of Inverness, Geo. C. Lawrence. County of Richmond, Jas. McKenzie. New Glasgow to St. of Canso, G. W. A. Lowden. Liverpool and Annapolis, Filson Waterman.

—For the dis-
 ture, Science,
 —Pres., Robt.
 Treas., S. L.
 J. Woods.

Jennings. Vice
 cher. Trustees,
 son, B. O'Neil,
 Resident Phy-
 ly (Sunday ex-

AR 1861.—Dr.
 Dr. Fraser,
 Tupper, Parker,
 Council. Dr.
 Corresponding

POULTRY EXHI-
 and Treasurer,
 ighton, Geo. H.
 Andrew Downs,
 Jennings.

ION OF WORKS
 62.—The Hon.
 y General, Hon.
 P., John Esson,
 or of Halifax,
 Morrow, And.
 Esqrs. R. G.

P. Fairbanks,
 ph Wier, J. T.
 on, J. Fay, T.

g. Halifax to
 enburg, Cyrus
 A. McKenzie.
 Richmond Co.
 Line to Pol-
 Margaret's Bay,
 e. County of
 so, G. W. A.

TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATIONS.

GRAND DIVISION, S. of T.—Grand Worthy Patriarch, Avard Long-
 ley, M.P.P. G. W. Associate, Donald Johnson. G. Scribe, P. Monag-
 han. G. Treasurer, R. Boak, sen. G. Conductor, Henry A. Taylor.
 G. Chaplain, Rev. William H. Porter. G. Sentinel, B. S. Seaman.
 P. G. W. P. Rev. P. G. McGregor. Representatives to National Di-
 vision of North America, Rev'ds. Geo. Christie, Dr. Cramp, John Cam-
 eron, Peter G. McGregor, Hon. James W. Johnston, M.P.P., John S.
 Thompson, George Matheson, Avard Longley, M.P.P., W. A. S.
 Blewett, Robt. Noble, David Lippencott, Wm. Burrill, Dr. VanBus-
 kirk, Dr. Geddes, Donald Johnson, P. Monaghan.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.—(Instituted, May, 1831).—Pres.,
 W. C. Silver. Vice Presidents, G. Gray, Rev. Mr. Humphrey. Treas-
 urer, Robert Noble. Secretary, James Farquhar. Assistant do., W.
 Harrington. Committee, A. Morton, M. Herbert, J. I. Whytal,
 John S. Thompson, E. Jost, G. Matheson, A. K. Doull, Esqrs.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE READING ROOM, *Temperance Hall*—Presi-
 dent, W. A. S. Blewett. Vice President, George G. Gray. Secretary,
 Patrick Monaghan. Treasurer, John Lanigan. Committee, George
 Matheson, James Spike, William Murray, Robert W. Rees, Sergt. Lemece,
 63rd Regt., John T. Uhlman, Thomas Holder, W. W. Williams, Alex.
 Robinson, Michael Herbert, J. D. Wallace.

LIFE, FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES AT HALIFAX.

SCOTTISH AMICABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—
 Agent, Jas. H. Liddel, Bedford Row.

NEW YORK MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.—
 Agent, Henry Lawson, Bedford Row.

STAR LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £100,000,
 sterling.) Agent, M. G. Black, jr., Esq., George Street.

INTERNATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—(Capital
 £500,000.) Manager and Agent, P. C. Hill, Halifax Bank Building.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF EDINBURGH.—(Capital,
 £500,000.) Agent and Secretary to the Board of Management in Hal-
 fax, M. H. Richey, Esq., Hollis Street.

PROFESSIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Cap-
 ital, £500,000.) Agents, S. and W. M. Gray, 60 Hollis Street.

UNITED KINGDOM LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Cap-
 ital, £1,000,000.) Agent, H. Yeomans, Esq., 49 Bedford Row.

ALBION LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—Agent, Samuel
 P. Fairbanks,

ALBERT LIFE ASSURANCE AND GUARANTEE COMPANY OF LON-
 DON.—Agent, J. W. Johnston, jr., Esq., Bedford Row.

PELICAN LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Agent, Wm. A.
 Hare, Esq., Upper Water Street.

CONNECTIONAL MUTUAL OF HARTFORD, EAGLE OF LONDON, MAN-
 HATTAN OF NEW YORK, AND ETNA LIFE INSURANCE OF HARTFORD,
 LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.—Agent, A. Scott, Esq., 30 Bedford
 Row.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND.—(Capital, £400,000, stg.) Secretary, Wm. Sutherland, Esq., Recorder's Office.

STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £500,000, stg.) Agents, S. & W. M. Gray, Esqrs., 60 Hollis Street.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—(Capital, £2,000,000, stg.) Agent, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq., 132 Granville Street.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital, £2,000,000, stg.) Agent, Jonathan C. Allison, Esq., Central Wharf.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital, £60,000.)—*Directors*—John Esson, (President,) John Gibson, (Vice President,) R. Noble, T. Bolton, A. McLeod, E. Pryor, and J. W. Young, Esqrs. Secretary and Treasurer, R. Tremain, Esq., 51 Bedford Row.

PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—Agent, W. A. Hare, Esq., Upper Water Street.

ÆTNA.—Cash Capital \$1,500,000. **HARTFORD.**—Cash Capital \$500,000. **PHENIX.**—Cash Capital \$400,000, of Hartford; and **HOME.**—Cash Capital \$1,000,000, of New York, Fire Insurance Companies, Agent, Archibald Scott, Esq., 30, Bedford Row.

U. S. MUTUAL LAUDABLE AND PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION OF PENNSYLVANIA.—Agent, M. H. Richey, Esq., Hollis Street.

N. Y. MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Agent, H. Lawson, Esq., Bedford Row.

LORILLARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—(Cash Capital \$500,000.) Geo. C. Whidden, Agent, Bedford Row.

STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.—(City Cash Capital \$200,000) with a large surplus. Geo. C. Whidden, Agent, Bedford Row.

MARKET FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. (Capital \$200,000) with a large surplus. Geo. C. Whidden, Agent, Bedford Row.

N. S. MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—William Pryor, President, (Capital, £40,000.) *Directors*—J. G. A. Creighton, John Williamson, L. Hartshorne, R. Noble, Hon. W. A. Black, T. S. Tobin, J. Tremain, W. B. Fairbanks, James Pryor, Andrew Mitchell, Geo. Mitchell, Esqrs. *Auditors*—J. W. Merkel, J. C. Wilkie. *Broker*—H. Yeomans, Esq., Bedford Row.

AMERICAN EXCHANGE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.—Cash Capital \$200,000, Total Assets \$209,651. **Commerce Fire Insurance Company,** Cash Capital, \$200,000, Total Assets \$1,024,752. **Goodhue Fire Insurance Company,** Cash Capital, \$200,000, Total Assets \$232,361. **Hope Fire Insurance Company,** Cash Capital \$200,000, Total Assets 228,951. **North Western Insurance Company of Oswego,** Cash Capital \$150,000, Total Assets \$363,914. **Phoenix Fire Insurance Company of Brooklyn,** Cash Capital \$200,000, Total Assets \$307,244. **Resolute Fire Insurance Company,** Cash Capital \$200,000, Total Assets \$246,077. Agent, James Whitman, Prince Street.

LAMAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Cash Capital all paid in \$300,000 with a large surplus. Agent, Geo. C. Whidden, Bedford Row.

[1862.

, stg.) Sec-

Capital, £500,-
irect.

VERPOOL, G.
e, Esq., 132

COMPANY.—
Esq., Central

000.)—Direc-
ent,) R. No-
Esqrs. Sec-

Agent, W. A.

Capital \$500.-
HOME—Cash
anies, Agent,

OCIATION OF
ect.

, H. Lawson,

ITY OF NEW
gent, Bedford

—(City Cash
Agent, Bed-

NEW YORK.
dden, Agent,

r, President,
Williamson,

J. Tremain,
tchell, Esqrs.

omans, Esq.,

NEW YORK.
mmerce Fire

\$1,024,752.

Total Assets
al \$200,000,

y of Oswego,
re Insurance

ts \$307,244.
Total Assets

NEW YORK.—
gent, Geo. C.

1862.]

MASONIC.

99

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF N. S.—(Capital £40,000.)
President—Jos. Fairbanks, Esq. Directors—C. H. M. Black, J. A.
Moren, J. U. Ross, Wm. Roche, John T. Wainwright, T. C. Kinnear,
John Esson, N. L. West, B. Wier, John Gibson, B. W. Salter, and W.
B. Hamilton, Esqrs. Auditors—Wm. D. Hunter and John Watt, Esqrs.
Secretary, E. Gouge, Esq., Water Street.

PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—(Capital
£500,000.) Agent, G. C. Whidden, Bedford Row.

SECURITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK CITY.—
Cash Capital all paid in \$500,000 with a large surplus. Agent, Geo. C.
Whidden, Bedford Row.

MASONIC.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREEMASONRY.

Grand Master of England.—The Earl of Zetland.

Grand Master of Scotland.—The Duke of Athol.

Grand Master of Ireland.—The Duke of Leinster.

ENGLISH.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE UNDER ENGLISH JURISDICTION.

R. w. Hon. Alexander Keith, Provincial Grand Master for Nova
Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.
r.w. James Forman, Deputy Grand Master. r.w. John D. Nash, Senior
Grand Warden. r.w. William A. Hesson, Junior Grand Warden. v.w.
Rev. George Boyd, Grand Chaplain. v. w. Archibald Scott, Grand
Treasurer. v. w. H. C. D. Twining, Grand Secretary. w. Robert D.
Clarke, Senior Grand Deacon. w. George Dallas, Junior Grand Dea-
con. w. Thomas Bacon, Grand Director of Ceremonies. w. Richard T.
Roome, Grand Superintendent of Works. w. Edward Von Adelong,
Grand Organist. w. George Nelson, Grand Sword Bearer. w. Robert
Graham, Grand Standard Bearer. w. Thomas A. Marsh, Grand Pur-
suviant. w. John M. Taylor, Grand Tyler. Stewards, Brothers N.
Livingston Herbert, Roland B. Webster, Benjamin Curren, John Holda-
way, Horatio Sellon, Charles R. Morris. Committee of Charity—w.
Alexander Neal, Past Master St. Andrew's Lodge. w. Henry C. D.
Twining, Past Master, St. John's Lodge. w. John A. Sinclair, Past
Master Virgin Lodge. w. Thomas Micklewright, Past Master Royal
Standard Lodge. w. George Gordon, Past Master Royal Sussex Lodge.
w. Charles R. Morris, Past Master Union Lodge.

LODGES UNDER ENGLISH AUTHORITY.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 137, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the
first Tuesday of every month. W. Master, Allen H. Crowe. Treasurer,
John Woodill. Secretary, L. N. Herbert.

ST. JOHN'S LODGE, No. 137, Halifax.—Regular meetings on the *first*
Monday of every month. W. Master, Robert D. Clarke. Treasurer,
James Forman, Esq. Secretary, Wm. Twining, Esq.

VIRGIN LODGE, No. 558, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *fourth* Monday of every month. W. Master, Wm. S. Synmonds. Treasurer, William Twining. Secretary, Albert D. Morse.

ROYAL STANDARD LODGE, No. 564, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *second* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, John Moore. Treasurer, H. Snelling. Secretary, John Dolan.

ROYAL SUSSEX LODGE, No. 704, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *first* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, George Ashmore. Treasurer, Angus McLean. Secretary, G. Gordon.

UNION LODGE, No. 994, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *third* Monday of every month. W. Master, Wm. T. Davies. Treasurer, C. R. Morris. Secretary, John G. Urling.

UNITY LODGE, No. 565, Lunenburg.—Regular meeting on the *first* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, William H. Zwicker. Secretary, W. M. B. Lawson.

ST. MARY'S LODGE, No. 572, Digby.—W. Master, John C. Wade.

ALBION LODGE, No. 692, New Glasgow.—W. Master, Donald McKaschen. Secretary, Duncan McKaschen.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 732, Sydney, C.B.—Regular meeting on the *third* Tuesday in every month. W. Master, Thomas LeCras. Secretary, John Ferguson.

ZETLAND LODGE, No. 821, Liverpool.—Regular meeting on the *fourth* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, John Edgar. Treasurer, Edwd. McDonald. Secretary, John Hood.

NEW CALEDONIA LODGE, No. 826, Pictou.—Regular meeting on the *second* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, Geo. M. Johnston. Treasurer, William McLearn. Secretary, Henry Kirkwood.

HIRAM LODGE, No. 868, Yarmouth.—Regular meeting on the *first* Monday of every month. W. Master, George Ryson. Treasurer, G. S. Brown. Secretary, A. W. Homer.

ACADIA LODGE, No. 882, Pugwash.—W. Master, James Seaman. Treasurer, Edward Pineo. Secretary, Charles E. McNutt.

KEITH LODGE, No. 911, Hillsburg.—W. Master, Henry Blakslec. Treasurer, Thomas H. Harris. Secretary, Stephen B. Henegar.

MARINER'S LODGE, No. 982, Granville.—W. Master, John McWhinnie. Secretary, J. E. Jones.

ST. GEORGE'S, No. 1157.—W. Master, Thomas W. Harris.

WIDOW'S FRIEND.—W. Master, Colin Campbell. Secretary, W. F. Goodwin.

KEITH, No. 1172.—W. Master, John Patrick. Secretary, Hector McKenzie.

WESTPORT, (new), Westport.—W. Master, John Fox, M.D.

PRINCE OF WALES, (new), Liverpool.—W. M., Geo. W. Bockner.

WELSFORD, (new), Windsor.—W. Master, W. S. Tremain, M.D.

SCOTTISH.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Hon. Alexander Keith, Provincial Grand Master. W. Murray, Deputy Grand Master. W. B. Smellie, Substitute Grand Master. Geo. Fraser, Grand Secretary. Levi H. Verge, Grand Treasurer. Rev. G. O. Boyd,

on the *fourth*
Treasurer,

meeting on
ore. Treas-

ecting on the
ore. Treas-

on the *third*
Fresurer, C.

g on the *first*
Secretary,

u C. Wade.
Donald Me-

er meeting on
Cras. Secre-

g on the *fourth*
asurer, Edwd.

meeting on the
nston. Treas-

g on the *first*
Treasurer, G.

mes Seaman.

ry Blakslee.
nnegar.

s, John Me-

rris.
retary, W F.

etary, Hector

M.D.
F. Bockner.
ain, M.D.

NSWICK AND

ray, Deputy

Geo. Fraser.
Geo. Boyd,

Grand Chaplain. Fitz. Cochran, Senior Grand Warden. J. R. B. Fidler, Junior Grand Warden. J. H. Jost, Senior Grand Deacon. W. H. Scott, Junior Grand Deacon. John Richardson, jr., Grand Architect James Carr, Grand Jeweller. J. R. Graham, Grand Director of Ceremonies. J. W. K. Johnston, Grand Director of Music. J. H. Philp, Grand Sword Bearer. Stewards, D. Waddell, R. Waddell, John T. McAlpine, J. Graham, A. J. Anderson, E. W. Sutcliffe, Augustus Allison and H. W. Johnston. C. W. Ford, Grand Pursuivant. J. M. Taylor, Grand Tyler.

Quarterly communications the *third* Tuesday in February, May, August, and November. Annual communication, St. Andrew's Day.

ST. ANDREW'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, No. 55, holding under the Supreme Grand R. A. Chapter of Scotland, meets at their Lodge Room, Victoria Building, Hollis Street, on the *second* Tuesday of March, June, September and December. *Office-bearers*, Charles J. McDonald, 1st Principal Z. J. R. B. Fidler, 2nd P. H. James R. Graham, 3rd P. J. Rev. K. Gannison, Chaplain. Levi H. Verge, Scribe E. G. W. Murray, Scribe N. W. McNally, Treasurer. Thos. T. Veasy, 1st Sojourner. George Seeton, 2nd. Wm. Cruys, R. N., 3rd. Jas. Webb, Janitor.

BURNS' LODGE, No. 352, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the *first* Wednesday in each month. R. W. Master, James R. B. Fidler, Senior Warden, Thos. Veasy. Junior Warden, Daniel Thom. Secretary, Wm. Taylor. Treasurer, John McKenzie. Senior Deacon, Isaac Melvin. Junior Deacon, Robt. Waddell. Inner Guard, Duncan Waddell. Tyler, J. M. Taylor.

ATHOLE LODGE, No. 361, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the *second* Monday of each month. R. W. Master, Jas. Wilson. P.M., Wm. Albert Warren. Senior Warden, Chas. J. McDonald. Junior Warden, John Croucher. Secretary, John T. McAlpine. Treasurer, Edward J. Lordly. Senior Deacon, John Hughes. Junior Deacon, Jas. R. Graham. Inner Guard, James Graham. Tyler, J. M. Taylor.

KEITH LODGE, No. 365, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the *second* Wednesday of each month. R. W. Master, J. B. Fay. Senior Warden, James Thompson. Junior Warden, William Esson. Secretary, W. N. Jones. Treasurer, W. B. Smellie. Senior Deacon, A. J. Anderson. Junior Deacon, H. R. Vaux. Tyler, J. M. Taylor.

SCOTIA LODGE, No. —, meets the *third* Wednesday of each month. R. W. Master, J. N. Ritchie. Sub-Master, W. Kerr. Senior Warden, W. Wilson. Junior Warden, Wm. H. Davies. Secretary, Fitz. Cochran. Treasurer, J. W. K. Johnston. Senior Deacon, F. D. Allison. Junior Deacon, A. Allison. Inner Guard,

Amicitia, Amor et Veritas.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

[ODD FELLOWS' HALL, VICTORIA BLOCK, HALIFAX.]

RIGHT WORTHY GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

M. W. *Grand Master*, Joseph Austin; R. W. *Deputy Grand Master*, Daniel Dickson; *Grand Warden*, H. A. Taylor; *G. Secretary*, James Venables; *G. Treasurer*, James Reeves; *G. Marshall*, John A. Fuller; *G. Conductor*, W. Fraser; *G. Guard*, Jas. Reeves; *G. Chaplain*, J. M. Watson; *G. Representative*, John A. Fuller; *D. D. G. Master*, Robert Doull; *P. G. Masters*, C. H. Hamilton, Robt. Taylor, and H. A. Taylor.

ENCAMPMENT BRANCH.

R. W. *D. D. Grand Sire for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, P. E. Island, and Newfoundland*, E. G. Fuller, Esq.

MEMBERTOU ENCAMPMENT, No. 9, I. O. of O. F.—*Officers*—John Fuller, C. P.; Joseph Austen, S. W.; J. W. Carter, H. P.; C. H. Hamilton, Scribe; E. G. Fuller, Treasurer; Past Chief Patriarch, W. M. Harrington, Esq.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

ACADIA, No. 1, meets at Odd Fellows' Hall, Halifax, every Monday evening. *Officers*—J. H. Murphy, N. G.; Samuel R. Caldwell, V. G.; Charles Barnstead, Treasurer; James Venables, P. S.; R. T. Roome, R. S.; J. D. Nash, Con.; J. E. Hamilton, W.; Geo. Smithers, P. G.

EASTERN STAR LODGE, No. 2, meets at Pietou every Tuesday evening. *Officers*—James Caffray, N. G.; Daniel McKay, V. G.; Daniel McKenzie, Secretary; Alex. Fraser, Treas.

FULLER LODGE, No. 5, meets at Albion Mines, every Friday evening. *Officers*—John Murray, N. G.; Henry Morley, V. G.; John Matheson, R. S.; Andrew Holmes, P. S.; Angus Maxwell, Treas.

NORTON LODGE, No. 6, meets weekly, at New Glasgow. *Officers*—James H. Fraser, N. G.; James G. McNeil, V. G.; Robert McIntosh, Secretary; Duncan Ross, Treas.

MILITARY.

STAFF OF THE ARMY.

Major General, Major General Charles Hastings Doyle.

Aid de Camp, _____

Clerk, Mr. P. H. O'Donnell.

Assistant Quarter-master General, Major St. George M. Nugent, unatt.

Clerk, Sergeant-major M. Young.

Major of Brigade, Capt. J. W. Percy, 9th Foot.

Clerk, Sergeant-major T. Forbes.

Town Major and Officiating Deputy Judge Advocate, Colonel Aug. F. Ansell, unatt.

Garrison Sergeant Major, Sergeant-major, Frederick Hardy.
Office Keeper, Joseph Bilby.
Messenger, Michael Phalen.
Chaplains, Rev. E. W. Milner, M.A., Rev. E. Butler, (R. C.)
Deputy Commissary General, L. Routh, Esq.
Assist. Com. Generals, E. J. McMahon and W. Palmer, Esqrs.
Deputy Assist. Com. Generals, J. Hackman and W. Johnstone, Esqrs.
Issuers and Storekeepers, Matheson, Thompson, Devlin, Gordon, Egan,
 and Sergeant T. Bacon.
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, J. D. McIllree, Esq.
Staff Assistant Surgeons, A. Semple and E. Lloyd, Esq.
Dispenser of Medicines, E. Baxter, Esq.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Superintendent of Stores, R. R. Pringle, Esq.
Clerks, J. Willis and T. Micklewright, Esqrs.
Foreman, C. Grant.
Issuer, J. Hilton.

ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

Commanding Royal Engineer, Lieut. Colonel Westmacott.
Clerks of Works, T. Hanlon, H. Atkins, and G. Robins, Esqrs.
Clerks, T. Gouge and W. Claridge, Esqrs.

PURVEYOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Purveyor, D. E. Robb, Esq.
Clerks, H. Moore, Esq. and Sergt. W. Elwood.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

Barrack Master, P. P. Trotman, Esq.
Barrack Sergeants, Jas. Sage, T. Downs, J. Burr, and F. Hardinge.

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, and the motto, "*Ubique*," over the gun, and "*Quo fas et Gloria Ducunt*," below it. *Bt. Colonel, Francis Dick. Captains, Fredk. H. Challenger, Falkland Carey, Campbell Hardy. Lieutenants, Champagne L'E-trange, Kenneth Munro, Fras. Duncan, R. B. Webster, Samuel P. Lyues, Arthur S. McCartney. Blue, facings red.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS.—The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Cannon, and the motto "*Ubique*," over the gun," "*Quo Fas et Gloria, Ducunt*," below it. *Bt. Colonel, R. J. Neilson. Captain, Richard Warren. Lieutenants, Robert N. Dawson, Constantine F. Carey, Robert Home. Scarlet, facings blue velvet.*

62ND (The Wiltshire) REGT OF FOOT.—"*Nive*," "*Peninsula*," "*Ferozeshah*," "*Sobraon*," "*Sevastopol*." *Colonel, Wm. T. Knollys, lt. gen. Lieut. Colonel, W. Lennox Ingal, c.r. Majors, Jas. Daubiney, c.b., lt. col., and McKay Rynd. Captains, Geo. H. Wilkieson, Geo. S. Whitmore, m., Saml. G. Carter, C. M. S. L. Gwyue, Jos. Sanderson, Ins'r. of Musketry; Graham Hay, Edw. Hunter, Bradley T. Gilpin, Holt W. Clerke, Chas. C. Cubitt, G. W. B. Hughes, and Herriek A. Palmer. Lieutenants, W. Bromley Davenport, Thos. Milsom, adj., R. S. Machell, John J. Rowan, Wm. M. Tharp, John M. Kerr, Lorenzo G. Dundas, Conrad Sawyer, W. R. L. Scott, A. F. Walsh, G. F. Grant, Archibald*

OWS.

x.]

OWER PRO-
CA.

Grand Master,
Secretary, James
John A. Fuller;
Captain, J. M.
Master, Robert
H. A Taylor.

ick, P. E. Is-

Officers—John
H. P.; C. H.
Patriarch, W.

every Monday
Edwell, V. G.;
R. T. Roome,
Others, P. G.
Tuesday even-
V. G.; Daniel

Friday even-
G.; John Ma-
Treas.

w. Officers—
ert McIntosh,

Nugent, unatt.

Colonel Aug. F.

G. Keen, M. B. Harrison, Macdonald Hall, A. L. Reade, and Charles Mesham. *Ensigns*, John P. Sargent, Jules V. LeBlond, John M. Theobald, Charles W. Brown, Arthur Lake, Frederick H. Horneman, Saml. Waring, John H. Pagan, Edw. H. Reeves, and J. Loftus Bland. *Paymaster*, Wm. Dring. *Adjutant*, Thomas Milsom, *lt. Quarter-master*, James Gamble. *Surgeon*, John Ewing. *Assist. Surgeons*, Sydney Alder and J. P. Street. *Facings Buff*.

63RD (West Suffolk) REGT. OF FOOT.—“Egmont op Zee,” “Martiniqne,” “Guadaloupe,” “Alma,” “Inkermann,” “Sevastopol.” *Col.*, Thos. Kenah, *c.n.*, *gen.* *Lieut. Colonel*, Majors, W. F. Carter and F. D. Grey. *Captains*, C. LeM. Carey, *m.*, F. T. L. Patterson, Vere Hunt Bowles, Arch. Wyberg, Wm. Fitz Roy, Edward J. Hunt, Charles A. Hand, Fra. Rattalack, Alex. M. Dumaresq, Walter S. Marson, Charles C. Pye. H. W. Stroud. *Lieutenants*, Stewart H. Bruce, Stephen More, Richard H. Archer, George W. Clutterbuck, *adj.*, J. R. Ramsbottom, A. G. E. Griffith, Thomas C. Grant, George R. Byron, William G. Graves, R. W. B. Crowther, James P. Bond, Charles H. Kinahan, William L. Knowles, and G. W. W. Knapp. *Ensigns*, Fraser T. Hulton, James S. Smith, Thomas Akinson, Thornton Seovell, John P. M. Burton, Charles E. Terror, Major D. Hill, Dand. Fox Tarratt, John Thacker, and Thos. Colville. *Paymaster*, Henry Ingram. *Instructor of Musketry*, R. W. B. Crowther, *lieut.* *Adjutant*, George W. Clutterbuck. *Quarter-master*, James Linford. *Surgeon*, Henry Crisp, *m.n.* *Assistant Surgeons*, Wm. W. Mills and John H. Hunt. *Facings Green*.

NAVAL.

OFFICERS OF THE NAVAL YARD.

Storekeeper, John N. Macgregor, Esq. *Clerks*, James Punchard, Rl. Harishorne, Charles H. Rigby, Esqrs.

II. M. VICTUALLING YARD, HALIFAX.

Storekeeper, John N. Macgregor. *Clerk*, Charles J. Hill.

NAVAL HOSPITAL, HALIFAX.

Duties conducted by the Naval Storekeeper.

ARIADNE, 26. *Screw Steam Sloop*. 800 Horse-power. *Captain*, Edw. W. Vansittart. *Lieutenants*, Hon. Henry W. Chetwynd, Charles R. Maberly, Benj. H. Kerr, Charles C. P. Fitzgerald. *Master*, Cornelius Fox. *1st Lieut. Marines*, John B. Colwell. *Surgeon*, John C. Ingles. *Chaplain and Naval Instructor*, Rev. David E. Domville. *Paymaster*, Jos. Whytall. *Chief Engineer*, James Paterson. *Sub. Lieut.*, Geo. T. H. Boyes. *Assist. Surgeon*, Garland W. L. Harrison. *Assist. Paymaster*, Stephen L. Lancaster.

BULL-DOG, 6. *Paddle-wheel Steam Sloop*. 500 Horse-power. *Commander*, Henry T. McKillop. *Lieutenants*, Henry R. E. Gray, Edwin D. Ackloin. *Master*, Henry W. Burnett. *Surgeon*, Jas. D. Cronin,

M.D. *Paymaster*, Jos. H. M. Bowman. *Chief Engineer*, Robt. Rowton. *Assist. Sur.*, Duncan McX. Johnston, M.D.

BARRACOUTA, 6. *Paddle-wheel Steam Sloop*, 300 Horse-power. *Commander*, Wm. Wood. *Lieutenants*, Vincent Wood, Basil E. Cochrane. *Master*, Wm. C. Bricknell. *Surgeon*, Charles G. Wolfender. *Paymaster*, Alfred Barren. *Chief Engineer*, James W. Gennan. *Assist. Surgeon*, Samuel Bamfield. (acting.) *Assist. Paymaster*, Jno. G. Franklyn.

CADMUS, 21. *Screw Steam Sloop*, 400 Horse-power. *Capt.* Henry S. Hillyar, C.B. *Lieutenants*, Neale D. F. Lillingston, W. H. C. St Clair, Algernon S. Montagu. *Master*, Edwin Wise. *1st Lieut. Marines*, Geo. F. Blake. *Surgeon*, Arthur W. W. Babington. *Paymaster*, James M. Hillyer. *Chief Engineer*, Edward J. B. Bird. *Assist. Surgeon*, Saml. Grose. *Assist. Paymaster*, Francis Woods.

CHALLENGER, 22. *Screw Steam Corvette*, 400 Horse-power. *Captain*, John J. Kennedy, C.B. *Lieutenants*, Alfred Eaton, Hilary M. Carre, Geo. R. Hope. *Master*, Alfred W. Rea. *1st Lieut. Marines*, T. P. Norton. *Chaplain*, Rev. James Whiteside. *Surgeon*, William N. Brake. *Paymaster*, Wm. H. Turner. *Chief Engineer*, James Mangniall. *Sub. Lieuts.*, Wm. E. Fitzgerald, Wm. H. Hall. *2nd Master*, Alfred S. Bradley. *Assist. Surgeon*, Wm. J. Thomason, (acting.)

CYGNET, 5. *Screw Steam Gun Boat*, 80 Horse-power. *Commander*, Arthur T. Thrupp. *Lieutenant*, John D'Arcy Irvine. *Assist. Surgeon*, George Duncan. *2nd Master*, Jesse Dixon. *Assist. Paymaster in charge* Henry M. Bernard.

DÉSÉPÉRÉ, 7. *Screw Steam Ship*, 400 Horse-power. *Commander*, John F. Ross. *Lieutenants*, James Grant, George Worsfold, Alfred J. Cheek. *Master*, Edward Spence. *Surgeon*, Daniel Saunders. *Paymaster*, James C. Mengher. *Chief Engineer*, Jas. G. G. Dunn. *Assist. Surgeon*, Wm. Johnstone, M.D. *2nd Master*, John E. Price.

DIADÈM, 32. *Screw Steam Frigate*, 800 Horse-power. *Capt.*, Jas. H. Cockburn. *Lieutenants*, Lewis Barstow, Grenville M. Temple, Charles Lyons, Edward Pilkington, Oliver T. Lang. *Master*, Henry S. Ley. *Capt. Marines*, Jos. H. Jolliffe. *1st Lieut. Marine Artillery*, Arthur F. French. *Chaplain*, Rev. Joseph C. Hordern. *Surgeon*, John Ternan, M.D. *Paymaster*, Edw. J. Bennett. *Naval Instructor*, Thomas Crockford. *Chief Engineer*, Thomas Duncanson. *Sub. Lieuts.*, Robt. H. Boyle, Chas. C. Rising. *Assist. Surgeons*, Bartholomew G. De Laudre, John M. Bateson, (acting.) *2nd Master*, John W. Montgomery, (act'g.) *Assist. Paymaster*, John Adams.

HYDRA, 6. *Paddle-wheel Steam Sloop*, 220 Horse-power. *Commander*, Richard V. Hamilton. *Lieutenants*, Lewis M. Croke, John H. Evans. *Master*, John J. P. Hitchfield. *Surgeon*, James Lilburne. *Paymaster*, Brice, W. White. *Assist. Surgeon*, Jos. C. Grigg. *Assist. Paymaster*, John N. Colborne.

IMACH, Receiving Ship, Jamaica. *Commodore*, Hugh Dunlop. *Secretary*, Frederick W. S. Ponsonby. *Captain*, Samuel Morrish. *Lieut.*, Hugh H. Crocker. *Master*, John W. Lowe. *Additional for Surveying Service*, John Parsons, John P. Dillon, William B. Calver. *Chaplain*, Rev. Edward Good. *Surgeon*, Charles D. Shepherd. *Paymaster*, James G. G. Simmonds. *Additional Surgeons*, Wm. Lockhart, Cornthwaite H. Rason, (acting.) *Assist. Paymaster*, Alexander G. Young.

IMMORTALITÉ, 51. *Screw Steam Frigate*, 600 Horse-power. *Captain*, George Hancock. *Lieutenants*, Richard Wells, Thomas K. Dudson,

, and Charles
John M. Theon-
neman, Saml.
Bland. *Pay-*
Quarter-master,
Sydney Alder

zee," "Marti-
stopol." *Col.*,
Majors, W. F.
F. T. L. Pat-
oy, Edward J.
aresq, Walter
ts, Stewart H.
tterback, *adj.*,
nt, George R.
es P. Bond,
W. Knapp.
son, Thornton
D. Hill, Daul.
master, Henry
at. *Adjutant*,
ord. *Surgeon*,
and John H.

Punchard, Rl.

K.

er. *Captain*,
ynd, Charles
aster, Corne-
on, John C.
nville. *Pay-*
Sub. Lieut.,
ison. *Assist.*

power. *Com-*
Gray, Edwin
D. Cronin,

Richard Sheepshanks, Arthur E. Dupuis, Horatio Austen. *Master*, Charles J. Johnston. *Capt. Marines*, H. N. C. Blackley. *2nd Lieut. Mar.*, Chas. R. Brand. *Chaplain and Naval Inst.*, Rev. G. W. Ingleton. *Surgeon*, Wm. L. Gordon, M.D. *Paymaster*, G. W. Anderson. *Chief Engineer*, Francis, G. Barr. *Sub. Lieut.*, Francis B. Renshaw. *Assist. Surgs.*, Wm. Carmichael, M.D., Geo. Monteath, M.D., (acting.) *Assist. Paymaster*, Robt. K. Heaven.

JASON, 21. *Screw Steam Corvette*, 400 Horse-power. *Captain*, Edw. P. B. Von Donop. *Lieutenants*, Frederick Hardy, Weedon Dawes, Somerled MacDougall. *Master*, John Waye. *1st Lieut. Marine Art.*, Francis E. Begbie. *Chaplain and Naval Inst.*, Rev. Geo. W. R. Ingleton. *Surgeon*, John Forbes. *Paymaster*, Wm. H. Ozzard. *Chief Engineer*, Thos. H. Symons. *Assist. Surg.*, Chas. C. Mitchinson, (acting.) *Assist. Paymaster*, Horatio N. P. Kooystra.

LANDRAIL, 5. *Screw Steam Gun Vessel*, 80 Horse-power. *Commander*, Thos. H. M. Martin. *Lieutenant*, Henry St. L. B. Pallister. *Assist. Surg.*, John S. Dobbyn, (acting.) *2nd Master*, John Riches. *Assist. Paymaster in Charge*, Fred. O. L. Patch.

MERSEY, 40. *Screw Steam Frigate*, 1000 Horse-power. *Capt.*, Hy. Caldwell, C.B. *Lieutenants*, Jas. S. Twysden, Thos. H. B. Fellowes, Charles E. K. Brett, Edward J. Jermain, Cavendish G. Harvey. *Master*, W. H. Fawcner. *Capt. Marines*, T. G. S. Meheux. *1st Lieut. Marines*, Jacob M. W. Silver. *Chaplain and Naval Inst.*, Rev. John Cawston. *Surgeon*, Daniel M. Quigan, M.D. *Paymaster*, Stewart Watson. *Chief Engineer*, Wm. Ansten. *Sub. Lieuts.*, Wm. F. Boughey, George G. Hunt, Harry F. Yeatman, Alfred A. S. Watts, (acting.) *Assist. Surg.*, Wm. Anderson, *b. Assist. Paymasters*, Fredk. A. Keogh, Wm. J. C. Row.

NILE, 90. *Screw Steam Ship*, 500 Horse-power. *Rear Admiral*, SIR ALEXANDER MILNE, K.C.B. *Flag Lieutenant*, Basil S. DeR. Hall. *Secretary*, Frederick J. Fegen. *Clerks to Sec.*, John T. Sueter, (Assist. Paymaster,) A. W. Brett, (Assist. Paymaster.) *Captain*, Edward K. Barnard. *Additional*, Peter F. Shortland, (for Surveying Service.) *Commander*, John F. C. MacKenzie. *Additional*, John Orlebar, (for Surveying Service.) John Hancock, *b.* (for Surveying Service.) *Lieutenants*, Charles J. Rowley, Walter S. DeKantzow, Thomas T. Philips, William Jardine, George H. Barnard, James S. Trotten, Chas. Jenkins. *Additional*, Peter A. Scott, (for Surveying Service.) John D'Arcy, (for service in the Nimble, tender.) *For Disposal*, Henry S. Sandys, Mather Byles. *Master*, Charles J. Polkinghorne. *Additional*, Thos. W. R. Pike, Edward A. Carey, Wm. N. Searnell, Edward Monrilyan, Wm. T. Clifton, (for Surveying Service.) *Captain of Marines*, Eubule D. Thelwall. *1st Lieutenants of Marines*, Melville Suther, Thomas M. Whale, Lawrence P. Shawe. *Chaplain*, Rev. Edward L. Bowman. *Surgeon*, John W. Reid, *b.*, M.D. *Additional*, Wm. J. Donville, M.D., (for Service of Bermuda Hospital.) *Paymaster*, George J. Starr. *Naval Inst.*, Samuel Coles. *Chief Engineer*, Thomas Ramsay. *Assist. Surgeons*, Wm. J. Lewis, Wm. H. Lloyd. *Additional*, James Bradley, (acting,—for service in the Nimble.) *2nd Masters*, George H. Horniny, John G. O'Connell, (for service in the Nimble.) *Assist. Paymasters*, Joseph Bright, Henry C. Medder, Wm. H. Hartin, Stourton S. L. Needham.

PLOVER, 5. *Screw Steam Gun Vessel*, 80 Horse-power.

en. *Master*,
2nd *Lieut.*
G. W. Ingle-
7. Anderson.
B. Renshaw.
D., (acting.)

Captain, Edw
don Dawes,
Marine Art.,
W. R. Inele-
1. *Chief En-*
son, (acting.)

power. *Com-*
B. Pallister.
John Riches.

. *Capt.*, Hy.
B. Fellowes,
Harvey. *Mas-*
x. *1st Lieut.*
4., Rev. John
Stewart Wat-
F. Boughey,
atts, (acting.)
k. A. Keogh,

Admiral, Sir
DeR. Hall.
eter, (Assist.
Edward K.
ing Service.)
Orlebar, (for
vice.) *Lieut-*
as T. Philips,
has Jenkins.
D'Arcy, (for
ndys, Mather
hos. W. R.
rilyan, Wm.
Embule D.
Thomas M.
L. Bowman.
ville, M.D.,
Starr. *Na-*
say. *Assist.*
nes Bradley,
H. Hornby,
Paymasters,
urton S. L.

PYRAMUS. *Receiving Ship*, Halifax.

RACER, 11. *Screw Steam Sloop*, 150 Horse-power. *Commander*, Algernon McL. Lyons. *Lieutenants*, George Borlase, Thomas H. Royle. *Master*, Henry L. Kelly. *Surgeon*, George Duncan, M.D. *Paymaster*, John Shepherd. *Sub. Lieut.*, John H. Colt, (acting.) *Assist. Surgeon*, Thomas B. Martin. *Assist. Paymaster*, Francis B. Baverstock.

RINALDO, 17. *Screw Steam Sloop*, 200 Horse-power. *Commander*, Wm. N. W. Hewett. *Lieutenants*, Arthur H. Alington, Ralph L. Turton. *Master*, Edward C. Smyth. *Surgeon*, Archibald L. Archer, M.D. *Paymaster*, Alex. Thompson. *Assist. Surgeon*, Robt. Nelson, (acting.)

ST. GEORGE, 86. *Screw Steam Ship*, 500 Horse-power. *Captain*, Hon. Francis Egerton. *Commander*, Edward H. L. Ray. *Lieutenants*, Alfred H. Alston, Reginald T. Clark, Charles G. Faie, Thomas M. Maquay, Chas. J. Vidal. *Master*, Wm. G. Aldrich. *Captain Marines*, Henry L. Searle. *1st. Lieut. Mac.*, S. E. W. Hemmans. *2nd Lieuts. Mar.*, Frederick R. Beechey, St. Andrew St. John. *Chaplain and Naval Instructor*, Rev. Wm. L. Onslow, M.A. *Surgeon*, John Sterling, M.D. *Paymaster*, George Ramsay. *Chief Engineer*, George Glasson. *Sub Lieuts.*, Edmund C. Drummond, (acting.) Hon. Herbert G. P. Meade, (acting.) *Assist. Surys.*, James N. T. O'Mally, James Ferguson, M.D., (acting.) *Assist. Paymasters*, Edward W. Goldson, Nicholas B. Demys.

SPITEFUL, 6. *Paddle-wheel Steam Sloop*, 280 Horse-power. *Commander*, Wm. C. F. Wilson. *Lieutenants*, James N. Croke, Edward S. Mangan. *Master*, Richard T. N. Pearce. *Surgeon*, Wm. J. Baird, M. D. *Paymaster*, Edw. W. Gordon. *Assist. Surys.*, Chas. F. Wise, Wm. G. Atkinson. *Assist. Paymaster*, Charles Chambers.

STEADY, 5. *Screw Steam Gun Vessel*, 80 Horse-power. *Commander*, Henry D. Grant. *Lieutenant*, Orford S. Cameron. *2nd Master*, Chas. Worron. *Assist. Surgeon*, Chas. L. Cunningham, (acting.) *Assist. Paymaster*, Ebenezer Weymouth.

TERROR, 16. *Floating Battery*, 200 Horse-power. *Capt.*, Frederick Hutton. *Lieutenant*, ——— *Additional*, John G. S. Clark, (for Service in the Gun-boats.) *Master*, Andrew J. Armstrong, *Chief Engineer*, John Brown. *Assist. Surgeon*, John Rogers. *Assist. Paymaster in Charge*, David F. Guy.

CONSULS.

PRUSSIAN CONSUL.—J. G. A. Creighton, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSUL.—

PORTUGUESE CONSUL.—Frederick Charman, Esq.

SPANISH VICE-CONSUL.—J. G. A. Creighton, Esq.

BRAZILIAN VICE-CONSUL.—Michael Tobin, Esq.

CONSUL OF THE FREE HANSEATIC CITY OF HAMBURG.—William Pryor, Esq.

CONSUL OF THE FREE HANSEATIC CITIES OF BREMEN AND LUBEC.—William A. Hare.

VICE-CONSUL OF FRANCE AND CONSUL FOR AUSTRIA.—William Curard, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSUL AT PICTOU.—B. H. Norton, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENTS.—*Windsor*, D. E. Geldert; *Liverpool*, J. D. Davis; *Shelburne*, Cornelius White; *Barrington*, G. Robertson; *Ragged Islands*, John Locke; *Yarmouth*, S. L. Balcom; *Sydney*, Hon. T. D. Archibald; *Canso*, James G. McKeen; *Aulherst*, R. B. Dickey; *Digby*, John C. Waite, Esqrs.

ROADS & DISTANCES TO THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS IN THE PROVINCE.

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|
| HALIFAX TO ANNAPOLIS AND DIGBY. | | HALIFAX TO SHELBURNE, SHORE ROUTE. | | Fraser's, Folly Vil.. 17 |
| To Windsor by rail-road..... | 45 | Kirby's..... | 9 | Top of Cobq. Moun. 21 |
| Briton's } Lower.. | 11 | Hubble's..... | 5 | Hewson's, R. Philip 8 |
| Dimock's } Horton 45 | | Dauphiny's head of Margaret's Bay.. | 7 | Stewart's..... 8 |
| Wolfville..... | 4 | McLean's..... | 11 | Amherst (64)..... 10 |
| Kentville (68)..... | 7 | Chester (45)..... | 13 | 127 |
| Chute's..... | 6 | Zwicker's, Mahone Bay..... | 20 | HALIFAX TO PICTOU. |
| Baker's..... | 12 | Lamburg (72)..... | 6 | To Truro by rail... 63 |
| Gibbonville..... | 12 | LaHave Ferry..... | 7 | Archibald's..... 14 |
| Lawrenceton..... | 9 | Across the Ferry... 6 ³ / ₄ | | Irving's Mt. Tom.. 6 |
| Bridgetown..... | 8 | Petite Riviere..... | 7 | Fraser's, W. River. 8 |
| Annapolis (130)..... | 15 | Broad Cove..... | 4 | Pictou..... 12 |
| Digby..... | 24 | Mill Village..... | 6 | 103 |
| | 154 | Liverpool (101 ¹ / ₄)..... | 8 ³ / ₄ | HALIFAX TO CANSO. |
| HALIFAX TO YARMOUTH AND SHELBURNE via ANNAPOLIS. | | Port Mouton..... | 10 ⁴ / ₄ | To Pictou..... 103 |
| Annapolis..... | 130 | Port Jolly..... | 5 | Across Ferry to New Glasgow..... 7 |
| Barnaby's, Digby.. | 24 | Sable River..... | 16 | Copeland's, Merigomish..... 11 |
| Seely's St. M. Bay.. | 7 | Jordan River..... | 8 | Murray's..... 15 |
| Everett's, Wey'th. Road..... | 5 | Shelburne..... | 6 | M'Donald's, Arisaig 12 |
| Jones', Sissiboo.... | 6 | | 141 ¹ / ₄ | Harrington's, Antigonish (150).... 17 |
| Terreau's Believable Cove..... | 5 | HALIFAX TO CUMBERLAND via WINDSOR. | | Rory McDonald's.. 14 |
| Comcan's, Clare... 7 | | To Windsor by rail-road..... | 45 | Guy's-boro' (187)... 17 |
| Maller's, Montagon Cove..... | 9 | To Parrshoro' by steamer..... | 30 | Canso..... 30 |
| Phillip's, Bear River | 15 | Fullerton's..... | 11 | 217 |
| Perry's, Ya. Lakes.. | 5 | Jenks'..... | 2 | HALIFAX TO SHUBENACADIE. |
| Yarmouth (221)..... | 6 | Maccan River..... | 6 ¹ / ₂ | Martin's mouth of Newport Road... 35 |
| Porter's, Eel Brook. | 13 ³ / ₄ | Pugsley's, Nappan.. | 9 | Cochran's..... 4 |
| Spinney's, Argyle.. | 8 ³ / ₄ | Bent's, Amherst.... | 9 | Rawdon Church... 8 ¹ / ₂ |
| Larkin's, Pubnico... 9 | | Fort Cumberland... 7 | | Blois' Cove, Doug.. 11 |
| Homer's Barringt'n. | 12 ³ / ₄ | | 119 ¹ / ₂ | Kennetook Bridge. 4 |
| Niekerson's Beaver Dam..... | 12 | HALIFAX TO CUMBERLAND via RAILROAD. | | Month of Shubenacadie River.... 15 ¹ / ₂ |
| Shelburne..... | 10 | By Railroad..... | 31 ¹ / ₂ | — |
| — | 267 | Pollock's..... | 14 ¹ / ₂ | — |
| | | Truro (63)..... | 17 | 78 |

E. Geldert;
ington, G. Ro-
Balcom; Spl-
Anderst, R. B.

L TOWNS

Folly Vil..17
obq, Momm 21
s, R. Philip 8
..... 8
(64)..... 10

127
X TO PICTOU.
o by rail...63
s's.....14
Mt. Tom... 6
W. River. 8
.....12

103
X TO CANSO.
il.....103
erry to New
w..... 7
s, Meri-
.....11
.....5
d's, Arisaig12
on's, Anti-
(150).....17
Donald's...14
' (187).....17
.....30

217
X TO SHUBEN-
CADIE.
month of
rt Road...35
s..... 4
Church... 8½
ve, Doug..11
ok Bridge. 4
Shuben-
River....15½

78

| HALIFAX TO MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT. | ANNAPOLIS TO LIVERPOOL | HALIFAX TO TANGIER BY HARVEY ROAD. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Shultz's, by rail | Hoyt's Lequille | Preston, Deer's.... 9 |
| road.....18 | Mills,..... 2 | Porter's Lk. Ormin's 9 |
| Keys'.....10 | Munroe's Maidland.15 | Musquodoboit Har..10 |
| Miller's, Gays Riv.. 8 | Cushing's, Harm'y.10 | Shp Harbour.....14 |
| Logan's.....10 | Harlow's Caledonia. 1 | Tangier, by water.. 3 |
| — | Smith's Brookfield..3 | ----- |
| 46 | Meston's,.....13 | 45 |
| — | Liverpool.....14 | ----- |
| — | 68 | ----- |

CITY OF HALIFAX.
CORPORATION.

Mayor, P. C. Hill, Esq.
Recorder, William Sutherland, Esq.
City Clerk, John L. Cragg, Esq.
Assistant Clerk, Thomas Rhind, Esq.
Marshall, or High Constable, George Irvin, Esq.
Treasurer, Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.
Auditors, ———, and ———, Esqrs.
City Assessor, John L. Barry, Esq.

ALDERMEN AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Ward 1, John Duggan, Wm. Compton, and P. Inlay. Ward 2, John D. Nash, John McCulloch, and T. C. Kinnear. Ward 3, Jas. Duggan, Wm. Ackhurst, and John Egan. Ward 4, Wm. H. Pallister, W. J. Coleman, and Samuel Trenaman. Ward 5, Edw. Leahy, R. T. Rooie, and Jeremiah Conway. Ward 6, Jos. Kaye, Jos. Jennings, and M. H. Richey, Esqrs.

CONSTABLES.—Ward 1, J. Hayden and John Keefe. Ward 2, Garrett Cotter and David Evans. Ward 3, Philip Parsons and William Roddick. Ward 4, Patk. Caulfield and Matthew Gardner. Ward 5, John Arthur and Maurice Power. Ward 6, John Campbell and Donald Fraser.

The Mayor's Court is held in the County Court House, on the second and fourth Tuesday in every month.

The Police Office is open every week day from 10 to 3 o'clock.

One of the Aldermen presides weekly in rotation.

Clerk of License, W. J. Morris.

Clerk of Markets, Peter Meagher.

Keeper and Superintendent of Markets, Wm. G. Anderson.

Bridewell Surgeon, James C. Hume, M.D.

Health Inspector, James Spike.

Superintendent of Streets, James Pollock.

Clerk of Streets, John C. Craigen.

Flour Weighers, S. Carten, John Parker, W. Grant, and Jno. Winters.

Weighers of Hay, ——— and Michael Dorau.

Pound Keeper, Michael Power.

Keeper of Bridewell, Wm. McDonald.

Keeper of Cemetery, Joseph Koeller.

Commissioners for Bridewell, The Aldermen Monthly.

*Board of Health.**—Ward No. 1, Dr. Cogswell and James A. Moren. No. 2, Drs. Hume and VanBuskirk. No. 3, Dr. Parker and George McKenzie. No. 4, James Isles and John Richardson, sen. No. 5, Mortimer Dwyer and Robert Graham. No. 6, W. L. Bell and Martin G. Black, jr.

Inspectors and Gaugers of Fish Oil.—James Gill, Jas. O'Connor, Edw. Gaul, Dennis Heffernan, T. Shea, James Fortune, John Brennan, and Philip Perrior.

Surveyors of Lumber, &c.—Henry Spike, James Sutton, John McPherson, and

Salers of Leather.—T. McMurray, Jas. Norwood, and Wm. Jenkins.

Measurers and Inspectors of Painters Work.—G. Smithers and Maurice Downey.

Measurers of Wood.—Thos. James, C. Wilson, and M. Brown.

Weighers and Measurers of Salt and Grain.—John Martin, James Cullen, Thos. McKann, W. Robb, James Aull, W. Blythe, Ambrose Keating.

Measurers of Coal.—Wm. Medden, John O'Connell, Alexr. Grant, Andrew Smith, James Breslaw, Wm. Bilby, Mark Maddison.

Surveyors of Bricks and Lime and Measurers of Masons' Work.—N. Wright, Robt. Malcomb, and James Reid.

Fence Viewers.—Jas. Graham, Danl. McPherson and Thos. Bayers.

* The Officers of the Corporation and Commissioners are elected too late for insertion. The list is copied from last year.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

FIRE WARDS AND CONSTABLES.—(Appointed 29th May, 1861.)—*Chairman*, Wm. Ackhurst. *Committee of Management at Fires*, John McCulloch, John Pugh, William Coleman, George Lang. *Fire Constables to attend Committee*, William Brander, Thomas Nash, George Ackhurst, George Smithers jr., Tupper Harvie. *Fire Wards*—Ward No. 1, Wm. Compton, John Pugh, W. Dunbar; Ward No. 2, John McCulloch, John Lithgow, Geo. Lang; Ward No. 3, Thomas Walsh, M. Dwyer, David McAinsh; Ward No. 4, William Coleman, A. Creighton, J. Isles; Ward No. 5, William Ackhurst, Robert Taylor, Peter Hogan; Ward No. 6, Joseph Kaye, Edw. Billing, John Blundell. *Fire Constables*—Ward No. 1, H. H. Fuller, Duncan Grant, Thos. Nash, John Conroy; Ward No. 2, John Doran, Wm. Brander, George Smithers, jr., David Shepherd; Ward No. 3, John Archibald, Stephen Bowers, Leander Cogswell, Wm. Rhind; Ward No. 4, Thos. Brackett, George Bossom, Tupper Harvie, M. J. Power; Ward, No. 5, H. D. Frost, George Ackhurst, Pierce Bowes, Thomas Mumford; Ward No. 6, Joseph Della Torre, Henry Foster, Alfred Harley.

VOLUNTEER ENGINE COMPANY.—*Captain*, Patrick Lyons, Esq.

No. 1, Engine House Parade—A. Creighton and J. Isles, Fire Wards; Stephen Bowers, John Archibald and Leander Cogswell, Fire Constables; C. Phealen, 1st Senior Lieut.; Patrick McGlen, 2nd Lieut.

No. 2, Engine House, Parade—Thomas Walsh and D. McAinsh, Fire Wards; M. J. Power, John Brackett and G. Bossom, Fire Constables; John Flinn, 1st Lieut.; John Deegan, 2nd Lieut.

[1862.]

es A. Moren.
and George
No. 5, Mor-
and Martin G.

Connor, Edw.
Brenan, and

John McPher-

Wm. Jenkins.
es and Man-

Brown.
artin, James
he, Ambrose

Alexr. Grant,
son.
s' Work.—N.

os. Bayers.

too late for in-

(May, 1861.)—
Fires, John
Fire Con-
ash, George
Wards—Ward
No. 2, John
omas Walsh,
oleman, A.
bert Taylor,
in Blundell.
Thos. Nash,
George Smi-
ld, Stephen
os. Brackett,
o. 5, H. D
Ward No.

es, Esq.
Fire Wards;
Fire Con-
Lieut.
McAinsh,
Fire Cousta-

1862.]

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

111

No. 3, Engine House, Parade—J. Lithgow and J. Blundell, Fire Wards; Henry D. Frost, Pierce Bowes and W. Rhind, Fire Constables; Joseph Murphy, 1st Lieut.; Edward Doran, 2nd Lieut.

No. 4, Engine House, Maitland Street—Robt. Taylor and Peter Hogan, Fire Wards; Thos. Mumford and Alfred Harley, Fire Constables; Michael Lanergan, 1st Lieut.; Edward Power, 2nd Lieut.

No. 5, Engine House, Argyle Street—John Pugh and W. Dunbar, Fire Wards; David Shepherd, John Conroy and John Doran, Fire Constables; John Holland, 1st Lieut.; James Brophy, 2nd Lieut.

No. 6, Engine House, Spring Garden Road—Wm. Compton and M. Dwyer, Fire Wards; H. H. Fuller and Duncan Grant, Fire Constables; James F. Ritchie, 1st Lieut.; Richard Molly, 2nd Lieut.

No 1, Victoria, Steam Fire Engine—Wm. Johns, 1st Lieut.

No 2, Albert, Steam Fire Engine 1st Lieut.

Dockyard Engine—Jos. Kaye, Fire Ward; Joseph Della Torre, Fire Constable.

Ordnance Engine, — — Fire Ward; Hy. Foster, Fire Constable. Robert Stewart, *Captain of Axe Company.*

E. Harrington, *Keeper of Engine House and Supervisor of Trucks throughout the City.*

Committee in charge of Fire Plugs, Hydrants, Pumps and Wells—Ward No. 1, Wm. Compton; Ward No. 2, Geo. Lang; Ward No. 3, Thomas Walsh; Ward No. 4, A. Creighton; Ward No. 5, Peter Hogan; Ward No. 6, John Blundell.

Committee in charge of Engine House and other property.—Chairman of Fire Wards, Captains of the Engine and Axe Companies.

UNION FIRE PROTECTION COMPANY, May, 1861.—(Being re-formed from the late Union Engine Company, 1768.)—*Captain*, Mr. Jas. B. Smithers; *Vice*, Mr. John Taylor; *Treasurers*, Mr. Wm. Muir; *Secretary*, Mr. John R. Willis.

No. 1 Division.—First Lieut., Mr. John Dugwell; Second Lieut., Richard Vinecove; Henry Merrick, John Archibald, John Drillio, John Hopkins, Wm. Muir, Thos. McAlpine, Alex. Smith, James Romans, Clark Caldwell, George Fraser, Wm. Conrad, James Lindsay, Wm. Bates, Thomas Woods, Charles Major, Wm. Conrad, 2nd.

No. 2 Division.—First Lieut., Mr. Thomas Bentley; Second Lieut., Thos. Wilson; James Gordon, Charles Williamson, James Ritchie, Peter Henderson, John Wilson, Wm. Stephenson, Francis Bentley, Saml. Marvin, James A. Wilson, Alexr. M. Wilson, Wm. Murray, Henry Kerr, Alfred Soames, George Wilson, James Brucher.

No. 3 Division.—First Lieut., Mr. James Lawlor; Second Lieut., John Davie; Wm. J. Veith, Edward Longard, Robert Cleverdon, John D. Longard, Thomas Power, John Carter, George S. Yates, George G. Grant, John D. McIntosh, Robert McKay, Saml. Cook, Jos. H. Hutchings, James Shute, John S. Gossip, Wm. Thomas, Gordon Thom.

No. 4 Division.—First Lieut., Mr. Edward Power; Second Lieut., Charles Downey; John Lindsay, John Paterson, Lewis Wilson, Robt. Erving, John Houseman, George Vinecove, David McGrath, Robert Fidler, Alfred F. Erving, Louis Archibald, Henry Dunbrack, George Hills, Charles Neale.

No. 5 Division.—First Lieut., Mr. Charles Blackadar; Second Lieut., Thos. Archibald; James Norwood *Marshal*; Zebina Hall, John Rone,

George Ashmore, Samuel Coppin, Abner Wisdom, George Thompson, *Assistant Secretary*; Benjamin F. Coburn, George Grant, James Jeans, Frederick Shute, Barzella Forrest, George Thompson, 2nd, Edwin Cutlip.

No. 6 Division.—First Lieut., Mr. John Scriven; Second Lieut., Richard Abbott; Samuel Wallis, Wm. Robinson, John McLean, Chas. Sinclair, Charles R. Wetmore, Henry K. Tappen, Joseph Scrivens, Jas. Stevens, John Downey, Thos. Boyd, Jas. Sinclair, Jas. McLean.

Honorary Members.—Geo. Little, Geo. Smithers, Arch. Goreham, Wm. Crawford, Henry Spike, Jos. McGill, Geo. Caldwell, Wm. Stevens, Wm. Bently, Jas. Reeves, David Calder, Jas. Jackson, John J. Bennett, Thos. Holloway, Wm. Caldwell, Robt. Woodill, John McCreath, Wm. J. Morris, Saul. Morris, Wm. H. Pyke, Wellington McNally, Chas. Barnstead, Robt. Davis, John Ervin, Daniel McPherson, Daniel Smith, Saml. R. Caldwell, Alex. Robinson, Robert Motton, W. Longard, John Hedtler, Walter C. Manning, John Taylor, Esqrs.

HACKNEY CARRIAGES.

[*Extracted from an Ordinance of the City, passed May 15th, 1861.*]

Any person or persons having a license in full force, who shall stand his carriage in any other than its appointed place or manner, or not have it properly numbered, or any driver or person in charge of a licensed carriage who shall not produce the tables of fares and distances when thereto required, or who being upon his stand disengaged shall refuse to convey any person seeking to employ him, or who shall in any way violate this ordinance, shall for each offence, besides being liable to have his license revoked, forfeit and pay such fine as under and by virtue of this Ordinance may be adjudged against him. And the owner or driver of any such carriage who shall demand or extort from any person or persons a sum beyond the rate of fare herein established, or hereafter to be established, may be so fined and shall forthwith forfeit the license for such carriage and be liable to refund to the party grieved the sum so extorted, with costs of prosecution. Livery stable keepers, not occupying the stands of said City shall be liable, in every respect, to this Ordinance, except as to going on the stands.

TABLE OF FARES FOR EACH PERSON.

(Children Eighteen Months old not to be included.)

| | |
|--|---------|
| For any distance up to half a mile,..... | 6d. |
| “ “ 1 mile,..... | 1s. 0d. |
| “ “ 1½ miles,..... | 1s. 5d. |
| “ “ 2 miles,..... | 1s. 6d. |
| “ “ 2½ miles,..... | 1s. 9d. |
| “ “ 3 miles,..... | 2s. 0d. |

In case of detention for ¼ of an hour when hiring by the distance, cabmen may charge 7½d., and a half an hour 1s. 3d.

One half of the above price to be paid if returning in the same carriage. For employment in the night the fare shall be as parties may agree, not, however, to exceed double fare.

For every carriage hired by the hour for one person, 2s. 6d., each additional grown person, 1s., each child, 6d. Any number of minutes over ten and less than fifteen shall be counted as one quarter hour on

ge Thompson,
James Jeans,
, 2nd, Edwin

Second Lieut.,
McLean, Chas.
Scrivens, Jas.
McLean.

ch. Goreham,
ell, Wm. Stek-
son, John J.
ll, John McIl-
Wellington Mel-
iel McPherson,
ert Motton, W.
or, Esqrs.

15th, 1861.]

who shall stand
ner, or not have
e of a licensed
distances when
l shall refuse to
n any way vior-
able to have his
y virtue of this
ner or driver of
person or per-
hereafter to be
the license for
ved the sum so
rs, not occupy-
et, to this Ordi-

uded.)

6d.
1s. 0d.
1s. 3d.
1s. 6d.
1s. 9d.
2s. 0d.
y the distance,

n the same car-
s parties may

. 6d., each ad-
per of minutes
arter hour on

time of hiring; for each quarter hour detention the party or parties cur-ried shall pay one fourth of the sum they are bound to pay for the one hour.

To and from any steamer, passenger vessel—to and from any hotel or dwelling house to any stage office or other place within a mile, with half cwt. luggage,—1s. 3d.

As above, with more than half cwt. and less than 2 two cwt. of lug-gage,—2s. 6d.

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| From the Province Building to | Jacob Street..... | 1/4 mile. |
| " | Army Ball Court..... | 1 1/2 " |
| " | Canard Street..... | 3/4 " |
| " | Deaf and Dumb School..... | 1 " |
| " | J. H. Anderson's..... | 1 " |
| " | New Barracks or Isleville,.. | 1 1/2 " |
| " | Fort Needham..... | 13 3/4 " |
| " | Lady Hammond road cross'ng | 2 " |
| " | City Prison..... | 2 1/2 " |
| " | City Hospital..... | 1 1/4 " |
| " | Bower..... | 2 " |
| " | Penitentiary..... | 2 1/2 " |
| " | Point Pleasant..... | 3 " |
| " | Dockyard..... | 1 " |
| " | Bridge near Hosterman's.... | 2 1/2 " |

TRUCKMEN'S REGULATIONS.

Extract from an Ordinance of the City Council, passed May 15th, 1860.

No Licensed Truckman, being on his stand, shall refuse or neglect to cart, truck, or employ his horse and cart, truck, or sled, within the said City of Halifax, for any person when requested.

The following shall be the table or rates and prices of truckage pay-able to, or to be demanded by the truckmen of the City of Halifax for their services, subject however to be altered from time to time by the re-solution of Council:

RATE PER LOAD WITH CART, TRUCK OR SLED.

| | |
|--|----------|
| For a quarter of a mile..... | 7 1/2 d. |
| For a Half do.,..... | 9d. |
| For Three Quarters do.,..... | 1s. 0d. |
| For One Mile..... | 1s. 3d. |
| For One Mile and a Quarter..... | 1s. 6d. |
| For One Mile and a Half..... | 1s. 9d. |
| For One Mile and Three Quarters..... | 2s. 0d. |
| For Two Miles..... | 2s. 6d. |
| For every additional Quarter of a Mile over Two Miles,.. | 3d. |

One-half of these charges to be added to the rate for the following ar-ticles, viz: Wood, Coal, Lumber, Bricks, Building Stone and Sand, Potatoes and other Vegetables.

The amount which shall be considered a full or regular load for a horse and truck, sled, or cart, shall be fixed agreeably to the following table, viz:

FROM 1st NOV'R. TO 20th MARCH.

| NORTH BOAT FROM | | SOUTH BOAT FROM | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Dartmouth. | Halifax. | Dartmouth. | Halifax. |
| 20m to 7 & 7 1/4 a.m. | 7 & 7 1/4 a.m. | 7 & 7 1/4 a.m. | 7 qr qr to 8 a.m. |
| 7 1/4 to 8 " 8 1/4 " | 8 " 8 1/4 " | 8 " 8 1/2 " | 8 qr qr to 9 " |
| 8 1/4 to 9 " 9 1/4 " | 9 " 9 1/4 " | 9 " 9 1/2 " | 9 qr qr to 10 " |
| 9 1/4 to 10 " 10 1/4 " | 10 " 10 1/4 " | 10 " 10 1/2 " | 10 qr qr to 11 " |
| 10 1/4 to 11 " 11 1/4 " | 11 " 11 1/4 " | 11 " 11 1/2 " | 11 qr qr to 12 " |
| 11 1/4 to 12 " 12 1/4 p.m. | 12 " 12 1/4 p.m. | 12 " 12 1/2 p.m. | 12 qr qr to 1 p.m. |
| 12 1/4 to 1 " 1 1/4 " | 1 " 1 1/4 " | 1 " 1 1/2 " | 1 qr qr to 2 " |
| 1 " 2 " 2 1/4 " | 2 " 2 1/4 " | 2 " 2 1/2 " | 2 qr qr to 3 " |
| 2 1/4 to 3 " 3 1/4 " | 3 " 3 1/4 " | 3 " 3 1/2 " | 3 qr qr to 4 " |
| 3 1/4 to 4 " 4 1/4 " | 4 " 4 1/4 " | 4 " 4 1/2 " | 4 qr qr to 5 " |
| 4 1/4 to 5 " 5 1/4 " | 5 " 5 1/4 " | 5 " 5 1/2 " | 5 qr qr to 6 " |
| | | 6 " 6-40 " | 6-20 and 7 " |
| | | 7-20 & 8 " | 7-40 " 8 1/4 " |
| | | 8 1/2 & 9 " | 8-45 " 9-20 " |
| | | 9-40 & 10-40 | 10 " 11 " |

From 1st October the North Boat trips are discontinued after Sunset.
SUNDAYS, CHRISTMAS DAY, AND GOOD FRIDAY.

FOR THE SOUTH FERRY ONLY.

FROM THE SOUTH FERRY ONLY.

| FROM DARTMOUTH. | | FROM HALIFAX. | |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| At 6, and 20m. to 7, | A.M. | At 20m. past 6, and 7, | A.M. |
| " 20m. past 7, and 8, | " | " 20m. to 8, and 20m. past 8, | " |
| " 20m. to 9, and 20m. past 9, | " | " 9, and 20m. to 10, | " |
| " 10, and 20m. to 11, | " | " 20m. past 10, and 11, | " |
| " 20m. to 1, and 20m. past 1, | P.M. | " 1, and 20m. to 2, | P.M. |
| " 2, and 1/2 past 2, | " | " qr. past 2, and qr. to 3, | " |
| " 3, and 1/2 past 3, | " | " qr. past 3, and qr. to 4, | " |
| " 4, and 1/2 past 4, | " | " qr. past 4, and qr. to 5, | " |
| " 5, and 1/2 past 5, | " | " qr. past 5, and qr. to 6, | " |
| " 6, and 20m. to 7, | " | " 20 past 6, and 7, | " |
| " 20m. past 7, and 8, | " | " 20m. to 8, and qr. past 8, | " |
| " 1/2 past 8, and 9, | " | " qr. to 9, and qr. past 9, | " |
| " 20m. to 10, | " | " 10,—Last Trip. | " |

TIME OF STARTING, AND RATES OF FARES.

[Regulated by the Sessions.]

1st Nov. to 1st May North Boat starts from Dartmouth 1-4 past 7, A.M. from Halifax, at half past 7.
1st Nov. to 20th March South Boat starts from Dartmouth 20m. to 7, A.M. from Halifax at 7.
20th March to 1st May South Boat starts from Dartmouth 6 and 20m. to 7, A.M., from Halifax, at 20m. past 6 and 7.

Brandy, Gin,
5 blbs. each; 1
Dry Fish or 10
cord; Coal 1/2
hds.; Sand 12
Shingles 5 M.
bushels; Oats
Salt 2 1/2 hds.;
10 cwt.; Loose

settled by agree-
ve, from any
le aforesaid, or
and pay the sum

OATS.

Y FROM

HALIFAX.

& 1/4 to 7 a.m.
" 1/4 to 8 "
" 1/4 to 9 "
" 1/4 to 10 "
" 1/4 to 11 "
" 1/4 to 12 "
" 1/4 to 1 p.m.
" 1/4 to 2 "
" 1/4 to 3 "
" 1/4 to 4 "
" 1/4 to 5 "
" 1/4 to 6 "
" 1/4 to 7 "
" 1/4 to 8 "
" 1/4 to 9 "
20 and 10 "

10th May to 1st Nov. trips are added and taken off North Boat, as the days increase and shorten.

Foot Passengers 3d. Children, 1½. Horse, 7½d. Horse & Carriage, 1s.

YEARLY TICKETS, PAYABLE QUARTERLY IN ADVANCE.

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| A Foot Passenger, per annum..... | £4 | 0 | 0 |
| Man and Wife, per annum..... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| do. and unmarried children per annum.. | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Domestic Servant, per annum..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Apprentices and Clerks, being minors, per annum.. | 2 | 10 | 0 |

CENSUS.

The subjoined is a correct statement of the population of the Province of Nova Scotia, on the 36th of March, 1861 :

| <i>Counties.</i> | 1861. | 1851. | <i>Increase.</i> |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| Annapolis, | 16,753 | 14,286 | 2,467 |
| Colchester, | 20,045 | 15,469 | 4,576 |
| Cumberland, | 19,533 | 14,339 | 5,194 |
| Cape Breton, | 20,708 | 27,580 | 2,771 |
| Victoria, | 9,643 | | |
| Digby, | 14,751 | 12,252 | 2,499 |
| Guysboro, | 12,713 | 10,833 | 1,875 |
| Halifax. | 49,021 | 39,112 | 9,909 |
| Hants, | 17,460 | 14,330 | 3,130 |
| Inverness, | 19,967 | 16,917 | 3,050 |
| Kings, | 18,731 | 14,133 | 4,593 |
| Lunenburg, | 19,632 | 16,395 | 3,237 |
| Pictou, | 28,786 | 25,593 | 3,192 |
| Queens, | 9,365 | 7,256 | 2,109 |
| Richmond, | 12,607 | 10,381 | 2,226 |
| Shelburne, | 10,668 | 10,662 | 46 |
| Sydney, | 14,871 | 13,467 | 1,404 |
| Yarmouth, | 15,446 | 13,142 | 2,304 |
| | <u>330,699</u> | <u>276,117</u> | <u>54,582</u> |

The population of the Halifax peninsula in 1827 was 14,439. In 1861 it was 25,392. The various religious denominations number as follows :

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|------------------|-------|
| Roman Catholics..... | 11,417 | Methodists,..... | 1,978 |
| Church of England,..... | 5,068 | Baptists,..... | 1,501 |
| Presbyterians,..... | 2,907 | | |

Presbyterians are subdivided as follows :

| | |
|---|-------|
| Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces..... | 1,954 |
| Established Church of Scotland..... | 953 |

Besides these there are about a dozen Mormons, and one Deist; the religion of several hundreds is not ascertained.

Cough
ing
cure

Cat
enough
our in
but I
morta

In t
neglec
develo
attent
diseas
such o

This
tional

The
bottle.

Cou
in whi
eral d
will be

In e
are—h
and ex
ments

lungs
murm
and ex

portan

This
Balsam

The
a glan
of Phi

1852

1853

1854

From
the co
diseas

—The
Cordia
trial.

The
street-
and vi

bottle.

[1862

h Boat, as the
& Carriage, 1s.
VANCE.
£4 0 0
5 0 0
8 0 0
2 0 0
2 10 0

of the Province

Increase.

2,467
4,576
5,194
2,771
2,499
1,875
9,909
3,130
3,050
4,593
3,237
3,192
2,109
2 226
46
1,464
2,304

64,582
s 14,439. In
ns number as
..... 1,978
..... 1,501

1,954
.. 953
ue Deist; the

**DR. HOOFLAND'S
BALSAMIC CORDIAL,
FOR THE SPEEDY CURE OF**

Coughs, Colds, Influenza, Croup, Hoarseness, Bronchitis, Disease of the Bowels arising from Cold, Incipient Consumption, and for the relief, and (if at all possible) cure of patients in advance stages of the latter disease.

Catarrh, or Common Cold, as it is familiarly called, is worthy of study, and serious enough to be avoided, if possible. Dr. Bell says: "I will not say that Colds are to our inhabitants what the *Pague* and *Yellow Fever* are to those of other countries but I can aver confidently that they usher in diseases of greater complexity and mortality than these latter."

In the danger of *Bronchitis and Pneumonia*, which often follow in the train of a neglected cold, the *Phthisis Pulmonalis*, the tubercular irritation of which is developed by the same cause, we surely have proof and argument sufficient for attention, not only to the preventive means, but also to the curative ones of a disease which, however mild in its inception, is directly or indirectly productive of such diversified and alarming results.

This lesson should be particularly impressed upon those who have any constitutional tendency to *pulmonary Consumption*.

The use of the Balsamic Cordial, agreeably to the direction accompanying each bottle, will readily cure the most distressing case of cough.

Coughs sometimes proceed from a disordered or dyspeptic state of the stomach, in which case the German Bitters should be used. In cases of weakness or general debility of the system, resulting from a protracted cough, the German Bitters will be found of great benefit.

In cases of *acute Inflammation of the Lungs*, the prominent symptoms generally are—hurried and painful respiration, imperfect arterialization of the blood, cough and expectoration, attended with excitement of the heart, fever, various derangements of the digestive and urinary symptoms, prostration of strength, &c. The lungs may be diseased without any of these symptoms being prominent, but the murmur produced during inspiration and re-spiration, and the alternate contraction and expansion of the chest, evident to both sight and feeling, all furnish most important physical signs in case of disease, and should receive prompt attention.

This disease is usually caused by a cold settling on the lungs and the use of the Balsamic Cordial soon performs a cure.

The terrible fatality of diseases resulting from a "*common cold*," may be seen by a glance at the following statistics, taken from the records of the Board of Health of Philadelphia, confessedly one of the healthiest localities in the Union:

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| 1852.—Total deaths in Philadelphia, | - - - - - | 10261 |
| Died of Consumption, | - - - - - | 1912 |
| " all other diseases, | - - - - - | 8349 |
| | | 10261 |
| 1853.—Total deaths, | - - - - - | 9749 |
| Died of Consumption, | - - - - - | 1895 |
| " all other diseases, | - - - - - | 7854 |
| | | 9749 |
| 1854.—Total deaths, | - - - - - | 11514 |
| Died of Consumption, | - - - - - | 2178 |
| " all other diseases, | - - - - - | 9336 |
| | | 11514 |

From these figures it will be seen that nearly one-fourth of the total deaths in the country are caused by Consumption, to say nothing of the numerous other diseases springing from a "slight cold."

The Proprietors are in the possession of certificates showing that the Balsamic Cordial has effected cures where all other remedial means have failed. Give it a trial.

These invaluable Medicines are prepared only by Dr. C. M. JACKSON, 418 Arch-street, Philadelphia, and are for sale by Druggists and Store-keepers in every town and village in the United States, Canada, and British Provinces, at 75 cents per bottle. H. A. TAYLOR, Halifax, N. S., Wholesale and Retail Agent.

DR. HOOFLAND'S Celebrated German Bitters,

PREPARED BY

Dr. C. M. JACKSON, Philadelphia, Pa.,

WILL EFFECTUALLY CURE

LIVER COMPLAINT, DISPEPSIA, JAUNDICE,

Chronic or Nervous Debility Diseases of the Kidneys, and all diseases arising from a disordered Liver or Stomach—such as Constipation, Inward Piles, Fullness or Blood to the Head, Acidity on the Stomach, Nausea, Heartburn, Disgust for Food, Fullness or Weight in the Stomach, Sour Eructations. Sinking or fluttering at the pit of the Stomach, Swimming of the Head, Harried and Difficult Breathing, Fluttering at the Heart, Choking or Suffocating Sensations when in a lying posture. Dimness of Vision, Dots of webs before the Sight, Fever and Dull Pain in the Head. Deficiency of Perspiration, Yellowness of the Skin and Eyes, Pain in the Side, Back, Chest & Limbs, &c. Sudden Flashes of Heat, Burning in the Flesh Constant Imaginings of Evil, and Great Depression of Spirits.

The Proprietor, in calling the attention of the public to this preparation, does so with a feeling of the utmost confidence in its virtues and adaptation to the diseases for which it is recommended.

It is no new and untried article, but one that has stood the test of a ten years' trial before the American people, and its reputation and sale is unrivalled by any similar preparation extant. The testimony in its favor given by the most prominent and well-known Physicians and Individuals in all parts of the country is immense, and a careful perusal of the Almanack, published annually by the Proprietor, and to be had gratis of any of his agents, cannot but satisfy the most sceptical that this remedy is really deserving the great celebrity it has obtained.

Principal Office and Manufactory, No. 418 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

FROM J. NEWTON BROWN, D.D., EDITOR OF THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

[Certificate.]

Although not disposed to favor or recommend Patent Medicines in general through distrust of their ingredients and effects I yet know, of no sufficient reason why a man may not testify to the benefit he believes himself to have received from any simple preparation, in the hope that he may thus contribute to the benefit of others.

I do this the more readily in regard to "Hooiland's German Bitters," prepared by Dr. C. M. Jackson of this City, because I was prejudiced against them for years, under the impression that they were chiefly an alcoholic mixture. I am indebted to my friend Robt. Shoemaker, Esq., for the removal of this prejudice by proper tests, and for encouragement to try them when suffering from great and long-continued debility. The use of three bottles of these Bitters at the beginning of the present year was followed by evident relief, and restoration to a degree of bodily and mental vigor which I had not felt for six months before, and had almost despaired of regaining. I therefore thank God and my friend for directing me to the use of them.

Philadelphia, June 23rd, 1860.

J. NEWTON BROWN.

These Bitters are for sale by all the Druggists in the British Provinces at 75 cents per bottle. H. A. TAYLOR, Halifax, N. S., Wholesale and Retail Agent.

ABBE

AGENT
Gray, S.
Hartsho

AGR
Bessone
Tupper,

Baine A.
Davidson
Elliot, H.
Finlay, M.
Hill, H.
Thomas,

Akins, T.
Clarke, N.
Cochran,
Cogswell,
Collins, I.
Deblois,
Fairbank,
Couns

Gray, S.
Haliburton
Haliburton
Hamilton
Hartshorn
Hill, P. C.
Harrington
Howe, W.
James A.
Johnston
Johnston
Keating
Leclair
Lynch, F.
Mottou,
Murdoch
McGregor
Primrose
Pryor, H.
Richey, J.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY
OF THE
CITY OF HALIFAX.

ABBREVIATIONS: a. for and, b. for between, cor. for corner, n. for near, op. for opposite, hd. for head.

AGENTS FOR HOUSES AND ESTATES. Ritchie, J. W. 12 Bedford Row, (Queen's Counsel.)
Gray, S. & W. M. 69 Hollis.
Hartshorne, 123 Granville.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.
Bessonet, J. S. he d O'Connor's wf.
Tupper, S. jr., 14 Sackville.

ARCHITECTS.

Baine, Alexr. Creamer's wf.
Davidson & Graham, op. Virginia wf.
Eliot, Henry (office) 51 Hollis.
Finlay, William, Sackville n. Cemetery.
Hill, H. G. Brunswick op. Wesleyan Ch.
Thomas, C. H. (office) 51 Hollis.

ATTORNIES.

Akins, T. B. Brunswick st. n. Cornwallis.
Clarke, Nape n. Supreme Court. S.G. road
Cochran, Fitzgd. 51 Hollis.
Cogswell, J. C. Argyle, corner Prince.
Collins, B. H. Halifax Bank Building.
Dellois, W. A. Granville, corner George.
Fairbanks, S. P. Province House, (Queen's Counsel.)

Gray, S. & W. M. 69 Hollis.
Haliburton, J. H. Morris n. Pleasant.
Haliburton, R. G. 65 Barrington.
Hamilt-n. P. S. Cor. op. Somerset House.
Hartshorne, Hugh. 12 Granville.
Hill, P. C. Halifax Bank Building.
Harrington, E. H. 122 Granville.
Howe, Wm. Supreme Court Ho. S.G. road
James Alex. Somerset House, Prince.
Johnston, Hon. J. W. & Sons. 32 Bdfd. Rv.
Johnston, H. W. Granville corner George
Johnston, J. W. K. 79 Hollis.
Keating, W. H. Province house.
Lenoir P. H. 58 Hollis.
Lynch, Peter, 51 Hollis.
Motton, Robert, jr. Cornwallis n. Gotngn.
Murdoch, Beamish. Granville n. Sackville
McGregor, John, 181 Hollis.
Primrose, Alex. Granville op. Somerset.
Prvor, Henry. 181 Hollis.
Richey, Matthew H. 181 Hollis.

Ritchie, J. N. 12 Bedford Row.
Sawers, W. Q. Brunswick near Gerrish.
Shannon and Morse, 31 Bedford Row.
Skerry and Miller, 108 Granville.
Smith, James R. 51 Hollis.
Sutherland, Wm. City Buildings.
Thomson, James, 123 Granville.
Tobin, J. G. Sackville n. Hollis.
Twining, Charles and Son. 57 Hollis.
Twining, H. C. D. 181 Hollis.
Unlucke, A. M. Argyle corner Sackville.
Unlucke, Robie, Argyle cr. Sackville.
Wallace, P. J. Somerset House, Prince.
Weeks, Joseph H. 51 Hollis.
Whitman, James, Somerset House, Prince.

ARMY CONTRACTOR.

Murphy, Jno. Albermarle cr. Buckingham

ARTIST'S MATERIALS.

Gossip Wm. 24 Granville.
Wetmore, R. & J. Prince near Granville.

AUCTIONEERS.

Ackhurst, Wm. Collin's wf.
Allan, W. M. 8 Bedford Row.
Clarke, R. D. 16 Bedford Row.
Dellois & Merkel, (office) Hx. Bk. Bldng.
Evans, W. L. op. Commercial wf.
Fraser, Rodertek, 6 Sackville.
Geldert, D. E. North End Bedford Row.
Lawson, Edward, Hollis n. Duke.
Nash, J. D. and Co, Hollis cr. Sackville.

BAKERS.

Archibald, J. S. Granville cr. Sackville.
Boardwell, Mrs. 748 Gottingen.
Brutcher, Mrs. Grafton cr. George.
Ellis, David jr., cr. Barack and Duke.
Fennerty, J. W. Argyle n. Sackville.
Harwood, S. 134 Albermarle.
Jost, Edward, op. Cunard's wf.
Liswell, John, Gottingen n. Gerrish.
Mahar, John, head Esson's wf.

[1862.]

tters,

Pa.,

NDICE,

arising from a
ites, Fullness or
isgust for Food,
fluttering at the
icult Breathing
in a lying pos-
and Dull Pain
and Eyes, Pain in
ing in the Flesh

eparation, does
aptation to the

t of a ten years'
rivalled by any
the most promi-
the country is
ally by the Pro-
tisfy the most
has obtained.
ia, Pa.

US KNOWLEDGE.

ines in general
ntelligent reason
e received from
the benefit of

ers," prepared
them for years.
I am indebted
dice by proper
and long-con-
gining of the
egree of bodily
nd had almost
irecting me to

ON BROWN.

nces at 75 cents
t.

Mohr, W. C. Argyle cr. Duke.
 McNeill, J. S. Buckingham cr. Argyle.
 Nugent, Mrs. A. B. Arlington n. Sackville.
 Scott, John, George n. Albemarle.
 Scriven, J. senr., Birmingham n. S.G. road.
 Scriven, J. Jr., 59 Gratton.
 Shaffer, J. F. 127 Argyle.
 Sullivan, Chas. Dresden Row n. Morris.
 Wilcox, Henry, op. Hogan's wf.
 Wilson, J. R. n. Humphrey's wf.

BALLAST BOATS.

Anderson, Robert.
 McCarty, John, Richmond.

BANKS.

British North American, 2 Hollis.
 Halifax, Head Collins wf.
 Nova Scotia, 190 Hollis.
 Savings, Province House.
 Union, North End Bedford Row.

BELL HANGER.

Smithers, J. B. 121 Barrington.

BLACKING MAKER.

Mulveney, A. Albemarle n. Sackville.

BLACKSMITHS.

Caldwells, The, Caldwell's wf.
 Gwatkin, James Argyle op. Parade.
 Jackson, James, Hollis n. Ordnance Sq.
 Kenney, Thos. Falkland n. Crighton.
 Lyons, Patrick, Gottingen cr. Falkland.
 Mooney, John Argyle n. Duke.
 Robinson, A. Butler's wf. Upper Water.
 Russel, Alex. Salter & Twining's wf.
 Shiels, P. Donovan's wf.
 Smith, Stephen, do.
 Sullivan, J. Gottingen n. Gerrish
 Taylor, John 70 Argyle
 Thompson, John, Barrack n. Duke.
 Wilson, Lewis, Bermudian wf.

BLOCK & PUMP MAKERS.

Abbott, R. Bentley's Spar Dock Lwr. Wtr.
 Holloway, Thos. Caldwell's wf.
 Peter's Thos. O'Connor's wf.

BOATS FOR HIRE.

Fable, P. Market wf.
 Hughes, John, Rhind's wf.

BOARDING HOUSES.

Anderson, P. head Devine's wf.
 Anderson, B. Jacob n. Albemarle.
 Barry, Mrs. n. Cunard's wf.
 Bird D. op. Collin's wf.
 Cody, Buckingham (Central Market.)
 Dunn, Thomas, head Esson's wf.
 Ead, John, op. Donovan's wf.
 Edsall, J. S. Hollis n. Salter.
 Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Hurd's Lane.
 Fraser, Mrs. 41 Barrington.

Gouchy, John De, op. Hogan's wf.
 Godfrey, head DeWolfe's wf.
 Halloran, M. op. Doyle's wf.
 Harding, E. B. Hurd's Lane.
 Hartigan, B. op. Bermudian wf.
 Holmes, Robt. op. Marshall's wf.
 Jones, Mrs. Hurd's Lane.
 Juden, Mrs. Hollis n. Salter.
 Kenting, Mrs. Thos. Cornwallis n. Water.
 Kelly, M. op. Hogan's wf.
 Kennedy, Mrs. 18 Bedford Row.
 Levinston, Miss, 167 Hollis.
 Lovett, Miss, Hollis cr. Wallace.
 Mahon, J. head Cronan's wf.
 Mahon, Thos. Lower Water n. Sackville.
 Martin, Thos. op. Brown's wf.
 Maxner, Miss Argyle op. Parade.
 Morley, Wm. head DeWolfe's wf.
 McBride, Ellen, cr. Gerrish.
 McNeill, Miss, Starr n. Jacob.
 McAlpine, Mrs. Gottingen n. Falkland.
 Newcomb, W. Argyle n. Jacob.
 Newport, James, op. O'Neil's wf.
 O'Brien, Wm. n. Salter & Twinlugs wf.
 O'Brien, Mrs. 108 Hollis.
 Oakes, J. op. Parade.
 O'Neil, Mrs. op. Hogan's wf.
 Parker, J. E. South Market cr. Argyle.
 Rose, John, n. Oxley's wf.
 Scott, J. Hollis cr. Sackville.
 Shens, T. Pleasant facing S. G. road.
 Shepherd, Mrs. 170 Hollis.
 Stewart, Mrs. Hollis n. Salter.
 Sullivans, Mrs. 67 Barrington.
 Tremain, Saml. 6 Buckingham.
 Pupper, S. 12 Sackville.
 Valentine, Mrs. Duke n. Barrington.
 Walsh P. head Salter & Twining's wf.
 Ward T. head Fudbank's wf.

BOOKBINDERS.

Bowes, J. & Son, 81 Hollis.
 Phillips, George, 137 Argyle.
 Muir, R. T. 9 Granville.
 Small, E. 36 Bedford Row.

BOOKSELLERS.

Bible and Religious Book Depository, 48
 Barrington.
 Creighton, A. & H. Ordnance Square.
 Donohoe, James, George n. Barrington.
 Fuller, E. G. & Co, Hollis cr. Sackville.
 Gossip, Wm. 24 Granville.
 Hall & Beamish, 52 Hollis.
 Maxwell, James, Argyle cr. Buckingham.
 McKay, N. Gottingen cr. Gerrish.
 McKinlay, A. & W. 10 Granville.
 Muir, R. T. 9 Granville.
 Selden S. 49 Granville.
 Simpson, J. Agent for London Pub. Co.
 Strong, J. B. 120 Granville.
 Wesleyan Book Room, 135 Argyle.

BOOT & SHOE DEALERS.

American Shoe Store, 62 George.
 Carten, S. op. O'Connor's wf.

Coo
 Dur
 Fro
 Gor
 Har
 Les
 Mur
 McS
 Rick
 Yato
 Hay

And
 Barn
 Bayl
 Bigg
 Bran
 Buth
 Cabl
 Carr
 Carr
 Com
 Drak
 Duru
 Dunn
 Elmo
 Fahn
 Fenn
 Gibb
 Jenki
 Keati
 Keece
 Kenn
 Loew
 Lydia
 Lyons
 Midni
 Miller
 Moon
 Mulea
 Murp
 McCle
 McCle
 Newo
 Norwa
 O'Brie
 O'Nel
 O'Too
 Powel
 Power
 Reyno
 Roma
 Romo
 Short
 Sloan
 Smith
 Sutton
 Under
 Veasy
 Verge
 Wallac
 Whyte
 Whyte
 Wildm

Coombs, W. G. 5 Granville.
 Dunbar, Wm. 20 Barrington.
 Frost, H. D. & Co. 35 Granville.
 Goreham, Arch. Duke n. Granville.
 Harrison, Mrs. 1 Barrington.
 Lessel, Wm. 56 Barrington.
 Murphy, P. op. Bennett's wf.
 McNeil, H. S. & Co. 3 Granville.
 Rickards, A. J. 145 Granville.
 Yates, George S. 56 George.
 Haydn, Peter, 185 Brunswick.

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

Anderson, Richd. head O'Connor's wf.
 Barnstead, J. op. North Ferry.
 Bayley, George, next Union Bank.
 Blgnell, George, 40 Sackville.
 Braunton, Robt. op. Cronan's wf.
 Butler, James, head Caldwell's wf.
 Bootland, Wm. Duke n. Water.
 Cahill, Blehd. op. Starr's wf.
 Carr, J. head Bennett's wf.
 Carrol, Dennis, near Butler's wf. Lower W.
 Combes, J. Bell's Lane.
 Drake, Wm Somerset House, Granville.
 Dunn, E. Argyle n. Duke.
 Dunn, Wm., 14 Hollis.
 Elmer, N. Buckingham n. Grafton.
 Fahner, M. op. Strachan's wf.
 Fennell, J. op. Neal's wf.
 Gibbs, Wm., Argyle betwn. Buck. & Duke.
 Jenkins, Wm. head Strachan's wf.
 Keating, Ed. head Hamilton's wf.
 Keefe, Andrew, op. Adams' wf.
 Kennedy, Wm. near Brown's wf.
 Loew, Prince near Argyle.
 Lydlard, S. cr. George and Argyle.
 Lyons, Jas. A. head O'Neil's wf.
 Midnight, C. Grafton n. Jacob.
 Miller, G. A. Buckingham n. Water.
 Mooney, Robt. head Esson's wf.
 Muleahy, John, op. Doyle's wf.
 Murphy, J. n. North Ferry.
 McCleave, J. op. Starr's wf.
 McLeod, Wm. Barrington n. Buckingham.
 Newoan, John, op. Doyle's wf.
 Norwood, Jas. Granville cr. Prince.
 O'Brien, M. op. Mitchell's wf.
 O'Neil, J. op. Cunard's.
 O'Toole, Thos. 125 Albemarle.
 Powell, R. Birmingham n. S. G. road.
 Power, E. 7 Cornwallis.
 Reyno, Duke op. Post Office.
 Romans, Jas. 178 Hollis.
 Ronans, Robt. cr. Granville and Duke.
 Shortill, P. n. North Ferry.
 Sloan, Wm. Grafton b. Sackville & Blowers
 Smith, J. Falkland n. Gottingen.
 Smith, J. op. Fairbanks' wf.
 Sutton, W. op. Jennings' wf.
 Underwood, C. Creighton n. Maynard.
 Yeasy, Thos. Grafton n. Prince.
 Verge, L. H. cr. Duke and Water.
 Wallace, P. op. Brown's wf.
 Whytal, John L. Ordnance Square.
 Whytal, W. & Co. Hollis n. Ordnance Sq.
 Wildman, Mrs. Water n. Union Bank.

Wilson, Thomas, 32 Brunswick.
 Webb, J. W. 17 Hollis.
 Yates, George S., 56 George.

BOSTON PACKETS.

J. M. Watson & Co, Strachan's wf.

BRASS FOUNDERS.

Davis & Brown, Hurd's Lane.
 Donald & Watson, 102 Granville.
 Hunter, James, 56 Hollis.
 Longard, J. & E. 22 Hollis.

BREWERS.

Baker, J. B. Freshwater.
 Bennett, J. J. above Dockyard Gate.
 Jones, Wm. op. Dockyard Gate.
 Keith, Alexr. op. Lawson's wf.
 Keith & McLean, op. Esson's wf.
 Lawson, Robt. Freshwater and Prince.
 Morrissey, Peter, 38 Albemarle.
 McLearn, Thos. Gottingen n. Deaf & Dumb
 Nash, Thos. Fresh Water.
 Tiltman, Charles, do.

BROKERS.

Barss, Simon, F. head Com. wf. (shlp)
 Fraser, George & Co. Lvle's wf. (shlp)

BRUSH MAKER.

Murphy, J. H. Dresden Row n. S. G. road.

BUTCHERS.

Caldwell, J. & S. Jacob n. Water.
 Casey, Thos. City Market.
 Curry, R., S. G. road n. Birmingham.
 Donnelly, Peter, 141 Lower Water.
 Eaton, Wm. head Creamer's wf.
 Eaton, Joseph, head Darby's wf.
 Evans, Wm. 47 Buckingham.
 Fitzpatrick, M. Cornwallis n. Gottingen.
 Gilfoy, Gottingen n. Gerrish.
 Grady, Danl. n. Cunard's wf.
 Griffin, P. op. Starr's wf.
 Griffin, T. Cornwallis n. Water.
 Hannan, James, City Market.
 Hunter, Andrew, head Bennett's wf.
 Hunter, E. Buckingham n. Grafton.
 Keating, Michael, Sackville n. Barrington.
 Lavis, Wm. City Market.
 Langdale, T. Cornwallis n. Gottingen.
 McCulloch, J. Cornwallis n. Water.
 Nelligan, James, City Market.
 Nelligan, Michael, do.
 Nelligan, William, do.
 Noonan, Matt. op. Marshall's wf.
 O'Neil, Wm. head Hogan's wf.
 Parker, J. jr. Buckingham n. Barrington.
 Pamell, A. Sackville n. Hollis.
 Punch, M. Cornwallis n. Gottingen.
 Pyke, Wm. 13 Bedford Row.
 Rogers, W. & J. foot Sackville.
 Smith, James, S. G. road n. Birmingham.
 Sullivan, Wm. foot Salter.
 Thompson, George, cr. Jacob & Albmlc.

Walsh, Wm. City Market,
Wetmore, J. B. 143 Gottingen.
Woodill, George, 5 Buckingham.
Woodill, James, head Mooney's wf.
Woodill, John, op. Bermudian wf.
Woodill, Wm. T. 13 Hollis.
Young, John, Gerrish n. Brunswick.

CABINET MAKERS & UNDERTAKERS.

Brander, John, Barrington op. Post Office.
Brander, Robt, 123 Barrington.
Cunningham, Thomas, 70 Hollis.
Devine, John, Albemarle n. George.
Fraser & Sons, 70 & 71 Barrington.
Gordon & Keith, 82 Barrington and Queen
n. Rotenburg.

Johnson, George, City n. Gerrish.
Jost, E. R. 90 Argyle.
Leverman, F. W. Dresden Row n. Morris.
McEwan, Reid & Co, 105 Barrington.
Ridgway, Thos. Brnswk. hd. Hurd's Lane.
Wilson & Newcomb, Argyle n. Jacob.

CAB STANDS.

Province House, East and West sides.
Foot of Buckingham.

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS.

Alexander, J. Blowers n. Barrington.
Artz, Peter, Lockman n. Dockyard Lane.
Bain, Alexr. Creamer's wf.
Blaklock, Geo. op. Fairbanks' wf.
Boak, Ed. Brunswick n. North.
Brown, Wm. cr. Creighton & Falkland.
Carter, David, Hollis op. Lumber Yard.
Davidson & Graham, op. Virginian wf.
Ervin, J. Cornwallis n. Gottingen.
Eustace, R. Creighton n. Cornwallis.
Fraser, Jas. Bishop.
Graham, Jas. R., Matland n. Cornwallis.
Grant, P. & G. Birmingham n. Morris.
Imlay, Peter, 13 Birmingham.
Kelly, P. Queen n. Rotenburg.
Lane, John, Dresden Row n. Morris.
Lang, George, (office) 51 Hollis.
Lawler, Jas. op. St. Luke's Church, Morris.
Lownds, Matthew, Brunswick n. Jacob.
Mahany, P. op. Bolton's wf.
Marvin, Wm. H. Proctor's Lane.
Marvin, J. W. Brunswick cr. Gerrish.
Mumford, John, South End Matland.
McNutt & McLeod, Jacob n. Water.
McPherson, D. op. Long wf.
Norris, S. Cornwallis n. Water.
Peters, H. B. Hollis cr. Prince.
Richardson, J. K. Lower Water n. Bishop.
Smith, John, North End Lockman.
Warner, James, Brunswick n. North.
Wisdom, J. S. & Co, 119 Barrington.

CARRIAGE MAKERS & WHEELWRIGHTS.

DeWolf, J. M. Grafton n. George.
Doherty, Tim. Gottingen n. Falkland.
Feader, A. J. A. Gottingen n. Falkland.
Murray, Wm. Argyle n. Sackville.
McDonnell, L. Falkland n. Gottingen.

O'Brien, Geo. L. Duke op. Post Office.
Raddy, Thos. Albemarle n. Buckingham.
Stevens, Wm. Barrington n. Sackville.
Warner, Fred. North End City St.

CARVERS AND GILDERS.

Delano, G. L. Granville op. Stone Chapel.
Drake, J. & F. Prince n. Barrington.
McLeod, George, 30 Jacob.
Wetmore, R. & J. Prince n. Granville.

CHAIR MAKER.

Fenton, W. J. op. Long wf.

CHOCOLATE MANUFACTURERS.

Mott, Chas. F. Duke op. Post Office and
Argyle op. Par. de.
Mott, J. P. 9 Bedford Row.

CIGAR DEALERS.

Hobson, James, Buckingham n. Water.
Swaine, Wm. 67 Upper Water.
Symons, J. H. 138 Granville.
Watt, John, 58 Bedford Row.

CIVIL ENGINEERS.

Fairbanks, C. W. Dartmouth.
Gossip, Wm. jr., Hollis cr. Sackville.
Mosse, J. R. 51 Hollis.

CLOTHIERS.

Barron, W. H. Alma Hall, hd. Bennett's wf.
Carey, Wm. M. head Tobin's wf.
Cunningham R. Duke cr. Water.
Donahoe, Jeremiah, op. Tobin's wf.
Laughlin, Mrs. P. head Power's wf.
Luddy, James, head Market wf.
Walsh, D. M. Water op. Ordnance Sq.
Woodill, Robt. Childrens Clothing Store,
Barrington n. Buckingham.

COFFEE MERCHANT.

Schwartz, W. Brnswk. op. Catholic Chap.

COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

Ackhurst, Wm., Collins' wf.
Allen, Wm. M., 7 Bedford Row.
Alison, Chas., head Clarke's wf.
Bars, Simon, hd Commercial wf.
Clarke, R. D., 16 Bedford Row.
Creighton, W. H., Collins' wf.
Deblois & Merkel, (Office) Halifax Bank
Building.
Evans, W. L., cor. Jacob and Water.
Fay, J. B., Market wf.
Fraser, Geo. and Co., Lyle's wf.
Fraser, R. W. and Co., Clarke's wf.
Fraser, Rodk., Sackville, n. Water.
Forrester, Thos. M., hd Oxley's wf.
Hare, Wm., n. Commercial wf.
Hart, R. J. and W., hd Pryor's wf.
Hunter, C. D. & Co., Ordnance Sq., n. Hollis.
Isles, Paw, and Co., hd. O'Connor's wf.
Kinnear, T. C., Long wf.
Lawson, Edw., Hollis, n. Duke.

Lordly
McCl
Nash,
Oxley
Rudol
Thom
Tobin,
Tobin,
White
Whitm
Wier,
Young

Austen
Donald
Harris,
Morris,
McAin
McKen
Richard
Robins
Rudolf,

Charm
Salter
Creight
and P
Cunard
Aust
Hare, W
Pryor, W
Tobin, M

Allen, J
Bulger,
Butler,
Breman
Burns a
Connors
Connor
Delhant
Duffy, R
Fortune
Gorehan
Graves,
Griffin,
Heenan,
Heffern
Morrisce
Mulcael
McCaub
McCuffy
McGill,
O'Conno
Parrott,
Thelan,
Shea, J
Smith, W
Wambol
Wilson,

op. Post Office.
n. Buckingham.
n. Sackville.
End City St.

D GILDERS.

op. Stone Chapel.
n. Barrington.
Jacob.
n. Granville.

MAKER.

g wf.

MANUFACTURERS.

op. Post Office and
Row.

DEALERS.

ingham n. Water.
r Water.
nville.
d Row.

ENGINEERS.

tmouth.
s cr. Sackville.

RIERS.

all. hd. Dennett's wf.
Tobin's wf.
e cr. Water.
p. Tobin's wf.
d Power's wf.
arket wf.
p. Ordnance Sq.
us Clothing Store,
ingham.

ERCHANT.

op. Catholic Chap.

ERCHANTS.

ns' wf.
ord Row.
larke's wf.
mercial wf.
ord Row.
ins' wf.
ce.) Halifax Bank
ob and Water.

yle's wf.
Clarke's wf.
e, n. Water.
l. Oxley's wf.
ercial wf.
Pryor's wf.
n. Ordnance Sq. n. Hollis.
O'Connor's wf.
wf.
n. Duke.

Lordly a. Stimpson, Bell. Row n. George.
McLean, Campbell & Co. Ordnance Sq.
Nash, J. D. cr. Hollis and Sackville.
Oxley & Co. Oxley's wf.
Rodolf, W. H. head Caldwell's wf.
Thompson, Abbott & Co, Tobin's Warhse.
Tobin, J. & M. Tobin's wf.
Tobin, Thos. S. op. Tobin's wf.
White, S. A. & Co, Collin's wf.
Whitman, John, n. Commercial wf.
Wier, B. & Co, Brown's wf.
Young & Hart, Caldwell's wf.

CONFECTIONERS.

Austen, R. Argyle n. Duke.
Donaldson, H. Gottingen n. Gerrish.
Harris, J. A. Upper Water n. North.
Morris, Chas. 54 Barrington.
McAinch, D. 49 Barrington.
McKenzie, George, 119 Granville.
Richardson, J. 29 Barrington.
Robinson, Wm. 19 Bedford Row.
Rudolf, Wm. (wholesale) hd. Cldwl's wf.

CONSULES.

Charman, F. Portuguese Consul, Hollis n.
Salter.
Creighton, J. G. A. Spanish Vice Consul,
and Prussian Consul.
Cunard, Wm. French Vice Consul and
Austrian Consul.
Hare, W. Lubee and Bremen.
Pryor, W. Hamburg.
Tobin, M. Brazilian Vice Consul.
United States.

COOPERS.

Allen, John, Wiswell's wf.
Bulger, P. Darby's wf.
Butler, J. Duke n. Grafton.
Breinan, James, Strachan's wf.
Burns and Mulcahy, Conway's wf.
Connors, John, Moren's wf.
Connor's P. Long wf.
Delhanty, E. Devine's wf.
Duffy, Richard, Lane op. Hamilton's wf.
Fortune, James, Oxley's wf.
Gorcham, Thomas, 160 Hollis.
Graves, Thos. L. op. Brown's wf.
Griffin, James, Cunard's Hill
Heeman, John, Brown's wf.
Heffernan, Dennis, Heffernan's wf.
Morrisey, Henry, Lawson's wf.
Mulcahy, M. Cornwallis n. Water.
McCanlay, James, Hogan's wf.
McCuffy, D. Hurd's Lane.
McGill, Joseph, Lawson's wf.
O'Connor, Messrs. O'Connor's wf.
Parrott, J. Richmond.
Phelan, James, Argyle n. Duke.
Shea, Thos. Pleasant n. Salter.
Smith, W. H. Jacob n. Water.
Wambolt, Jacob, n. Gas Works.
Wilson, Thos. Black's wf.

CORDIAL MANUFACTURERS.

Clarke, J. & P. Barrack cr. Buckingham.
Croskill, James, Barrington cr. George.
Gibson, C. J. Water foot Jacob.
McFatriddle, Jas. Gottingen cr. Gerrish,
Richards, J. J. op. Cunard's wf.

CUTLER.

DeWismes, H. Barrington n. Prince.

DAGUERETYPE AND PHOTOGRAPH ARTISTS.

Chase, W. 51 H. Hollis.
O'Donnell, W. D. Gran. lle cr. George.
Oxley, A. Bell's Lane.
Smith, Jos. Barrington n. Buckingham.

DENTISTS.

Cogswell, A. C. 171 Hollis.
McAllister, O. P. Granville n. Sackville.

DISTILLERS.

Kaye, J. (office) 7 Hollis.
Pugsley, H. Freshwater.

DRESS MAKERS.

Alexander, Mrs. Granville n. Salter.
Fletcher, Mrs. Buckingham n. Albemarle.
George, Miss, 34 Brunswick.
Laidlaw, Miss, Dresden Row n. S.G. road.
Lewis, Miss, Jacob n. Albemarle.
McDonald, Madame, Barrington n. Prince.
Way, Miss, Buckingham n. Albemarle.

DRUGGISTS.

Avery, Brown and Co. 63 George.
Bent, J. B. Barrington n. Buckingham.
Brown, Bros. and Co, 2 & 3 Ordnance Sq.
Cogswell and Forsyth, 7 Granville.
Durney T. op. O'Connor's wf & hd Lg. wf.
Fraser, R. G. 124 Granville.
Graves, George, 53, Barrington.
Johnson, George, 181 Hollis.
Morton, G. E. & Co. Granville cr. George
and Barrington cr. Buckingham.
McFatriddle, R. Gottingen cr. Cornwallis.
Richardson, J. jr., 139 Granville.
Taylor, H. A. Hollis cr. Sackville.
Walsh, Thos. foot Hurd's Lane Up. Water.
Woodill, J. L. Hollis cr. Sackville.
Woolrich, H. op. Creighton's wf.

DRY GOODS.

Alexander, G. 133 Granville.
Bauld and McDonald, 38 Barrington.
Beckwith and Major, 34 Granville.
Bell and Ander-on, 29 and 30 Granville.
Bell, J. A. 31 Upper Water.
Bennett, J. B. and Co, 4 Granville.
Billing, E. jr. and Co, 15 Granville.
Black, M. G. jr., cr. George and Hollis.
Bolton, Thos. 128 Granville.
British Woolen Hall, 142 & 143 Granville.
Burns, Neal & Murray, 49 George.

Carew, Stephen, hd. Noble's wf.
 Casey, Mrs. Water n. foot Duke.
 Conroy, R. Argyle cr. Jacob.
 Appleton, G. Buckingham end Barrngtn.
 Croke, Miss, Brunswick n. Jacob
 Cullen, James, Gottingen n. Prince Wm.
 Chipman, E. W. a. Co, 144 Granville.
 Daniel, J. 36 Granville.
 Donahoe, Owen, Water cr. George.
 Donahoe, Redmond, hd. Caldwell's wf.
 Doull and Miller, Hollis cr. Prince.
 Duffus and Co, 1 and 2 Granville.
 Duggan and Meagher, 94 Sackville.
 Elliott, F. C. cr. Granville and George.
 Elliott, J. B. and Co, 135 Granville.
 Fenerty, Thos. and Co, 55 George.
 Howard, Mrs. Grafton cr. Duke.
 Kearney, J. op. Bennett's wf
 Kearney, M. jr., 134 Granville.
 Kenney, T. & E. Granville cr. George.
 Kenney, Mrs. op. Caldwell's wf.
 Malone, P. 29 Lower Water.
 Meagher, John, 25 Lower Water.
 Mignowitz, H. 147 Granville.
 Mooney, M. Mooney's wf.
 Mooney, Thos. op. Collin's wf.
 Murdoch, W. a. C. a. Co., 1 Ordnance Sq.
 Murphy, Mrs. hd. Fairbank's wf.
 Murphy, P. Water n. Duke.
 Murray and Co, 133 Granville.
 McMurray, Miss, 41 Barrington.
 McMurray, R. and Co. 40 Barrington and
 148 Granville.
 McAllister, Miss, Brnswk. hd. Hd's Lane.
 Power, P. and Co. hd. Black's wf.
 Proudfoot, Adam, 48 George.
 Ring, Thos. 353 Water hd. Black's wf.
 Robson, Chas. a. Co., 152 Granville.
 Roles, Joseph, Lower Water cr. Salter.
 Shaw and Murphy, Sackville cr. Water.
 Silver, John, 154 Granville.
 Silver, W. and C. cr. Hollis and George.
 Skerry, Keyran, 149 Granville.
 Strong, Samuel, 151 Granville and Granite
 building op. O'Connor's wf.
 Wetmore, Vaux & McCulloch, 8 Granville.
 Woelrich, H. V. 31 Granville.

DYER.

Murgatroyd, F., S. G. road n. Pike's bridge

EARTHENWARE, GLASS & CHINA.

Cleverdon and Co, 1 Aeadla cr. op. H. M.
 Ordnance
 Jennett and Taylor, 153 Granville.
 O'Neill, B. and Co, O'Connor's wf.

ENGRAVER.

Bolton, G. S. 9 George.

EXPRESS OFFICES.

Colonial Express, F. W. Fishwick, 2 Hollis.
 Cody, M. Railway Express, Central Market
 Condon, T. Water foot Cornwallis.
 Doran, M. 9 Sackville.

Fuller, E. G. American Express, Hollis.
 King and Bro's. A. & H. Creighton's, Ord-
 nance Square cr. Sackville.
 Pinc's Express, D. E. Geldert's North End
 Bedford Row.

FANCY GOODS.

Bowen, James, op. Long wf.
 Cook, C. J. 193 Hollis.
 Della Torre and Co, 149 Granville.
 Dunn, Mrs. hd. Mooney's wf.
 Fitzpatrick, J. op. DeWolfe's wf.
 Morton, Mrs. Jacob n. Brunswick.
 O'Neill, B. and Co, O'Connor's wf.
 Tully, Henry, op. Starr's wf.

FERRIES.

North, Water foot Cornwallis.
 South, Water foot George.

FISHING TACKLE & FLY MAKERS.

O'Connell, James, Barrington op. P. Office.
 Hobson, James, Buckingham.

FLORISTS.

Harris, John, Water n. North.
 Hutton, James, Hortl. Gardens S. G. road.

FURNACES AND RANGES.

Symonds, W. S. and Co, 14 Duke.

FURNITURE DEALERS.

Fenton, W. J. op. Long wf.
 Heffernan, W. E. 61 Bedford Row.
 Long, James, Barrington n. Buckingham.
 Nash, J. D. cr. Hollis and Sackville.

FURRIERS.

Harshaw, A. 45 Barrington.
 Kajzer, C. 139 Granville.
 Robinson, Joseph, Granville cr. Duke.

GAS FITTERS.

Donald and Watson, 102 Granville.
 Hunter, James, 56 Hollis.

GAS RATE COLLECTOR.

Hood, D. Cornwallis n. Creighton.

GENT'S FURNISHING ROOMS.

Elliott, F. C. Granville cr. George.
 McElrieth and Cabot, 51 Hollis.
 Silver, W. and C. Hollis cr. George.

GROCERS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Bauld, Gibson and Co, South Ferry wf.
 Bennett, Joseph, Bennett's wf.
 Cummings, J. E. op. Brown's wf.
 Esson, J. and Co, Barrington cr. Duke.
 Fey, J. B. Market wf
 Goreham, Rich. hd. Brown's wf.
 Harrington, W. M. and Co, Hollis.
 Kandick, W. 8 Hollis.

AYER'S Compound Extract Sarsaparilla.



No one remedy is more needed in this country than a reliable *Alterative*, but the sick have been so outrageously cheated by the worthless preparations of Sarsaparilla abroad, that they are disgusted even with the name. Yet the drug cannot be blamed for the impositions from which they have suffered. Most of the so called Sarsaparillas in market contain little of the virtues of Sarsaparilla or anything else. They are mere slops,—inert and worthless; while a concentrated extract of the active variety of Sarsaparilla compounded with Dock, Stillingia, Iodine, etc., is, as it ever will be, a powerful alterative and an effectual remedy.—Such is Ayer's Extract of Sarsaparilla, as its truly wonderful cures of the great variety of complaints which require an alterative medicine, have abundantly shown. Do not, therefore, discard this invaluable medicine, because you have been imposed upon by something pretending to be Sarsaparilla, while it was not. When you have used AYER'S—then, and not till then, will you know the virtues of Sarsaparilla.

It cleanses and renovates the blood, instils the vigor of health into the system and purges out the humors which make disease. It stimulates the healthy functions of the body and expels the disorders which grow and rankle in the blood. Its extraordinary virtues are not yet widely known, but when they are it will no longer be a question what remedy to employ in the great variety of afflicting diseases that require an alterative remedy. Such a remedy that could be relied on, has long been sought for, and now, for the first time, the public have one on which they can depend. Our space here does not admit certificates to show its effects. But the trial of a single bottle will show to the sick that it has virtues surpassing anything they have ever taken. Sufferers from Scrofula, Scrofulous Swellings and Sores, try it and see the rapidity with which it cures. *Skin Diseases, Pimples, Pustules, Blotches, Eruptions, &c.*, are soon cleared out of the system by it.

St. Anthony's Fire, Rose or Erysipelas, Tetter or Salt Rheum, Scald Head, Ringworm, &c., should not be borne while they can be so speedily cured by AYER'S SARSAPARILLA.

Female Diseases are caused by Scrofula in the blood, and are generally soon cured by this EXTRACT OF SARSAPARILLA.

No remedy has ever been found so valuable in the various complaints of children, such as *Sore Eyes, Sores about the Mouth, Discharges from the Ears, Disordered Digestion, connected with Turbid Bowels, and Disordered Evacuations*, almost always indicative of WORMS, and for which condition AYER'S SARSAPARILLA is the one thing needful as a vermifuge.

PREPARED BY

DR. J. C. AYER & COMPANY,

LOWELL, MASS.

AND SOLD BY ALL DRUGGISTS EVERYWHERE.

[1862.]

Express, Hollis.
Brighton's, Ord-
ville.
Lert's North End

OS.
wf.

ranville.
wf.
fe's wf.
mswyck.
or's wf.
wf.

llis.

PLY MAKERS.

ton op. P. Office.
ham.

orth.
dens S. G. road.

RANGES.

4 Duke.

ALERS.

rd Row.
n. Buckingham.
Sackville.

le cr. Duke.

SS.
ranville.

ECTOR.

eighton.

G ROOMS.

George.
llis.
George.

AND RETAIL.

th Ferry wf.
wf.
t's wf.
on cr. Duke.

's wf.
Hollis.



Ayer's Pills

Are particularly adapted to derangements of the digestive apparatus, and diseases arising from impurity of the blood. A large part of all the complaints that afflict mankind originate in one of these, and consequently these PILLS are found to cure many varieties of diseases.

Subjoined are the statements from some eminent physicians, of their effects in their practice.

AS A FAMILY PHYSIC.

From Dr. E. W. Cartwright, of New Orleans.

"Your PILLS are the prince of purges. Their excellent qualities surpass any cathartic we possess. They are mild, but very certain and effectual in their action on the bowels, which makes them invaluable to us in the daily treatment of disease."

FOR JAUNDICE AND ALL LIVER COMPLAINTS.

From Dr. Theodore Bell, of New York City.

"Not only are your PILLS admirably adapted to their purpose as an aperient but I find their beneficial effects upon the liver, very marked indeed. They have in my practice proved more effectual for the cure of *bilious complaints* than any one remedy I can mention. I sincerely rejoice that we have at length a purgative which is worthy the confidence of the profession and the people."

DYSPEPSIA—INDIGESTION.

From Dr. Henry J. Knox, of St. Louis.

"The PILLS you were kind enough to send me have been all used in my practice, and have satisfied me that they are truly an extraordinary medicine. So peculiarly are they adapted to the diseases of the human system, that they seem to work upon them alone. I have cured some cases of *dyspepsia* and *indigestion* with them, which had resisted the other remedies we commonly use. Indeed I have experimentally found them to be effectual in almost all the complaints for which you recommended them."

DYSENTERY—DIARRHŒA—RELAX.

From Dr. J. G. Green, of Chicago.

"Your PILLS have had a long trial in my practice, and I hold them in esteem as one of the best aperients I have ever found. Their alterative effect upon the liver makes them an excellent remedy, when given in small doses, for *bilious dysentery* and *diarrhœa*. Their sugar-coating makes them very acceptable and convenient for the use of women and children."

CONSTIPATION—COSTIVENESS—SICK HEADACHE—FOUL STOMACH —PILES—DROPSY—PLETHORA—PARALYSIS—FITS, &c.

From Dr. Edward Boyd, Baltimore.

"DEAR DR. AYER: I cannot answer you *what* complaints I have cured with your PILLS better than to say *all that we ever treat with a purgative medicine*. I place great dependence on an effectual cathartic in my daily contest with disease, and believing as I do that your PILLS afford us the best we have, I of course value them highly." Price 25 cents per box, or 5 boxes for \$1.

AYER'S CHERRY PECTORAL,

For the rapid cure of Coughs, Colds, Influenza, Hoarseness, Croup, Bronchitis, Incipient Consumption, and for the relief of Consumptive Patients in advanced stages of the disease.

This is a remedy so universally known to surpass any other for the cure of throat and lung complaints, that it is useless here to publish the evidence of its virtues.

Prepared by Dr. J. C. AYER & Co., Lowell, Mass. Sold by all Druggists.

18
Lit
Lor
Me
Nor
Pal
Bot
See
See
Sm
Sta

Alk
And
Are
Arn
Bar
Bau
Big
Blu
Bolt
Bos
Boss
Bow
Brid
Burr
Butl
Cah
Cah
Care
Con
Conv
Copp
Corb
Craw
Deeg
Del
Don
Don
Don
Doul
Boyl
Doyl
Dug
Dun
Dupo
Dwy
Dyer
Edw
Ellis
Forr
Gaul
Gaul
Geld
Gool
Gray
Hem
Hem
Hem
Hog
How
Hug
Hugh
John
John
Kanc

Pills

gements of the dis-
easing from impur-
all the complaints
one of these, and
nd to cure many

om some eminent
practice.

es surpass any cal-
al in their action
ment of disease."

TS.

se as an aperient
ains than any one
length a purgative

ed in my practice,
icine. So peculi-
ey seem to work
gestion with them,
ed I have experi-
ts for which you

hem in esteem as
ct upon the liver
bitious dysentery
e and convenient

SOUL STOMACH
ITS, &c.

e cured with your
medicine. I place
with disease, and
course value them

AL,

Bronchitis, Incipi-
n advanced

the cure of throat
ce of its virtues.
ruggists.

Lillgow, John, 47 Bedford Row.
Loridy & Stimpson, Bechl. Row n. George
McLeod, A. and Co, 192 Hollis.
Northup and Sons, Argyle cr. Buckingham.
Pullister, Thos. Argyle cr. Duke.
Remmels, Wm. 324 Upper Water.
Scott, James, op. Ordnance Gate.
Seaton, J. and R. B. Hollis cr. Duke.
Smith, S. S. B. 12 Sackville.
Stayner, E. S. and Co, Stayner's wf.

GROCERS, RETAIL.

Alkins, Wm. 7 Buckingham.
Anderson, A. Creighton cr. Cornwallis.
Archibald, T. and J. 87 Sackville.
Arnold, M. op. Humphrey's wf.
Barratt, Jas op. West's wf.
Bauld, J. H. hd. Mitchell's wf.
Blignell, G. Albemarle cr. Sackville.
Blundell, J. op. Dockyard Gate.
Bolton, G. S. Granville cr. Sackville.
Bossom, F. Grafton cr. Duke.
Bossom, George, Albemarle cr. Bucknghm.
Bowes, P. hd. Marshall's wf.
Bride, M. and Co, Brunswick cr. Jacob.
Burnham, J. F. Cornwallis n. Water.
Butler, James, 9 Lower Water.
Cahulane, Thos. 63 Sackville.
Cahill, John, op. Strachan's wf.
Carey, Stephen, Albemarle n. Sackville.
Connell, James, Creighton n. Falkland.
Conway, J. Conway's wf.
Coppin, James, 34 Bedford Row.
Corbett, J., Gottingen.
Crawford, Jas. op. Humphrey's wf.
Deegan, P. op. Starr's wf.
Delaney, P. Brunswick cr. Gerrish.
Donahoe, Redmond, hd. Caldwell's wf.
Donovan, M. hd. Donovan's wf.
Donevan, Martin, Albemarle cr. George.
Donchy, James, Cornwallis n. Maynard.
Dontvan, Thos. Cornwallis c. Maitland.
Doyle, T. hd. Bennett's & op. Bermdn. wf.
Doyle, Peter, op. Lyles, wf.
Duggan, Jas. op. Queen's wf.
Duncan, James, Hollis n. Duke.
Dupe, G. W. 335 Upper Water.
Dwyer, M. Gottingen cr. Cornwallis.
Dyer, Thos. Albemarle cr. Prince.
Edwards, James, Albemarle cr. Duke.
Ellis, Wm. Argyle cr. Sackville.
Forristall, P. Bruns. Dick n. Jacob.
Gaul, E. Water cr. Jacob.
Gaul, Wm. hd. South Ferry.
Geldert, J. M. 18 Bedford Row.
Gooley, Lawrence, Albemarle cr. Duke.
Gray, G. G. Jacob cr. Poplar Grove.
Henderson, G. hd. Long wf.
Henessy, Mrs. Cornwallis n. Creighton.
Henessy, J. Gottingen n. Gerrish.
Hogan, John, hd. Gas Lane, F. W.
Howard, P. op. North Ferry.
Huggan, T. Albemarle cr. Prince.
Hughes, J. 235 Upper Water.
Johnson, J. L. Barrington op. Parade.
Johnson, J. City n. North.
Kandick, Wm. S.G. road cr. Drosden Row.

Kaymagh, W. op. Hamilton's wf.
Kelly, W. Water cr. Gerrish.
Kenney, E. Lockman cr. Gerrish.
Lacy, E. City n. Slaughter house.
Laidlaw, T. and Son, South Ferry.
Laidlaw, John, hd. Roche's wf.
LeCam, John W. Grafton cr. George.
Lindsay, John, 24 Bedford Row.
Madden, J. op. Neill's wf.
Mahar, Peter, cr. Falkland and Maynard.
Marks, John, op. O'Neill's wf.
Mahar, T. Birmingham cr. Rotenburg.
Milan, Mrs. Buckingham cr. Grafton.
Moren, P. Maitland n. Cornwallis.
Miller, R. Gerrish cr. Maitland.
McCarthy, Chas. op. Strachan's wf.
McBade, Mrs. Water cr. Gerrish.
McDemot, M. Gottingen cr. Gerrish.
McDonnell, L. Falkland n. Gottingen.
McDougall, S. South Ferry.
McGibbon, B.
do.
McGuire, John, Albemarle n. Duke.
McNamara, P. o. Devine's wf.
Neville, Jas. Albemarle cr. Duke.
O'Brien, John L. Water cr. Bishop.
O'Donnell, Jas. Albemarle cr. George.
O'Neill, R. O'Neill's wf.
Parker, Jas. Buckingham n. Water.
Phelan, E. Water n. South Ferry.
Power, Mrs. head Creamer's wf.
Power, E. n. Brown's wf.
Power, M., S. G. road cr. Queen.
Power, R. op. Tobin's wf.
Proulx, A. op. Roche's wf.
Pugh, John, 37 Bedford Row.
Purcell, J. op. Cronan's wf.
Reeves, J. 77 Barrington.
Revel, T. Upper Water n. North.
Reynolds W.K. cr. Sackville & Belf. Row.
Rhind, James, Grafton cr. Sackville.
Rhind Wm. Albemarle cr. Prince.
Ryan, James, Grafton cr. Sackville.
Scott, Donald, hd. Oxley's wf.
Skerry, Wm. Gottingen cr. Cornwallis.
Smith, A. & W. B. Buckingham cr. Barngtn.
Stuart, Mrs. op. Oxley's wf.
Sullivan, J. hd. North Ferry.
Sutcliffe, E. W. Barrington cr. George.
Tartway, P. op. Mooney's wf.
Tulley, W. op. Starr's wf.
Tulley, W. H. op. Commercial wf.
Tupper, S. jr., 14 Sackville.
Urquhart, R., S. G. road cr. Birmingham.
Walsh, B. op. Butler's wf. Upper Water.
Welsh, T. Grafton n. Jacob.
Wetherly, H. and Co, Barrington n. Buck.
Wier, Henry, Argyle n. Buckingham.
Wise, R. Cornwallis cr. Maynard.

GUNMAKERS.

Conolly, M. op. Connor's wf.
Egan, J. 62 Barrington.

HAIR DRESSERS.

Fluck, J. F. Duke n. Hollis.
Maloney, J. 14 Bedford Row.
Martin, Thos. 118 Granville.

O'Brien, D. 7. Hollis.
Phefan, S. R. 333 Upper Water.
Roue, Jas. 168 Hollis.
Roan, Chas. op. Brown's wf.
Sarre, N. 29 Hollis.

HARDWARE.

Albro and Co, Hollis cr. Duke.
Albro, E. and Co, hd. Mitchell's wf.
Bessonett, J. S. hd. O'Connor's wf.
Black, Bros. and Co. hd. Black's wf.
Brown, E. K. 4 Ordnance Sq.
Boggs and Ross, 25 Hollis.
Fuller, H. H. a. Co. Hollis n. Ordnance Sq.
Stairs, John, 191 Hollis.
Stairs, Son and Morrow, cr. Water and Bedford Row, cr. Water and George.
Starr, D. and Sons, Hollis cr. Duke.
Storrs and McNutt, 49 Upper Water.
Walsh, P. 85 Sackville.

HATS, CAPS AND FURS.

Coleman, W. J. and Co, 131 Granville.
Kajzer, C. 130 Granville.
Lencee, Mrs. 24 Gottingen, (Cap Maker.)
McNeil, H. S. and Co, 3 Granville.
Robinson, Joseph, Granville cr. Duke.
Rogers, T. B. Buckingham n. Granville.
Sutcliffe, Mrs. 92 Sackville.
Wilson, W. Granville op. Ordnance Gate.

HAY DEALERS.

Keating, Mrs. Thos. Cornwallis n. Water.
McGuire, Albemarle n. Duke.

HOTELS.

Acadian, 116 Granville.
Boston, hd. Brown's wf.
Caledonia House, hd. Stayner's wf.
Colonial Hotel, 115 Granville.
Doran's, 9 Sackville.
Farmer's Hotel, 23 Bedford Row.
Halifax, Hollis n. Salter.
Mansion House, Barrington op. Parade.
Richards, Atlantic Hotel, op. Cunard's wf.
Seammell's Branch, Sackville n. Hollis.
Victoria, 32 Bedford Row.
Waverley, Barrington cr. Blower.
Whitney's, 121 Granville.

INSURANCE AGENTS.

Allison, J. C. hd. Clarke's wf.
Black, M. G. jr., George cr. Hollis.
Goudge, E. hd. Fairbanks' wf.
Gray, S. and W. M. 60 Hollis.
Hare, Wm. n. Commercial wf.
Hartshorne, Hugh, 123 Granville.
Hill, P. C. Halifax Bank Buildings.
Johnston, J. W. K. 79 Hollis.
Lawson, Henry, 35 Bedford Row.
Richey, M. H. 181 Hollis.
Scott, Arch. 30 Bedford Row.
Tremain, R. Barrington op. Post Office.
Whidden, G. C. 10 Bedford Row.
Whitman, James, Somerset House, Prince.

Yeomans, Henry, 29 Bedford Row.

INSURANCE OFFICES.

Colonial Life, M. H. Richey.
Connecticut Mutual Life, A. Scott.
Continental of New York, J. Whitman.
Eagle Life, Archibald Scott.
Etna Fire, Archibald Scott.
Friendly Society of Canada, J.W. Johnston
Halifax Fire, Barrington op. Post Office.
Hartford Fire, Archibald Scott.
Home Fire, Archibald Scott.
International Life, P. C. Hill.
Liverpool and London Life and Fire, J. C. Allison.
Merchant & Tradesman's Life of London, J. W. Johnston, jr.
Nova Scotia Marine, H. Yeomans.
New York Mutual Marine, H. Lawson.
Petean Life, W. Hare.
Prov. Marine of Toronto, G. C. Whidden.
Professional Life, S. and W. M. Gray.
Royal Life and Fire, H. Hartshorne.
Star Life, M. G. Black.
State Fire, S. and W. M. Gray.
Union Marine, E. Goudge.
United Kingdom Life, H. Yeomans.

IRON FOUNDERS.

Davis and Brown, Hurd's Lane.
Hosierman and Cooper, N. W. Arm.
Mitchell, Thos. Fresh Water.

JEWELLERS.

Brown, M. S. 132 Granville.
Busch, H. 334 Upper Water.
Cornelius, J. Barrington.
McCallloch, John, 37 Granville.
Newman, W. H. 126 Granville.

JOINERS.

Alexander J. Blower cr. Barrington.
Bain, Alex. Creamer's wf.
Conroy, John, op. Strachan's wf.
Davidson and Graham, op. Virginian wf.
Fraser, John, Grafton n. George.
French, J. L. Grafton n. George.
Marvin, J. W. Brunswiek cr. Gerrish.
McDennell, L. Falkland n. Gottingen.
Steven's, F. P. hd. Esson's wf.
Wisdom, G. S. and Co, 119 Barrington.

JUNK DEALERS.

Huse and Lowell, Fairbanks' wf.
Oakes, R. O'Connor's wf.
Rhind, J. and W. South Ferry.

LEATHER DEALERS.

Barnstead, C. South Ferry.
Barnstead E. hd. Stayner's wf.
Lewson, Phillip, Duke n. Water.
Stanford, James, op. Bennett's wf.
Stayner Ebenr. hd. Stayner's wf.

Chris
Hall
Law,
Mech
Sons,
Pop

LIQU

Bauld
Coast
Crosk
Harris
Kandi
Lithg
Lordly
McLe
North
Renne
Scott,
Taylor

Arnold
Bauld
Blunde
Bosson
Bignel
Bosson
Bowes,
Breslow
Bride,
Brown
Bryng
Bulger
Button
Cahill,
Calnan
Cahada
Carey,
Connell
Corbet
DeLane
DeGr
Dillon,
Donah
Doniva
Donov
Donov
Dory, V
Doyle,
Doyle,
Drumm
Duggat
Dunn,
Duple,
Dwyer,
Dyer, T
Ead, J
Edwar
Fahie,
Flinn,
Fitzpat
Forrist
Gaul, E

LIBRARIES.

Christian Association, 125 Barrington.
 Halifax, Dalhousie College.
 Law, Province House.
 Mechanics' Sackville n. Barrington.
 Sons of Temperance, Temperance Hall,
 Poplar Grove.

LIQUOR DEALERS, WHOLESALE AND
RETAIL.

Bauld, Gibson and Co, South Ferry.
 Costin, Patk. op. Queen's wf.
 Croskill, James, Barrington cr. George.
 Harrington, W. M. and Co, 6 Hollis.
 Kaudick, Wm, 5 Hollis.
 Lithgow, John, 45 Bedford Row.
 Lordly and Stimpson, 554 Row n. George.
 McLeod, A. and Co, 192 Hollis.
 Northup n. Sons, Argyle cr. Buckingham.
 Rennell's Wm, 324 Upper Water.
 Scott, James, op. Ordnance Gate.
 Taylor, Wm, op. Creighton's wf.

RETAIL.

Arnold, M. op. Humphrey's wf.
 Bauld, J. H. hd. Mitchell's wf.
 Blundell, J. op. Dockyard Gate.
 Bossom, Fred Grafton cr. Duke.
 Bignell, George, Brunswick cr. Sackville.
 Bossom, G. Buckingham cr. Albemarle.
 Bowes, P. hd. Marshall's wf.
 Breslow, James, 3 Upper Water.
 Bride, M. and Co, Brunswick cr. Jacob.
 Brown, George, Barrack n. Sackville.
 Bryner, Mrs. hd. Eg. wf.
 Bulger, M. Grafton cr. Sackville.
 Buttomer, F. op. Butler's wf. Lwr. Water.
 Cahill, John, op. Strachan's wf.
 Calnan, Jer. hd. Doyle's wf.
 Calmahne, Thos, 93 Sackville.
 Carey, Stephen, Albemarle n. Sackville.
 Connell, James, Creighton cr. Falkland.
 Corbett, J. Gottingen cr. Falkland.
 Delaney, P. Brunswick cr. Gerrish.
 DeGruchy, John op. Hogan's wf.
 Dillon, P. 40 Albemarle.
 Donahoe, Owen, cr. George and Water.
 Donivan, Thos. Cornwallis cr. Maitland.
 Donovan, M. Donovans, wf.
 Donovan, M. Albemarle cr. George.
 Dory, Wm, 8 Buckingham.
 Doyle, Peter, op. Lyle's wf.
 Doyle, T. hd. Bennett's and op. Ber. wf.
 Drummond, P. Market wf.
 Duggan, James, op. Queen's wf.
 Dunn, D. Albemarle n. Sackville.
 Dupe, G. W. 335 Upper Water.
 Dwyer, M. Gottingen cr. Cornwallis.
 Dyer, Thos. Albemarle cr. Prince.
 Ead, John, op. Hamilton's wf.
 Edwards, Jane, Albemarle cr. Duke.
 Fahle, P. Market wf.
 Flinn, M. Grafton cr. Prince.
 Fitzpatrick, J. Albemarle n. George.
 Forristall, P. Brunswick n. Jacob.
 Gaul, E. Water cr. Jacob.

Gaul, Wm, hd. South Ferry.
 Godfrey, P. Foot Hurd's Lane.
 Halloran, M. op. Doyle's wf.
 Hannon, J. hd. Gas Lane, P. W.
 Hennessy, Mrs. Cornwallis cr. Creighton.
 Hennessy, John, Gottingen n. Gerrish.
 Hart, E. Upper Water.
 Hogan, John, hd. Hogan's wf.
 Huggan, T. Albemarle, cr. Prince.
 Hughes, John, 235 Upper Water.
 Johnson, Jas. City n. North.
 Kaudick, W., S.G. road cr. Dresden Row.
 Kavanagh, W. op. Hamilton's wf.
 Kearney, M. senr., Granville cr. Prince.
 Kelly, John, op. Roche's wf.
 Kelly, Wm, Water cr. Gerrish.
 Kenney, E. Lockman cr. Gerrish.
 Kennedy, Mrs., 18 Bedford Row.
 Kennedy, Wm, Albemarle bet. Sackville
 and Prince.
 Killen, P. Barrack n. Buckingham.
 Laidlaw, T. and Son, hd. South Ferry.
 Laidlaw, J. hd. Roche's wf.
 Laey, E. City n. Slaughter house.
 Leahy, Thos. hd. Market wf.
 Leahy, Thos. op. Hogan's wf.
 Louergan, Jas. hd. Adams' wf.
 Mahar, T. Birmingham cr. Rotenburg.
 Martin, Thos. op. Bower's wf.
 Matson, George, hd. O'Neil's wf.
 Miller, R. cr. Gerrish and Maitland.
 Meagher, P. Barrington n. Sackville.
 Morley, Wm, hd. DeWolf's wf.
 Morrissey, Peter, 38 Albemarle.
 Mulroney, James, hd. Hamilton's wf.
 McCarthy, Chas. op. Strachan's wf.
 McCarthy, R. op. Queen's wf.
 Melade, Ellen, Water cr. Gerrish.
 McDermott, M. Gottingen cr. Gerrish.
 McDougall, S. South Ferry wf.
 McGuire, John, jr., Albemarle n. Buckhm.
 McKay, B. F. Gottingen cr. Gerrish.
 McNamara, P. op. Devine's wf.
 O'Donnell, Jas. Albemarle cr. George.
 O'Brien, W. hd. Salter and Twining's wf.
 O'Brien, John, Water cr. Bishop.
 O'Mally, John, hd. Cunard's wf.
 O'Neil, Richd. hd. O'Neil's wf.
 O'Neil, Mrs. op. Hogan's wf.
 Owens, Mrs. hd. Hamilton's wf.
 Parker, Jas. Buckingham end Barrington.
 Peare, Stephen, Water cr. Cornwallis.
 Phelan, E. Water n. South Ferry.
 Power, M., S.G. road cr. Queen.
 Power, M. J. Buckingham cr. Albemarle.
 Power, R. op. Tobin's wf.
 Pureell, John, op. Cronan's wf.
 Reilly, D. hd. Strachan's wf.
 Revel, Thos. Upper Water n. North.
 Rhind, Jas. Grafton cr. Sackville.
 Rhind, Wm, Albemarle cr. Prince.
 Richards', J. J. op. Cunard's wf.
 Robinson, Wm, 19 Bedford Row.
 Ryan, Wm, hd. Bennett's wf.
 Ryan, Jas. Grafton cr. George.
 Saunders, George n. Marshall's wf.
 Sealon, M. hd. Benmudian wf.

Scott, D. hd. Oxley's wf.
 Scott, P. Grafton cr. Sackville.
 Skerry, Wm. Gottingen cr. Cornwallis.
 Staadlight, C. Argyle n. Duke.
 Sweeney, D. cr. Maynard.
 Tartway, P. op. Mooney's wf.
 Thom, D. op. Oxley's wf.
 Walsh, P. H. Salter and Twining's wf.
 Ward, Thos. hd. Fairbanks' wf.
 Wrisor, G. T. hd. Lawson's wf.
 Wise, R. Cornwallis cr. Maynard.

LIVERY STABLES.

Ansley, Robt. Grafton n. Blowers.
 Brown, Henry, Barrack n. Sackville.
 Callahan, J. Barrack n. Jacob.
 Casey, Wm. 2 Brunswick.
 Kelly, M. Creighton n. Cornwallis.
 Kelly, M. Bruntingham n. S. G. road.
 King, Jas. Cogswell st. n. Gottingen.
 Norwood, J. Granville n. Blowers.
 Payne, George, Hollis n. Govt. House.
 Yelth, W. J. Argyle n. Jacob.
 Woods, Paul, Argyle n. Blowers.

LIME KILNS.

Mott, J. P. (office) 29 Bedford Row.
 Trider, John, Fresh Water.

LOCKSMITHS.

Buckley, J. 92 Sackville.
 Buckley, Wm. op. Long wf.
 Smathers, J. B. 121 Barrington.

LUMBER DEALERS.

Adams, Thos. Adams' wf.
 Barron, Wm. Power's wf.
 Conway, Jer. Conway's wf.
 Donovan, M. Donovan's wf.
 Hogan, John, Hogan's wf.
 Humphrey, Wm. Humphrey's wf.
 Jennings, Joseph, Marshall's wf.
 Jennings, H. A. Neal's wf.
 McKay, Wm. McKay's wf.
 Starr G. H. and Co, Darby's wf.

MACHINISTS.

Davis and Brown, Hind's Lane.
 Mitchell, Thos. Fresh Water.
 Moir, Alex. Barrington n. Buckingham.

MAIL STEAMERS.

For England, Boston, Bermuda and Newfoundland, fortnightly fm. Cunard's wf.

MARBLE WORKS.

Murphy, J. H. 69 Barrington.
 Wesley and Co, Barrington cr. Blowers.

MARKETS.

City, foot George.
 Doran's, 9 Sackville.
 Fish, Water op. City Market.
 Northup's (Central) Buckingham.

North, (Keating's) foot of Cornwallis.
 South, (late Fiddling's) Sackville cr. Arg.
 Tupper, S. 23 Bedford Row.

MASONS AND PLASTERERS.

Blacklock, George, op. Fairbanks' wf.
 Davis, Robert, Water n. North.
 Edwards, John, Maitland n. Gerrish.
 Evans, John, op. Wellington Barracks.
 Flinn, Jas. Duke cr. Argyle.
 Flinn and Fagan, Gerrish n. Maitland.
 Lang, George, (office) 51 Hollis.
 Malcom, Robert, Blowers n. Barrington.
 Mooney, A. Gerrish n. Lockman.
 Murphy, Arthur, Birmingham n. Rotnbg.
 Parr and Johnson, Maitland n. Gerrish.
 Peters, Henry E. Hollis cr. Prince.
 Sanders, Thos. 1 Brunswick.

MATCHMAKERS.

Lindsay, J. Creighton n. Cornwallis.
 Lindsay, J. H. Starr n. Hind's Lane.

MERCHANTS.

Almon, M. B. Jr., Upper Water hd. Creighton's wf.
 Allison, J. and Co. hd. Clarke's wf.
 Bauld, Gibson and Co, South Ferry.
 Bolton, Thos. 128 Granville.
 Calkin, W. A. Hamilton's wf.
 Cochran, Jas. hd. Power's wf.
 Creighton and Co. hd. Creighton's wf.
 Creighton, W. H. Collin's wf.
 Cronan, D. Cronan's wf.
 Cunard and Co, Cugard's wf.
 DeWolf, T. A. S. DeWolf's wf.
 Esson, Bank and Co, Esson's wf.
 Fairbanks, Jos., Fairbanks' wf.
 Fairbanks, W.B., (office) R. J. Fairbanks' wf.
 Fraser, R. W. and Co, Clarke's wf.
 Hamilton and Co, Hamilton's wf.
 Hare, Wm. hd. Commercial wf.
 Hart, R. J. and W. hd. Fryor's wf.
 Harvey, G. C. and Co, Commercial wf.
 Harvey, Henry, (office) hd. Starr's wf.
 Hunter, C. D. and Co, Ordnance Square.
 Isles, Paw and Co, hd. O'Connor's wf.
 Kinnear, P. C. and Co, Long wf.
 Lawson, Henry, hd. Lawson's wf.
 Lawson, Wm. op. Commercial, wf.
 Mitchell, G. A. and Co, Mitchell's wf.
 Moren, James A. Moren's wf.
 Murdoch, W. C. and Co, 1 Ordnance Sq.
 Murphy and Twining, Butler's wf. L. W.
 McLean, Campbell and Co, Ordnance Sq.
 Noble, Robt. and Sons, Noble's wf.
 Oxley and Co, Oxley's wf.
 Phelan, J. T. op. Commercial wf.
 Piers, L. and G. op. Commercial wf.
 Power, P. and Co, op. Black's wf.
 Pryor, W. and Sons, Fryor's wf.
 Salter and Twining, Fairbanks' wf.
 Starr, G. H. and Co, Starr's wf.
 Tobin, John and Co, hd. Bennett's wf.
 Tarr, W. and Co, Clarke's wf.
 Thompson, Abbott and Co, Tobin's wf.

Tobin, J. and M. Tobin's wf.
Widowright, J. T. Bermudian wf.
Watson, J. M. and Co. Strachan's wf.
West, N. L. and J. T. West's wf.
West, W. P. West's wf.
White, S. J. Co. Collins' wf.
Whitman, John, hd. Commercial wf.
Wler, B. and Co, hd. Brown's wf.
Wiswell, Chas. Adams' wf.
Wright, Charles, Lawson's wf.
Young and Hart, Caldwell's wf.

MILLS.

Hofterman's, Grist, hd. North West Arm.
Lawson's, do. do.
Piers', do. hd. Bedford Basin.
Rhind's, Paper, Hammond's Plain Road.
Tolson and Eastwood, Cloth, hd. Bedford Basin.

MILLINERS.

Anderson, Miss, Jacob n. Albemarle.
Boyer and Ward, Misses, 81 Barrington.
Brehm, Miss, Brunswick n. Jacob.
Fletcher, Mrs. Buckingham n. Albemarle.
Harrison, Mrs. 52 Barrington.
Henderson, Mrs. Jacob n. Albemarle.
Hodges, The Misses, 33 Barrington.
Howard, Mrs. Grafton cr. George.
Lewis, Mrs. Jacob n. Albemarle.
Lemce, Mrs. 24 Gottingen.
Macintosh, Mrs. 31 and 32 Barrington.
McLeod, Miss, hd. O'Neil's wf.
McMurray, Miss, 41 Barrington.
O'Brien, Mrs. Sackville n. Barrington.
King, Mrs. Water n. Duke.
Roles, Miss, Water cr. Salter.
Way, Miss, Buckingham n. Grafton.

MUSIC PROFESSOR.

Hagarty, J. P. Pleasant n. Morris.

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS.

Crawford, Wm. 29 Barrington.
Creighton, A. & H. Ordnce, Sq. cr. Hollis.
Della Torre and Co, 149 Granville.

NEWS ROOMS.

Christian Association, 128 Barrington.
Merchants' Exchange, 33 Bedford Row.
Sons of Temperance, Temperance Hall.

OIL CLOTH.

O'Mally, J. hd. Cunard's wf.
Fraser, Robt. G. Agent Albertine Co. 123
Granville.
Fraser, Robt. Agent Water Oil, Sackville
n. Water.

OMNIBUS AGENTS.

Conlon, T. Stand op. Halifax Hotel.
Shea, T. do. do.

PAINTERS.

Casey, Michael, 29 Jacob.
Davidson, Wm. Gottingen n. Falkland.
Downey, Maurice, Argyle n. Buckingham.
Merriek, H. and Son, Hollis n. Sackville.
Metzier, J. H. Granville n. Blower.
Murphy, John, Grafton n. Duke.
Reardon and Kelly, Drsdn. Row n. Morris.
Smithers, G. and Son, 101 Granville.
Studley, J. B. Somerset House, Prince.
Swaine, H. Barrington op. Post Office.
Taylor, John M. Maitland n. Cornwallis.
Van Malder, J. & J. Cornwallis n. Gotngn.
Vinecove R. and J. hd. Creamer's wf.
Walsh, Thos. 92 Argyle.
Wood, F. Brunswick, op. Catholic Chapel.

PHYSICIANS.

Almon, W. J. 89 Hollis.
Black, Rufus, Granville n. Sackville.
Cowie, Dr. Hollis cr. Sackville.
Davies, W. H. Argyle cr. George.
Flowers, Dr. c. Barrington and Prince.
Forman, H. Barrington n. Blowers.
Forrest, Alex. Argyle op. Parade.
Gossip, Chas. Argyle op. Parade.
Gilpin, Bernard, 85 Barrington.
Hattie, Alexr. 54 Barrington.
Hume, J. C. Barrington c. Sackville, (11th.
Officer.)
Jennings, Edwd. 71 Hollis.
LaMert, Dr. Barrington n. Sackville.
Moren, Arthur, 9 Hollis.
Morris, F. W. Visiting Dispensary Argyle.
Paize, R. G. Barrington op. Post Office.
Parker, D. McN. Argyle c. Prince.
Rigby, Dr. Gottingen n. Cornwallis.
Slayter, J. 66 Barrington, (Health Officer)
Tupper, Chas. Argyle n. Sackville.
Wesselhoft, Prince n. Barrington.
Young, Dr. Halifax Hotel.

PIANOFORTE MANUFACTURERS.

Brockley and Co, Barrington c. Duke.
Fraser, W. and Sons, 85 Barrington.

PICTURE FRAMERS.

Drake, J. and F. Prince n. Barrington.
Wetmore, H. and J. Prince n. Granville.

PLUMBERS.

Dugwell, John, 122 Barrington.
Estano, Joseph, Proctor's Lane.
Estano, Louis, op. Hamilton's wf.
Longard, J. and E. 22 Hollis.
Phelan, C. hd. Phelan's wf.
Phelan and Kelly, 191 Hollis.
Schwartz, H. A. op. Doyle's wf.
Smith and Mitchell, Barrington c. Prince.
Symonds, W. S. and Co, 14 Duke.

PRINTERS.

Annand, Thos. 52 Hollis.
Barnes, James, 177 Hollis.
Blackadar, Hugh, 47 Buckingham.

Bowes, James and Sons, 52 Hollis.
Compton and Bowden, 36 Bedford Row.
Churchill, Chas. 135 Argyle.
Croskill and Bourinot, 52 Hollis.
Cunnabell, Wm. hd. Hamilton's wf.
Grant, Alpin, 38 Granville.
McDonald, E. M. 52 Hollis.
Penney, W. A. 15 Hollis.
Ritchie and Bulger, 15 Hollis.
Selden, Stephen, 49 Granville.

PRINT SELLERS.

Drake, J. and F. Prince n. Barrington.
Wetmore, R. J. Prince n. Granville.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND OFFICES,
BUILDINGS.

Acadian School, Argyle n. Buckingham.
City Court House, Water foot George.
Convent The, Spring Garden Road.
Dalhousie College, Duke front'g. Parade.
Deaf & Dumb School, Gottingen n. North
Dockyard The, North End of Water.
Government House, bet. Pleasant & Hollis
Jail, The, Spring Garden Road n. Queen.
Lunatic Asylum, Dartmouth.
Lyceum, Queen, n. S. G. road.
Masonic Hall, Barrington e. Salter.
National School, Argyle e. George.
Old Ladies' Home, Gottingen n. Falkland.
Orphan's Home, East Side Common.
Penitentiary The, Point Pleasant Road.
Poor Asylum, S. G. Road n. Queen.
Prison, Rock Head.
Province House, bet. Hollis & Granville.
Supreme Court House, Sp. Garden Road.
Temperance Hall, Poplar Grove & Starr.

OFFICES.

Benefit Building Society, 40 Bedford Row.
Board of Works, Province House.
Commissariat Department, Bedford Row.
Crown Land Office, Province House.
Dispensary, Argyle n. Duke.
Excise Office, Province House.
Health Inspectors Office, City Ct. House.
International Exhibition Commissioners
Office, 65 Barrington.
Licence Clerk, Office City Court House.
Market's Clerk, do
Mayor's Office, do
Police Office, do
Probate Judge of, do
Prothonotary's, Supreme Court House.
Post Office, Barrington e. Duke.
Provincial Secretary's, Province House.
Railway Office, 129 Granville.
Receiver General's, Province House.
Registrar of Probate, Supreme Ct. House.
Registrar of Deeds, do
Recorder, City Court House.
Streets, Clerk of, do
Sheriff's Office, Supreme Court House.
Telegraph Office, 133 Hollis.
Treasurer's Office, City Court House.
Water Com. Office, Argyle op. Parade.

RESTAURANTS

Brown, Isaac, Hollis n. Sackville.
Jones P. Sackville n. Water.
Martin W. M. Barrington n. Buckingham.
Meagher, P. Barrington n. Sackville.
Myles, James, Market wf.
Morgan, H. F. Bedfd. Row.
secton, G. Barrington n. Buckingham.
Waterfield House, op. Creighton's wf.
Wilson, S. Argyle n. George.

RIGGERS.

Fidler, James, Caldwell's wf.
Iyer, Messrs., Mooney's wf.

SADDLERS AND HARNESS MAKERS.

Anderson, Wm., 43 Buckingham.
Bulger, Peter, 175 Hollis.
Knight, Wm., 176 Hollis.
Loneragan, M., Cornwallis n. Creighton.
Martin, R., Argyle near Duke.
Sinclair, A., 39 Sackville.
Williamson, C., Argyle near Buckingham.
Woodill, R., Barrington n. Buckingham.

SAIL MAKERS.

Drilio, Geo., Collins' wf.
Drilio, John, Commercial wf.
Flowers, Geo., Noble's wf.
Lannigan, John, Fairbanks' wf.
Muir and Blackadar, Caldwell's wf.
Ryan and Holland, Esson's wf.

SAUSAGE MAKERS.

Endross, John, Barrack n. Prince.
Setz, Christian, Argyle n. Duke.
Young, John, Gerrish n. Brunswick.

SAWING AND PLANING MILLS.

Bain, Alexr., Creamer's wf.
Hill, H. G., n. Bates' Lane. Fresh Water.
Davidson & Graham, op. Virginia wf.

SCHOOLS.

Acadian, Argyle b. Buc'lm and Duke.
Curren, Benj., Poplar G.ove.
Davidson, Mr. & Mrs. Hollis n. Salter.
Deaf and Dumb, Gottingen n. North.
Presbyterian Academy, Gerrish n. Bruns.
Poster, Miss, Fawson.
Grammar School, Barrington.
Griffin, Miss, 36 Brunswick.
Grove, Misses, Hollis e. Salter.
Gayle, Wm. Dalhousie College.
Hodgson, Mr., Lockman n. Gerrish.
Ingils' School, Albenmarle n. Duke.
Kelcher, D., Argyle n. Duke.
Lawson, Mrs., 82 Hollis.
Livingston, J., Maitland n. Cornwallis.
Marshall, Miss, Brunswick. Dockyd. Ln.
Miller, Mrs., (Drawing.) Barrington cor.
Sackville.
Mitchell, Mrs., Gottingen n. Cornwallis.
Mculloch, J., Birmingham n. Sp. G. Rd.
National, Argyle e. George.
Orphans' Home, East Side Common.

ANTS
 ackville
 ter
 n n Buckingham
 n Sackville,
 f
 w
 Buckingham
 reighton's wf
 rge
 S,
 wf.
 wf.
 NESS MAKERS.
 kingham.
 s n. Creighton,
 Duke.
 ear Buckingham.
 a. Buckingham.
 ERS.
 al wf.
 f.
 ks' wf.
 dwell's wf.
 n's wf.
 AKERS.
 n. Pincoe.
 n. Duke.
 Brunswick.
 KING MILLS.
 wf.
 e Fresh Water.
 Virginia wf.
 S.
 m and Duke.
 ove.
 llis n. Salter.
 en n. North.
 errish n. Bruns.
 gton.
 ck.
 Salter.
 College.
 n. Gerrish.
 e n. Duke.
 uke.
 n. Cornwallis.
 kn. Dockyd. Ln.
 Barrington cor.
 n. Cornwallis.
 am n. Sp. G. Rd.
 ge.
 ie Commen.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHARMACY.

This certifies that JOHN L. HUNNEWELL, of Boston, Mass., is a duly elected Member of the above named Association. In testimony whereof are signed the names of the proper Officers.



H. T. KEIRSTEIN, President.
 W. J. M. GORDON, Vice-President.
 JAMES T. SHAW, Corresponding Secretary.

The Combination of Triple Medicines now perfected in every department, placed at prices within the reach of all, and calling for special attention, are,

I. HUNNEWELL'S UNIVERSAL COUGH REMEDY,

Which without the slightest restraint upon its use every hour, and containing no ingredients to disturb the most delicate constitutions, become a perfect enemy to all THROAT AND LUNG COMPLAINTS, from that terror to children, WHOOPING COUGH, for which it is certain relief to OLD AGE with its infirmities, and by a timely application, will not only check that blight on the American climate, CONSUMPTION, but rob the GRAVE of many of its early victims.

For Hoarseness, so common to Public Speakers and Singers, it is without a parallel.

For Sore Throat, a certain cure. Large bottles 50 cents, small do 25c.

II. HUNNEWELL'S TOLU ANODYNE.

Which has drawn such loud praises from Thousands who have tested its true character, and found it a sure and immediate relief for Neuralgia, Gout, Rheumatism, Tooth Ache, Ear Ache, Bowel Complaints, St. Vitus Dance, bleeding at Lungs or Stomach, Distress in Chest after eating, and for all Nervous Complaints, to that chief of all causes of Disease, Insanity, and Depression of Spirits, the

LOSS OF SLEEP.

For Common Headache, Nervous Headache, and Violent Sick Headache, it has no equal, to which I can give most undoubted references, and to which special attention is asked. 50 cents per bottle.

III. HUNNEWELL'S ECLECTIC PILLS.

Designed as the great Mercerial substitute, and assistant to the Tolu Anodyne and Universal Cough Remedy, when cases to which they are adapted are aggravated by Indigestion, Biliousness, &c., &c., producing all the requirements of a gentle and thorough Family Physic, without coming in contact with the usual objection of making a Pill Boe of the stomach. A Single Pill at night, or one night and morning, will in most cases produce a gentle and thorough physic. By taking a single Pill every 2d or 3d night, and following it regularly, living on good food, Indigestion is thoroughly cured, and the stomach loses none of its tone.

For Worms, they are a safe and sure cure. 25 cents per bottle.

J. H. L. HUNNEWELL, Proprietor,
 Practical Chemist and Pharmacist, Boston, Mass.,
 Cogswell & Forsyth, Avery, Brown & Co., and G. E. Morton & Co, Agents for
 Halifax.

Also, for sale by all dealers in the British Provinces.

Power, Misses, Hollis, op. Halifax Hotel.
 Ritchie, Mrs., 7 Hollis.
 Sanders, Miss, Cunard Court, Proctor's L.
 St. George's, Brunswick n. Gerrish.
 St. Mary's College, Grafton n. Blowers.
 St. Mary's Seminary, Barrington op. Salter.
 St. Mary's School, Granville e. Falter.
 Woods, J., S. G. Road n. Horticultural Gar.

SHIP CHANDLER.

Barss, S. F., hd. Commercial wf.

SILVERSMITHS.

Brown, M. S., 132 Granville.
 Newman, W. H., 12 Granville.
 Veith, G. A., 43 Buckingham.

SPAR MAKERS.

Bently, T., Bently's Dock, Lower Water.
 Butler, G., Butler's wf, Up. Water.

STEAM PRESSES.

Bowes, J. & Son, (Calore Eng.) 52 Hollis
 Kirk, R. T., 177 Hollis.
 Prov. Wesleyan Off., 135 Argyle.

STOCK COMPANIES.

Acadia Iron Company.
 Benefit Building Society.
 Electric Telegraph Company.
 Gas Company.
 Halifax and Dartmouth Steamboat Com.
 Horticultural Garden.
 Inland Navigation Company.
 Temperance Hall Company.

STONE CUTTERS.

Blacklock, G., op. Fairbanks' wf.
 Davis, R., foot North.
 Lang, G., (office,) 51 Hollis.
 Malcom, R., Blower n. Granville.
 Murphy, A., Birmingham n. Rottenburg.
 Peters, H. P., Hollis cor. Prince.
 Sanders & Brown, Cunard Ct., Proctor's L.
 Sanders, Thos., 1 Brunswick.

STOVES AND GRATES.

Chamberlain, J. M., 170 Hollis.
 Estano, Louis op. Hamilton's wf.
 Phelan and Kelly, 104 Hollis.
 Schwartz, H. A., op. DeWolf's wf.
 Symonds, W. S. & Co., 14 Duke.

SURVEYORS.

Fairbanks, C. W. Dartmouth.
 Hendry, Wm., Crown Land Office.
 Mosse, J. R., 51 Hollis.

TAILORS.

Blery, Peter, 124 Barrington.
 Berrigan, D., hd. Darby's wf.
 Bowes, Thos., op. Marshall's wf.
 Campbell, W. and J., 48 George.

Cunningham, R., op. Power's wf.
 Davies, T., op. O'Neil's wf.
 Farquharson, John, 55 Hollis.
 Hesson, W. A., 105 Hollis.
 Laurillard, H. G., 19 Hollis.
 Led y, J., hd. Market wf.
 Metzler, George, Brunswick n. Cornwallis.
 MacAgy, Wm. A., 121 Granville.
 McElreith and Cabot, 51 Hollis.
 Snow, Thomas, 136 Argyle.
 Vaughn, D., head Virginia wf.
 Walsh, D. M., Water op. Ordinance.
 Withrow, J., 136 Granville.

TANNERIES.

Barnstead, C., Spring Garden Road.
 Letson, P., South End Morris.
 Smith, John, Fresh Water Bridge.
 Stanford James, 3 mile house.
 Stayner, E., Dartmouth.
 Whytal, John L., head N. West Arm.

TINSMITHS.

Black, James, foot Sackville.
 Dechezeau & Crow, Granville cor Duke.
 Estano, Joseph, Proctor's Lane.
 Estano, Louis, op. Hamilton's wf.
 Hogan, T. hd. Creamer's wf.
 Kelly, Wm., head Bennett's wf.
 Longard, J. and E., 22 Hollis.
 Phelan and Kelly, 149 Hollis.
 Roddick, John, op. Docky'd Wall.
 Schwartz, H. A., op. DeWolf's wf.

TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS.

McLenn, Campbell n. Co., Cornw's n Com.
 Watt, John, 58 Bedford Row n George.

TRUNK MAKER.

Trider, Henry, Fresh Water.

TURNERS.

Devine, John, Albemarle n. George.
 Gordon and Keith, Queen n Rotenbg. and
 82 Barrington.
 Leverman, F. W. Dresden Row n Morris.
 Williams & Leverman, op. Virginian wf.
 Purcell, R. F. Creamer's wf.

WATCHES AND JEWELLERY.

Brown, Henry, Prince n Granville.
 Carr, James, Argyle e. Buckingham.
 Carson, Henry, 234 Upper Water.
 Crawford, Wm., 30 Barrington.
 Johnson, T. C. Barrington e. Duke.
 McAllister, G., 13 Bedford Row.
 McCulloch, John, 37 Granville.
 McKenzie, J. C., 45 Buckingham.
 Renwick, G. Barrington n Prince.
 Troup, A. Sackville n Water.

DRY**BILL****150**

IMPORTERS
 AND V
 MA

This Est
 Goods, in it
 constant disp

EX

WHOLESALE & RETAIL
DRY GOODS WAREHOUSE.

(ESTABLISHED 30 YEARS.)

BILLING & COMPANY,
LONDON HOUSE,
150 GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN BRITISH AND AMERICAN COTTONS
AND WOOLLENS, LADIES' DRESS GOODS, SHAWLS,
MANTLES, BONNETS, RIBBONS, LACES, GLOVES,
HOSIERY, &c., CLOTHS, DOESKINS,
READY-MADE CLOTHING.

This Establishment excels in the quality and variety of its
Goods, in its superior makes of Cottons, Warp, &c., and in its
constant display of Fashionable Novelties.

LONG NOTED
FOR
EXTREMELY LOW PRICES.



FISHWICK'S COLONIAL EXPRESS.

CARRYING H. M. MAILS. CARRIERS TO H. M. COMMISSARIAT DEPART.

CONNECTING WITH PRINCIPAL EXPRESSES IN

EUROPE AND AMERICA.

Halifax Agency for the following Coach Lines

HIRAM HYDE'S, T. S. LINDSAY'S, C. B. ARCHIBALD'S, JAMES BLAIR'S.

Waggon's run in connection with Steamers

LADY HEAD. ARABIAN. WESTMORELAND. LORD SEAFORTH.

Also twice a week to and from

ALBION MINES,
AMHERST,
ANTIGONISH,
DURHAM,

LONDONDERRY,
NEW GLASGOW,
PICTOU,
PUGWASH,

RIVER JOHN,
TATAMAGOUCHE,
WALLACE,
WEST RIVER.

Goods Entered and Forwarded to all parts of
the World.

Goods can be ordered by this Express in England or United States, to be paid for on delivery, or goods will be purchased by competent persons connected with this Express,—orders to be sent to F. W. Fishwick, with one third the purchase money, the balance to be paid on delivery.

THE PRINCIPAL OFFICES ARE

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Liverpool</i> , G. B., John Cahill & Co. | <i>Newfoundland</i> , ——— |
| <i>New York</i> , Finsley & Co., 72 Broadway. | <i>St. John, N. B.</i> , G. A. Garrison. |
| <i>Philadelphia</i> , Kinsley & Co., 341 Chestnut Street. | <i>Charlottetown</i> , P. E. I., Sinclair & Son. |
| <i>Boston</i> , W. M. Brown, 28 State Street. | <i>Windsor, N. S.</i> , J. B. Flowers. |
| | <i>Truro, N. S.</i> , G. P. Boggs. |

CHIEF OFFICE, HALIFAX, N. S.,

FREDERICK W. FISHWICK,

GENERAL MANAGER.

N. B. In consequence of another Express having taken the name of the "Colonial Express," the original is now known as "FISHWICK'S COLONIAL EXPRESS."

THE BEST AND SAFEST REMEDY FOR WORMS

IS

WOODILL'S IMPROVED WORM LOZENGES.

MORE than SEVEN THOUSAND BOXES sold in one year—the first of their introduction. They have given UNIVERSAL satisfaction, and the Proprietor has received over *Twelve Hundred* testimonials, in their favor from the most reliable sources.

WOODILL'S WORM LOZENGES

Never fail to effect a perfect cure. They are palatable, and act immediately without physic.

☞ Read the published testimonials; ask for WOODILL'S WORM LOZENGES, and observe that they are of a red color.

Having examined the prescription from which Woodill's Worm Lozenges are prepared, I can state that they contain the most wholesome ingredients. I can also certify that they are efficacious, having used them in my practice. (Signed.)

Halifax, Feb. 9, 1860. HENRY B. FORMAN, M.D., Surgeon.

"I can strongly recommend Woodill's Worm Lozenges, having used them in my family. They are palatable and readily taken by children. *Halifax, Dec. 13, 1860.* T. SOUTHWALL."

"I have used Woodill's Worm Lozenges in my family, and find them an efficacious remedy for Worms. Can confidently recommend them to the public as a valuable remedy. *Guyshorn, Dec. 17, 1860.* H. R. CUNNINGHAM."

"I have purchased and sold Woodill's Improved Worm Lozenges for the past year, and have also used them in my family. From my own observation, and from information from my customers, I can recommend them to the public as a safe and effectual remedy for worms. *Bridgewater, Dec. 22, 1860.* BENJAMIN HARRINGTON."

"I have used Woodill's Worm Lozenges in my family for a considerable time, and find them to surpass anything I have used. *Sambro, Dec. 23, 1860.* J. B. HAMBLIN."

"I have given your Worm Lozenges a fair trial, and feel that you are entitled to my certificate. I have given them to my children with wonderful success, having tried every other remedy without any benefit before your Worm Lozenges were recommended to me. I will advise all my neighbors to get them. *St. Margaret's Bay, April 6, 1861.* LOUIS RHYNO."

☞ Woodill's Improved Worm Lozenges are manufactured only at the CITY DRUG STORE, Halifax, and sold by dealers in medicine generally throughout the Province.

[1862.

SS.

AT DEPART.

h Lines

MES BLAIR'S.

mers

D SEAFORTH.

JOHN,
NGOUCHE.
CE,
RIVER.

parts of

United States,
by competent
F. W. Fish-
be paid onrison.
clair & Son.
vers.

VICK,

L. MANAGER.

the name of
SHAWICK'S

BROWN BROTHERS & CO.,
 3, 4 & 5 ORDNANCE SQUARE,
 (SUCCESSORS TO JOHN NAYLOR,)

Chemists & Druggists,

AND DEALERS IN

DYE STUFFS, CONFECTIONERY,

*Patent Medicines, Perfumery, Brushes, Combs,
 Sponges,*

WAX FOR WAX FLOWERS, GARDEN SEEDS,

And all articles usually sold in Drug Stores.

AGENTS FOR DuBARRY'S REVALENTA ARABICA FOOD AND DR.
 JAYNES' FAMILY MEDICINES.

AVERY, BROWN, & CO.,

WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS,

63 GEORGE STREET, NEAR THE MARKET, HALIFAX, N. S.

OFFER FOR SALE,

| | | |
|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Burning Fluid, | Fig Blue, | Confectionery, |
| Borax, | Mustard, | Honey, |
| Tea, | Logwood, | Lemon Syrup, |
| Indigo, | Ext. of Logwood, | Ginger, |
| Raisins, | Redwood, | Matches, |
| Olive Oil, | Saleratus, | Saltpetre, |
| Allspice, | Seeds, | Violin Strings, |
| Pepper, | Starch, | Vinegar, |
| Nutmegs, | Alum, | Liquorice, |
| Cinnamon, | Bath Bricks, | Ext. Redwood, |
| Cloves, | Black Lead, | Soda, |
| Currants, | Copperas, | Varnish, |

And a large supply of Medicines, Patent Medicines, Perfumery, Combs,
 Brushes, Soaps, Hair Oils, Pomatums, &c., &c.

Their entire Stock being purchased with CASH, they will sell as low
 as any other house in the Province.

[1862.]

1862.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

139

THE
MOUNT ALLISON WESLEYAN ACADEMY,
SACKVILLE, NEW BRUNSWICK.

Officers of Instruction and Government:

REV. HUMPHREY PICKARD, D.D., PRINCIPAL AND PROFESSOR
 OF INTELLECTUAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY, &c.

THOMAS PICKARD, A.M., PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS, PHYSICAL
 SCIENCE, &c.

DAVID ALLISON, A.B., PROFESSOR OF LATIN AND GREEK.

JAMES R. INCH, PROFESSOR OF FRENCH AND TEACHER IN THE
 INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT.

JOSEPH DIXON, TEACHER OF PENMANSHIP AND PRIMARY DE-
 PARTMENT.

REV. S. HUMPHREY, A.B., TEACHER OF LATIN, &c.

This Institution, which has been in successful operation about nineteen years, offers superior advantages to those who wish to procure either a partial or a complete course of Academic Study. It is situated in a quiet country village, which is easy of access, pleasant, and remarkably healthy; the Academic buildings, occupying beautiful positions, are spacious, and for the purposes for which they are designed altogether unequalled in these Provinces; the various apartments are commodious, well ventilated, and suitably furnished; all the plans, regulations, and arrangements, scholastic and domestic, are those which having been tried have been found best adapted to promote the comfort and facilitate the improvement of the Students. The Board of Instruction consists of competent, experienced and successful Teachers, who devote themselves in term time to earnest and persevering effort to facilitate the progress of their respective classes. Adequate provision is made for thoroughly teaching all the branches of Science and Literature usually included in the curriculum of the Academic or the Collegiate Institution.

☞ The charges for Board, etc., and Tuition are only from £27 10s. to £32 10s., N. B., Currency, per annum.

**TERMS OF FOURTEEN WEEKS EACH ARE TO BEGIN
 AS FOLLOWS:**

Thursday, October 31st, 1861.

Thursday, February 6th, 1862.

Thursday, July 24th, 1862.

Thursday, October 30th, 1862.

☞ For further information apply to the Principal. ☞

Sackville, N. B., October, 1861.

Wm. A. HESSON,
MERCHANT TAILOR AND CLOTHIER,
 195 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

**WEST OF ENGLAND BROAD CLOTH, FRENCH & ENGLISH
 DOESKINS, TWEEDS & VESTINGS.**

Every description of CLOTHING made at the shortest notice, which for style, taste, and beauty, cannot be excelled.

All garments are warranted to give satisfaction in EVERY RESPECT.

Always on hand, a large assortment of

**ROYAL ARCH
 MASONIC REGALIA.**

HATS & CAPS,
 OF EVERY STYLE AND VARIETY.

Neckties, Collars, Braces, Gloves, French Merino and Fancy Regatta Shirts, and everything suitable for Gentlemen's wear.

JOHN A. BELL,

GENERAL IMPORTER & DEALER IN

WOOLLEN, COTTON, LINEN, AND SILK GOODS,
MADE CLOTHING,

Cotton Warp, Hosiery, Haberdashery,

AND SUCH OTHER

BRITISH AND AMERICAN DRY GOODS,

As are required by the people of Nova Scotia.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL,

AT THE

CHEBUCTO HOUSE,

31 & 32 UPPER WATER STREET, HALIFAX.

[1862.

THIER,
& ENGLISH

notice, which
Y RESPECT.

LIA.

TY.
Fancy Regatta

L,

GOODS,

shery,

GOODS,

otia.

SE,

1862.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

111

OPPOSITE WEST FRONT PROVINCE BUILDING, HALIFAX.

ROBERT G. FRASER,
Chemist and Druggist,

AND DEALER IN

PURE MEDICINAL COD LIVER OIL,
Burning and Machine Oils,
Pure Neats-foot Oil,

SOLE AGENT FOR

ALBERTINE OIL,

Manufactured by the N. B. Oil Company, the cheapest light now
known.

A GOOD STOCK OF

COAL OIL LAMPS

Of the most approved makes, always on hand.

GENUINE DRUGS & MEDICINES,

SUPERIOR SOAP & PERFUMERY,

COMBS & BRUSHES,

SPONGES,

Pure Ground Spices,

ARROWROOT, SACO.

R. G. FRASER'S PECTORAL MIXTURE,

(A valuable article for Coughs.)

R. G. FRASER'S TONIC TINCTURE,

(For Indigestion.)

SHEFFIELD HOUSE.

D. STARR & SONS,

IMPORTERS OF

IRON, STEEL, IRONMONGERY,

AND ALL KINDS OF

HARDWARE GOODS,

CUTLERY,

LONDON PAINTS, OILS,

ENGLISH AND BELGIAN WINDOW GLASS,

Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe, Shot, &c.,

NETS, LINES, TWINES,

And have always on hand a large stock of the above Goods, imported direct from the Manufactories of GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, GERMANY and the UNITED STATES, which they are prepared to supply to their customers on their usual good terms.

Wholesale Cash customers will always find it to their advantage to replenish their Stocks at the Sheffield House.

D. Starr & Sons are Agents for "*The Vieille Montagne Zinc Mining Company,*" of France and Belgium; *Hoe's Celebrated Platform and Counter Scales—superior to any in the market; and Bill & Skerry's warranted Axes and Edge Tools.*—all of whose productions a large Stock is always on hand.

D. HENRY STARR.

JOHN STARR.

A. & W. MACKINLAY,
 Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers,
 10 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

Have constantly on hand a large assortment of

BOOKS & STATIONERY,

Which they offer on reasonable terms.

A Large Supply of the

IRISH NATIONAL SERIES OF SCHOGL BOOKS

In Stock, as follows: First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Books of Lessons, First Book of Arithmetic, Advanced ditto., Spelling Book Superseded, Sullivan's Geography Generalized, Sullivan's Small do., Sullivan's Grammar.

ALSO,—Lennie's Grammar, Murray's, Carpenter's and Mavor's Spellings, Gray's Arithmetic, Tutor's Assistant, &c.

A. & W. MACKINLAY, Sole Agents for MORRISON'S PILLS.

MACKINLAY'S
NEW MAP OF NOVA SCOTIA,
 BEAUTIFULLY COLOURED.

Size 3 feet 3 inches by 2 feet 8 inches.

PRICE—On Rollers, Varnished.....7s. 6d. each.
 In Book Form for Travellers,.....5s.
 In Sheets, Coloured,.....3s. 9d. “

MACKINLAY'S MAP embraces Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Prince Edward Island, and part of New Brunswick, and has been prepared with the greatest care, engraved on Copper Plate by one of the best English Artists; shewing all the Common Roads and Railways, lines of Telegraph Stations, Boundaries of Counties and Townships, &c.

For Sale by A. & W. MACKINLAY, Publishers.

GLOBE HOUSE.

Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

J. DANIEL,

SUCCESSOR TO H. D. FROST.

IMPORTER OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN

DRY GOODS.

N. B. Always in Stock, FRENCH KID GLOVES, from the "FIRST," makers in Paris.

NS,

RY,

OS,

S,

GLASS,

ES,

ods, import-
FRANCE,
prepared to

lvantage to

Zinc Mining
Platform and
Skerry's ware-
ge Stock is

IN STARR.

LIFE AND FIRE INSURANCE AGENCY,

No. 30 BEDFORD ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated in 1810. Cash Capital and Surplus \$932,000.

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated in 1819. Cash Capital and Surplus over Two Million Dollars.

HOME INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Incorporated in 1853. Cash Capital and Surplus near One and a-half Million Dollars.

PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY HARTFORD.

Incorporated in 1855. Cash Capital and Surplus \$625,000.

EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.

Capital over One Million Pounds Sterling. Established in 1807.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY AND ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

The prompt and liberal adjustment of claims, the large paid up Capitals and reserve funds, with a long and successful business experience of the above Companies are the best guarantees to their patrons.

The Subscriber has been agent for the two first and fifth named Companies over 20 years, and for the others since their commencement of business.

ARCHIBALD SCOTT,

GENERAL AGENT.

Halifax, N. S., November 1st, 1861.

[1862.]

CY,

ANY.
\$932,000.

as over Two

YORK.
near One and

FORD.
\$625,000.

LONDON.
ished in 1807.

COMPANY
ANY.

large paid up
ssful business
guarantees to

d fifth named
tr commence-

AL AGENT.

1862.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

145

WHOLESALE
DRY GOODS WAREHOUSE.

BELL & ANDERSON,

29 & 30 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX,

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

BRITISH & FOREIGN

DRY GOODS,

Grey Shirtings,
 White Shirtings,
 Regattas,
 Prints,
 Cobourgs,
 M. de laines,
 Fancy Dress Stuffs,
 Shawls,
 Mantles,
 Ribbons,

Flannels,
 Blankets,
 Broad Cloths,
 Pilot Cloths,
 Whitneys and Beavers,
 Vestings,
 Hosiery and Gloves,
 Ready Made Clothing,
 Tailor's Trimmings,
 Smallwares.

A large and varied Stock of the above, with every other description of DRY GOODS, kept constantly on hand.

EXCLUSIVE ATTENTION GIVEN

TO THE

WHOLESALE TRADE.

**NOVA SCOTIA AGENCY
NEW YORK FIRE INSURANCE.**

Security Fire Insurance Company,

NO. 31 PINE STREET, NEW YORK.

Cheapest and safest mode of Insurance,
Dealers receive 75 per cent Nett Profits.

Cash Capital, \$500,000.

Surplus, 1st August, 1861, \$109,269.20.

First Scrip Dividend to Policy Holders, Aug. 13th, 1860, 27 per cent.
of the Premiums paid, for which certificates were issued Oct. 1, 1860.

Lamar Fire Insurance Company,

No. 50 Wall Street, New York.

Cash Capital all paid up, \$300,000.

Surplus on hand, January 1st, 1861, \$45,808.47.

Lorillard Fire Insurance Company.

No. 31 Wall Street, New York.

Cash Capital, \$500,000. With a large surplus.

First Scrip Dividend to Policy Holders 35 per cent., for which certificates were issued Oct. 1st, 1861.

Standard Fire Insurance Company.

No. 50 Wall Street, New York.

Cash Capital, \$200,000. Surplus, \$28,349.56.

Market Fire Insurance Company,

No. 37 Wall Street, New York.

Capital, \$200,000. Net Surplus, estimated, \$70,392.00.

Scrip Dividend, 1860, was $33\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.—1861, 45 per cent.

The Capital Stock of the above Companies is securely invested in
Bonds and Mortgages, being first liens on Real Estate in the City of
New York, Bank Stocks and other Securities.

MARINE INSURANCE.

Provincial Insurance Company of Canada.

Guarantee Capital, \$1,133,288. Surplus, 155,885, US.

OFFICE—Bedford Row, Halifax, N. S. G. C. WHIDDEN, Agent.

[1862.

ANCE.

y,

0.

), 27 per cent.
et. 1, 1860.

y,

, 808.47.

y.

rplus.

r which certi-

y.

9,56.

\$70,392.00.

er cent.

y invested in
n the City of

nada.

S.S.

ODEN, Agent.

1862.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

147

Facts and their Consequence.

It is a fact that Langley's Cordial Rhubarb has obtained a deservedly high reputation for the cure of Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Cholera, &c.

It is a fact that Chiswell's Pectoral Balsam is a most serviceable assistant to nature in all cases of Coughs, Colds, Hoarseness, &c.

It is a fact that Langley's Antibilious Pills, by combining aromatic, tonic and aperient qualities, remove all oppressive accumulations, regulate the secretions of the liver, strengthen the system, induce a healthy appetite, and impart tranquility to the nervous system.

It is a fact that when you are transported with anguish arising from the exposure of the delicate nerve of the tooth to the cold air, Langley's Aromatic Tooth Powder possesses properties, rendering the teeth and gums firm and the breath agreeable.

It is a fact that Howard's Furniture Polish will, when applied to Furniture, be its own best recommendation.

The practical result to be deduced from these facts is that every farmer, every laborer, every fisherman, should keep a family supply on hand against the time of need.

For sale by

GEORGE JOHNSON,

Late Langley & Johnson,

Hollis St., Halifax.

BRITISH SHOE STORE.

ARTHUR J. RICKARDS,

IMPORTER OF

English and American Boots and Shoes.

LADIES' Prunella, Cashmere, Merino, Satin, Francais Kid, Memel Calf, Cloth and Leather Boots, Double and Single Sole, Elastic Side, Side Lace and Balmoral Military Heel. Slippers in Bronze, Kid, White Satin, Morocco, French Kid, Felt, Carpet, Prunella and Leather, Tie Shoes, Pegged Grain, Goatskin and Enamel Baskins, Rubber Shoes. MEN'S Elastic-side and Balmoral Boots, Stout Grain and Calf Boots, Patent Goat and Kip Brogans, Childrens' Boots and Shoes in every variety, Wholesale and Retail.

No. 145 Granville Street, Halifax,

Next door North of E. W. Chipman & Co.

A. J. R. has great pleasure in informing his friends that the above Stock of Boots, Shoes & Rubbers, is entirely new, most of which have been personally selected, and which cannot help giving satisfaction to the purchaser, both as regards *Style, Quality and Price.* The Stock of Rubber Shoes is unusually large, and exceedingly low priced. Ladies' Superior Over-Shoes 2s. 6d., Gents 3s. 9d.

☞ Orders from the Country will receive our best attention.

R. T. MUIR,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in every Description of

BRITISH & FOREIGN WRITING PAPERS,

EMBRACING :

Foolscafs,
Note Papers,
Steel Pens,
Blank Books,
Pocket Books,
Drawing Papers,
Artists' Materials,

Letter Papers,
Printing Papers,
Envelopes,
Penholders,
Writing Desks,
Memo. and Pass Books,
Portfolios,

Stereoscopes & Stereoscopic Views,

PLAYING, PRINTING AND LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S VISITING CARDS.

Together with a large assortment of Presentation Books, in Rich Morocco and other Bindings; Bibles, Testaments, Church Services and Prayer Books, School Books, &c., Wholesale and Retail, at extremely low Prices. BOOK-BINDING of every description, executed with neatness and despatch.

LONDON BOOK STORE,

9 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

BRITISH & AMERICAN SHOE STORE,

56 GEORGE STREET,

NORTH END OF PROVINCE BUILDING,

HALIFAX, N. S.

GEORGE S. YATES,

IMPORTER OF

ENGLISH, FRENCH & AMERICAN

BOOTS & SHOES,

Shoe Stock & Rubber Over-Shoes.

A complete Stock of the above always on hand, which will be sold Wholesale and Retail at a less profit than at any other house in the trade.

MOUNT ALLISON
LADIES' ACADEMY,
 SACKVILLE, N. B.

THIS popular Institution is situated in one of the healthiest villages in British North America. It is furnished throughout with every comfort and convenience for boarders. The Institution is provided with the best Musical Instruments and copies in the Fine Arts.

Teachers of experience and established reputation are constantly engaged in the work of instruction, and no reasonable effort is spared to render it the best and cheapest educational establishment for young ladies in the country.

Terms :

| | |
|--|----------|
| Board and Tuition, per year,..... | \$110 00 |
| Instrumental Music, per year,..... | 24 00 |
| Languages, Sciences, and Mathematics, per year,... | 4 00 |

Board of Instruction :

REV'D. JOHN ALLISON, A.M., } PRINCIPALS.
 MRS. JOHN ALLISON, A.M., }

- REV'D. JOHN ALLISON, A.M., PROFESSOR OF MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE, BELLES LETTERS, AND NATURAL SCIENCES
 MRS. JOHN ALLISON, A.M., PROFESSOR OF ANCIENT AND MODERN LANGUAGES, AND MATHEMATICS.
 MISS LAURA C. KNIGHT, TEACHER OF LANGUAGES.
 MISS M. BURBIDGE, TEACHER OF MATHEMATICS.
 MISS E. CHAPMAN, TEACHER OF ENGLISH BRANCHES.
 MISS JANE E. MILLER, TEACHER OF OIL PAINTING.
 MISS A. C. BARNES, TEACHER OF CRAYONING.
 MRS. C. KINGSBURY, TEACHER OF PIANO AND SINGING.
 EDWARD AMBUHL, Esq., PROFESSOR OF PIANO, ORGAN, AND VOCAL MUSIC.

The First Term commences July 25th.
 The Second Term commences November 1st.
 The Third Term commences February 7th.

of
 PERS,
 books,
 CARDS.
 ks, in Rich
 ervices and
 extremely
 with neat-
 RE,
 STORE,
 ES,
 ES,
 ill be sold
 se in the

STAR
LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

(Founded 1843.)

Capital £100,000 Sterling.

Offers all the benefits which have been developed during the progress
of the system of

LIFE ASSURANCE.

The Premiums are charged at the lowest rates consistent with safety
to the Assured.

Whole particulars furnished at the Agent's office,

CORNER OF GEORGE AND HOLLIS STREETS.

R. S. BLACK, M. D., *Medical Referee.*

M. G. BLACK, Junr. *Agent.*

M. G. BLACK, Junr.

CORNER OF GEORGE AND HOLLIS STREETS.

HALIFAX, N. S.

KEEPS CONSTANTLY ON HAND

A WELL ASSORTED STOCK OF

BRITISH & FOREIGN MANUFACTURED

DRY GOODS,

Which will be sold at Very Low Prices, at the old stand,
Corner of George and Hollis Streets.

FULLER'S NORTH AMERICAN AND TRANSATLANTIC EXPRESS.

ARRANGEMENTS COMPLETED.

PARCELS and Merchandise of every description sent to ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES, EUROPE, and the East.

EXPRESSES ARE MADE UP

DAILY—To all parts of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

SEMI-WEEKLY—To the United States, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Canada, South America, Mexico, California, and Oregon.

SEMI-MONTHLY—To England, France, Germany, Italy, Aden, Mauritius, Bombay, Ceylon, Madras, Calcutta, Long Kong, Amoy, Shanghai, Manilla, and Melbourne.

PRINCIPAL OFFICES AND AGENTS.

Halifax, N. S., 40 *Hollis St.*, E. G. Fuller. *Liverpool*, Staveley & Starr, 9 Chapel St.
St. John, A. B., J. D. Turner. *St. John's, N. F.*, Thomas McCutman.
Boston, W. H. Pillow, Adam's Express. *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*, W. Sinclair & Son.

RAIL ROAD TICKET OFFICE. GREAT WESTERN ROUTE.

1861.

BOSTON & WORCESTER, & WESTERN RAILROAD LINE.

Passengers will please take notice that this is the shortest route, and the only line running Express Trains West from Boston. Passenger trains leave Station, corner Beach and Albany Streets, daily for Albany, Saratoga Springs, Buffalo, N. Falls, and Suspension Bridge. Connecting at Buffalo with the Lake Shore Railroad for Cleveland, Toledo, Cincinnati, and Louisville. Connecting at Suspension Bridge with the Great Western Railway, for Hamilton, Toronto, London and Detroit.

Also for Chicago, St. Louis, and all places of importance at the West and S. West. Baggage Checked to Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati, &c.

Tickets can be procured at the Depot of the Boston and Worcester Railroad, or at 40 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

E. B. PHILLIPS, Superintendent of B. & W. R. R.
E. G. FULLER, Agent, Halifax, N. S.

SOUTHERN MAIL ROUTE!

1861.

BOSTON & NEW YORK EXPRESS LINE, VIA WORCESTER, SPRINGFIELD, AND HARTFORD.

The only route between Boston and New York without change of Cars or Ferry.

By this Line Through Tickets are sold and baggage checked to New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington.

Also, tickets for sale by the Virginia and Tennessee Route, for Lynchburg, Knoxville, Dalton, Chattanooga, Atlanta, Nashville, Macon, Montgomery, Mobile, Memphis, New Orleans, &c.

Express Trains leave Boston daily.

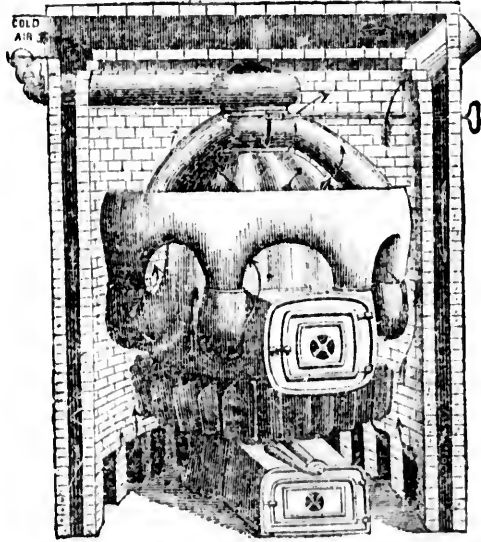
Fares always as low as by any other all rail route.

Through Tickets sold and Freight Contracts made, via Albany, to all principal points in the Western, North-western, and South-western States, and the Canadas.

For further information inquire at the B. & W. R. R. Station, or at 40 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

E. B. PHILLIPS, Superintendent B. & W. R. R.
E. G. FULLER, Agent, Halifax, N. S.

IRON FRONT, DUKE STREET.



W. S. SYMONDS & Co.,

MANUFACTURERS & DEALERS IN

Cooking, Office & Parlor Stoves,

HOT-AIR FURNACES,

COOKING RANGES, SHIPS' CABOUSES,

PARLOR GRATES,

PENRYN MARBLE MANTLES, SHOWER BATHS,

BATH BOILERS,

LIFT, CHAIN AND FORCE PUMPS.

CONFERENCE
JOB PRINTING OFFICE,
 No. 136 ARGYLE STREET,
 HALIFAX, N. S.

THIS Establishment has a large Stock of Types of every description, and has very extensive facilities for

BOOK AND JOB PRINTING.

By the introduction of the most approved machinery much greater despatch is secured than otherwise. The beautiful JOB ENGINE of the Ruggles Company is used for General Job Work, while for the larger descriptions of work the Steam Press is used.

BLANK FORMS for Lawyers, Magistrates, Merchants or Companies, —CATALOGUES, HANDBILLS, BILL HEADS, LABELS, CARDS, and

ALL DESCRIPTIONS OF JOB WORK

executed in a manner which cannot fail to give satisfaction; while the prices are as low as those of any house in the Provinces.

THE PROVINCIAL WESLEYAN

is published every Wednesday, at the Wesleyan Conference Office and Book-Room, 136 Argyle Street, Halifax, N. S. The terms on which this Paper is published are exceedingly low—Ten Shillings yearly—half in advance.

The Provincial Wesleyan, from its large and increasing circulation, is one of the best mediums for Advertising that is open to the mercantile public.

W. CHASE,
PHOTOGRAPH GALLERY,

No. 51 HOLLIS STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Where Superior PHOTOGRAPHS may be obtained in every style known to the art.

Machine-cut Files !

The HIGHEST premiums over all competitors have been awarded to the

WHEPPLE
FILE MANUFACTURING COMPANY,
BALLARD VALE, MASS.,

For their Machine-cut Files. Warranted superior to all others in use.

OFFICE AND SALESROOM

No. 34 Kelby Street,

Corner Central Street, BOSTON, Mass.

HALIFAX MARBLE WORKS,
CORNER OF BARRINGTON & BLOWERS STREETS.
NEAR WAVERLEY HOUSE.

MONUMENTS, GRAVESTONES,
Tabletops, &c.,

Manufactured of the best

Italian and American MARBLE,

On reasonable terms, with neatness and despatch.

Persons in want of GRAVE STONES, or other work in our line will find it to their advantage to call at this Establishment before purchasing elsewhere.

THOMAS WESLEY & Co.

ESTABLISHED, A. D., 1825.

STARR'S HARDWARE STORE,
49 Upper Water Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

The Subscribers keep constantly on hand at the above old and well known Stand a good assortment of

IRONMONGERY,
HARDWARE, CUTLERY, LEAD, TIN, ZINC,
PAINTS, OILS, GLASS, PUTTY, &c., &c.,

which they offer for sale at lowest market rates.

STARRS & McNUTT.

LONDON TEA WAREHOUSE,

BARRINGTON STREET,

Near the Farmer's Market, Halifax, N. S.

THE BEST AND CHEAPEST

TEAS & COFFEES

In Nova Scotia are always to be obtained of

H. Wetherby & Co.,

WHOLESALE & RETAIL

GROCERS & PROVISION MERCHANTS.

Teas, Coffees, Spices, Sugars, Molasses, Tobacco, Currants, Raisins, Flour, Pickles, Sauces, Vinegars, Hams, Bacon, Cheese, and every article in the trade at the lowest market rates.

☞ Coffees Roasted and Ground DAILY by Steam Power.

A NATIONAL STANDARD
BOTH IN
ENGLAND AND AMERICA.
—
WORCESTER'S
SERIES OF DICTIONARIES.

CONSISTING OF

| | |
|--|--------|
| WORCESTER'S SCHOOL DICTIONARY, | \$0.38 |
| WORCESTER'S ELEMENTARY DICTIONARY, | .75 |
| WORCESTER'S COMPREHENSIVE DICTIONARY, | 1.12 |
| WORCESTER'S ACADEMIC DICTIONARY, | 1.75 |
| WORCESTER'S UNIVERSAL & CRITICAL DICTIONARY, | 3.50 |
| WORCESTER'S QUARTO DICTIONARY, | 7.50 |

A liberal discount made to the Trade, to Teachers, and to Schools.

These Dictionaries have received the approval of the most eminent literary men, both in England and America. The Royal quarto Dictionary, although first published in January, 1860, has already become the standard work in most of the literary institutions of the country; while the smaller works have been extensively introduced into the best Academies and Common Schools. They are now the authorized Dictionaries for New Brunswick, as will be seen by the following certificate.

Education Officer, Fredericton, 22nd August, 1861.

The Board of Education having authorized Worcester's Dictionary for the use of Public Schools in New Brunswick, I have much pleasure in recommending the work to the favorable consideration of Teachers.

JOHN BENNETT, *Chief Superintendent.*

Worcester's Royal Quarto Dictionary.

1854 PAGES, 1,000 ILLUSTRATIONS.

This is entirely a New Work, and all the new words, synonyms, and illustrations will be found in their proper places.

Attention is particularly called to the following testimonials selected from among hundreds of the same import.

From the Rev. W. Whewell, D. D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, Author of "History of the Inductive Sciences."

I have repeatedly consulted the Dictionary since it has been in my possession, and have seen reason to think it more complete and exact than its predecessors.

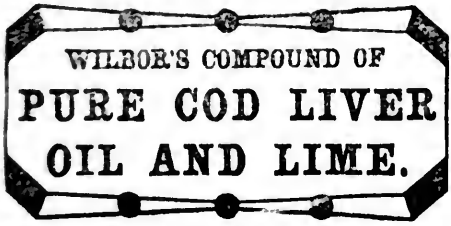
From E. Ryerson D. D., Superintendent of Public Instruction for Upper Canada.

I have for several years used Webster's, as the best Dictionary of its kind—always excepting its orthography—but I regard and recommend for our Schools and Public Institutions, Worcester's Dictionary, as a very great improvement upon that of Webster's pictorial edition.

"THE BEST ENGLISH LEXICON."—*London Athenaeum, July 14th, 1861.*

For Sale at the Wesleyan Book Store, 151 N. S.

SWAN, BREWER & TILLESTON, PUBLISHERS,
151 Washington Street, Boston.



**A CURE FOR CONSUMPTION, COUGHS, COLDS, ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS,
General Debility and all Scrofulous Humors.**

Have You Tried It?

This important question should be asked every individual who is suffering from Pulmonary trouble in this fickle climate. Have you tried Wilbor's Compound of Cod Liver Oil and Lime? It will not nauseate, like the plain Oil, but is, on the contrary, pleasant to the taste; moreover the Phosphate of Lime is, in this combination, a most remarkable aid to the healing properties of the Pure Cod Liver Oil, as the following certificate—selected from a host of like grateful acknowledgments—will amply sh. w. No person should neglect for a single hour a cough or any affection of the Lungs, lest the most serious consequences follow. Dr. Wilbor's preparation is both safe, simple, and sure in all ordinary cases, and has performed some very, rising cures in decided Consumption, where ordinary medical aid has failed:—

CHAMBER STREET, BOSTON.

A. E. WILBOR—Dear Sir: My little daughter, eleven years old, having been declared to be in a Consumption, I resolved, as a last resort, to try Cod Liver Oil. This in its simple state my daughter could not retain on her stomach, and it was found on each trial to be too nauseating to remain. A friend suggested to me that your preparation of Cod Liver Oil and Lime could be given without causing this nausea. I procured a bottle, with little hope that my child would be permanently benefited by it; but was gratified to find she could take it without nausea, and retain it in the stomach. This was one point gained, but to our great delight by the time a second bottle had been used, a manifest improvement was apparent in my daughter's health, and now she is so completely recovered as again to mingle with her playmates, and attend school. I consider it my duty to make these facts known.
MARIA D. HANSON, Dover St. Boston.

This simple testimonial is sufficient to show those who wish for an article of remarkable healing qualities, pleasant to the taste, and sure in effect, that such may be had in Wilbor's Compound of Cod Liver Oil and Lime.

CAUTION.—On account of the great reputation of this Compound for all Lung Complaints, the subscriber would caution the afflicted against using any except that manufactured by him, as he has the only receipt in the United States for combining the PURE OIL with LIME in a proper manner. Therefore as you value your health, purchase not except that manufactured by

ALEX. B. WILBOR, Chemist,

166 COURT STREET, BOSTON.

For sale in S. J. by W. O. SMITH and T. B. BAKER. In Halifax by G. E. MORTON & Co.

A.
IES.
... \$0.38
... .75
... 1.12
... 1.75
... 3.50
... 7.50
literary men,
h first pub-
most of the
extensively
are now the
owing certifi-
gust, 1861.
r the use of
ending the
rincipal.
y.
and illustra-
from among
e. Author of
possession,
decessors.
Canada.
nd—always
ad Pub-
pen that of
4, 1861.
HERS.
Boston.



COLDS! COUGHS!!

BROWN'S BRONCHIAL TROCHES

Cure Cough, Cold, Hoarseness, Influenza, any Irritation or Soreness of the throat, relieve the Hacking Cough in Consumption, Bronchitis, Asthma and Catarrh, clear and give strength to the voice of

PUBLIC SPEAKERS AND SINGERS.

Few are aware of the importance of checking a Cough or "SLIGHT COLD" in its first stage; that which in the beginning would yield to a mild remedy, if neglected, soon attacks the Lungs. "Brown's Bronchial Troches" are a most valuable article, especially so at this season of the year, when Coughs, Colds, Bronchitis, Influenza, Hoarseness and Sore Throat are so prevalent. The Troches give sure and almost immediate relief.

- | | | |
|----------------|--|-----------------|
| BROWN'S | "That trouble in my throat, (for which the Troches" is a specific) having made me often a mere whisperer." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | X. P. WILLIS, | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | "I recommend their use to PUBLIC SPEAKERS." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | REV. E. H. CHAPIN, | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | "Have proved extremely serviceable for HOARSENESS." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | REV. H. W. BEECHER | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | "Almost instant relief in the distressing labor of breathing peculiar to ASTHMA." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | REV. A. C. EGGLESTON, | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | "Contain no Opium or anything injurious." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | DR. A. A. HAYES, <i>Chemist, Boston.</i> | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | "A simple and pleasant combination for Coughs, &c." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | DR. G. F. BIGELOW, <i>Boston.</i> | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | "Beneficial in BRONCHITIS." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | DR. J. E. W. LANE, <i>Boston.</i> | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | "I have proved them excellent for Whooping Cough." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | REV. H. W. WARREN, <i>Boston.</i> | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | "Beneficial when compelled to speak, suffering from Cold." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | REV. S. J. P. ANDERSON, | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | <i>St. Louis.</i> | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | "I heartily unite in the above commendation." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | REV. M. SCHUYLER, | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | "EFFECTUAL in removing Hoarseness and Irritation of the Throat, so common with SPEAKERS and SINGERS." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | Prof. M. STACY JOHNSON, | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | <i>La Grange, Ga.</i> | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | Teacher of Music, Southern Female College. | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | "I have been much afflicted with Bronchial AFFECTION, producing Hoarseness and Cough— | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | The "Troches," are the only effectual remedy, giving power and clearness to the voice." | TROCHES. |
| BROWN'S | REV. GEO. SLACK, | TROCHES. |
| | Min. Ch. of England, Milton Parsonage, Canada. | |

Brown's Bronchial Troches.

Cures Cough, Cold, Hoarseness and Influenza. Cures any Irritation or Soreness of the Throat. Relieves the Hacking Cough in Consumption. Relieves Bronchitis, Asthma and Catarrh. Clears and gives strength to the voice of SINGERS. Indispensable to PUBLIC SPEAKERS. Soothing and simple, CHILDREN can use them,—As they assist Expectoration and relieve Hoarseness.

Sold by all Druggists at TWENTY-FIVE CENTS A BOX.

EDINBURGH COUGH LOZENGE DEPOT.

HENRY A. TAYLOR,

IMPORTER & DEALER IN

**Genuine British & Foreign Drugs, Medicines,
Spices, Brushes, Combs,
PERFUMERY, DYE STUFFS, &c.**

Garden and Field Seeds imported each Season from the best English and American Growers.

The popular Proprietary Medicines of the day constantly on hand or imported to order.

Orders from the Country and Shore Districts receive prompt attention and speedily forwarded by best conveyance. Address

**No. 81 SACKVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

Cleverdon & Co.,

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

EARTHENWARE, CHINA,

GLASSWARE,

*Tea Trays, Tobacco Pipes, Filters, Milk Pans, Electro
Plate Table Cutlery.*

Forks, Spoons, &c.

“STAFFORDSHIRE HOUSE,”

Opposite H. M. Ordnance, Halifax, N. S.

ES
ritation
ough
Co-
f

NGERS.

a Cough or
n the begin-
s. - Brown's
season of the
Throat are so

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ROCHES.

ritation or Sore-
ieves Bronchitis
and Influenza
them.—As they

22

H. S. McNEIL & Co.,
 IMPORTERS & DEALERS IN
Hats, Caps, Furs, &c.
 ALSO
 BRITISH AND AMERICAN
BOOTS AND SHOES,
Wholesale and Retail,
 No. 3 GRANVILLE STREET,
 HALIFAX, N. S.

Travelling Trunks, Hat Cases Carpet Bags, Over Shoes.

HENRY S. McNEIL.

EDWARD SMITH.

J. B. BENNETT & CO.,
 IMPORTERS OF
British & Foreign Dry Goods,
 WHOLESALE & RETAIL.
 STOCK REPLENISHED BY EVERY MAIL
 STEAMER.

RETAIL,
 NO. 4 GRANVILLE STREET,
 WHOLESALE,
 No. 4 ORDNANCE ROW,
 HALIFAX, N. S.

WHERE

F
 L

PAT
 LEEC
 27
 Famil

[1862.]

&c.

ES,

T,

Shoes.

ED SMITH.

oods,

MAIL

ET,

1862.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

161

SOUTH END TEA & GROCERY STORE.

WHERE
THE CHEAPEST AND BEST
**TEAS, COFFEES,
SPICES,**



**SUGARS,
FLOUR, MEAL,
CHEESE,
HAMS, &c.
LONDON PICKLES,**

(Sign of the Chinaman.)

With a varied and select assortment of
FIRST CLASS GROCERIES,

Can always be obtained at the
LOWEST RATES.....TERMS CASH.

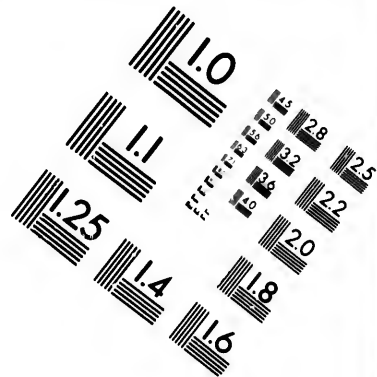
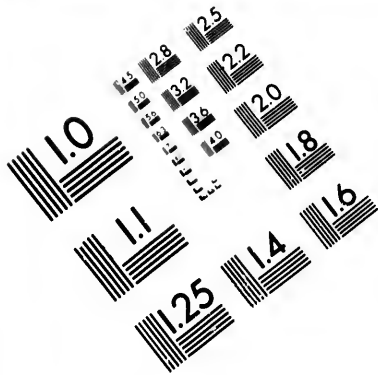
GEORGE S. BOLTON,
CORNER OF GRANVILLE AND SACKVILLE STREETS,
HALIFAX, N. S.

JOHN RICHARDSON, JR.,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN
**DRUGS, MEDICINES,
PATENT MEDICINES, PURE MEDICINAL COD LIVER OIL,
SPICES, DYE STUFFS,**

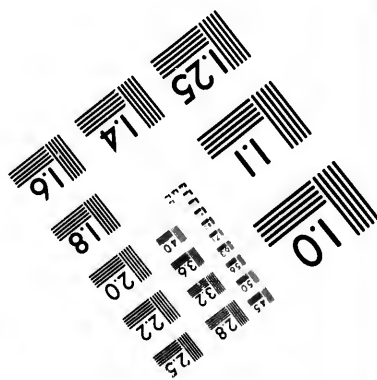
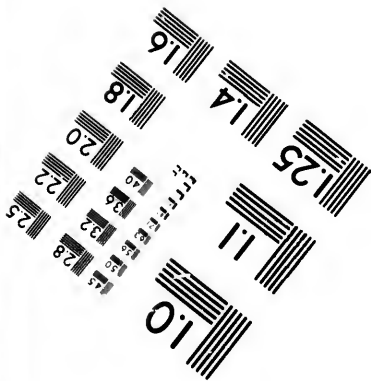
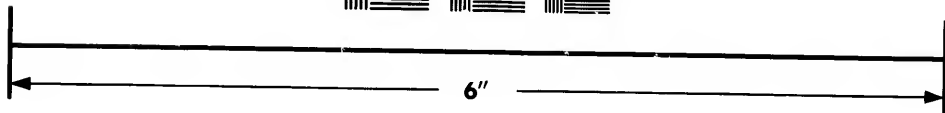
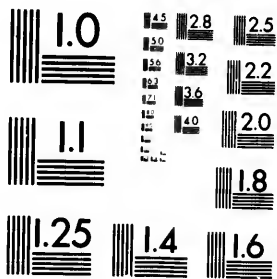
LEECHES, PERFUMERY, HAIR BRUSHES, NAIL & TOOTH BRUSHES, &c.,
No. 139 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

Physicians' Prescriptions carefully prepared. Sea and Family Medicine Chests put up at the shortest notice.





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

10
13 128
16 132
18 122
20
25

10
11
15
16
17

WESLEYAN BOOK-ROOM,

No. 136 Argyle Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

A MONTHLY PARCEL

is regularly received by every alternate Steamer from Liverpool, G. B.

Orders for Miscellaneous Books transmitted by every Mail and regularly received per return.

The following are received as published :

The Wesleyan Methodist Magazine, Christian Miscellany, Church of England Magazine, Law ditto., Bentley's, United Service Journal, Tait's, Dublin University, Blackwood's, New Monthly, Fraser, Titan, London Quarterly Review, British Workman, Nelson's Children's Paper, &c., &c., &c.

Orders from the United States punctually executed.—National Magazine, Ladies' Repository, Sunday School Advocate, Student and School-mate, &c., &c., received as soon as published, with all recent publications.

SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION

and Tract Society's publications regularly received.

☞ A large assortment of

BIBLES

in every style of Binding, Bibles and Hymns, Wesley's Hymns, Clarke's and Benson's Commentaries always on hand. Wesley's, Watson's and Fletcher's Works—English and American Editions—Carter and Brother's publications, &c., Sunday School Libraries, Memoirs, &c.

STATIONERY

of all kinds, Letter and Note Paper, ruled and plain, Envelopes, Sealing Wax, Steel Pens, Penholders, Blank and Memorandum Books.

☞ Leisure Hour, Sunday at Home, Family Friend, and other serials.

**FULLER'S
AMERICAN BOOK STORE & PERIODICAL DEPOT.**

(Established, May, 1848.)

Burnt, January, 1861. Rebuilt and Re-Established, November, 1861, on the old site,

40 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

The Proprietor of the above establishment tenders his acknowledgment to the Nova Scotia Public, for the liberal patronage bestowed on his house since its foundation in May, 1848. His facilities are now such as to enable him to be supplied at all times, with the latest publications of the day, which he continues to furnish at Publishers' prices.

Any book published in the United States not on hand, furnished at short notice. Special attention given to orders from the country.


Those in arrears for subscription will please bear in mind that this branch is a cash business, and without which their periodicals will be discontinued. Send in the pay for your arrears and renew your subscriptions.

We do not ask for the amount simply because it is due, but because we need it to carry on our business. Is not the laborer worthy of his hire? Have we not labored long and faithfully for your benefit? Then make our labors light and our heart glad by an early remittance. The amount due from each subscriber is small of course, but,

"Little drops of water,
Little grains of sand,
Make the mighty ocean,
And the beautiful land."

Respectfully,

E. G. FULLER.

 Any Magazine, Review, Newspaper, or other periodical published in the United States furnished as usual at Publishers' prices.

ENGLISH & AMERICAN SHOE STORE.

ARCHIBALD GOREHAM,

Importer of and Dealer in Gentlemen's Calf, Grain, Enamel and Patent Elastic-side and Wellington Boots, Lace Shoes, Bluchers, Brogans, Pumps, Slippers, &c. Ladies' Elastic-side and Side-lace Boots, Kid Balmoral Boots, Slippers, &c. Misses' and Children's Boots, Strap Shoes, Lace Shoes, and Slippers. Gentlemen's, Ladies' Misses', and Children's *Rubber Boots and Shoes.*

Fishermen's Water-proof Boots, &c.

Wholesale and Retail customers will find it to their advantage to purchase at the English & American Shoe Store, where they can be supplied with Boots and Shoes, which for durability and cheapness cannot be surpassed in the city.

15 DUKE STREET,

ONE DOOR BELOW DECHIZEAU & CROW'S, HALIFAX, N. S.

OM,

er from Li-

Mail and regu-

ay, Church of
ice Journal,
y, Fraser,
man,

ted.—National
eate, Student
shed, with all

N

ymms, Clarke's
's, Watson's
Editions—
day

velopes, Seal-
dum Books.
end, and other

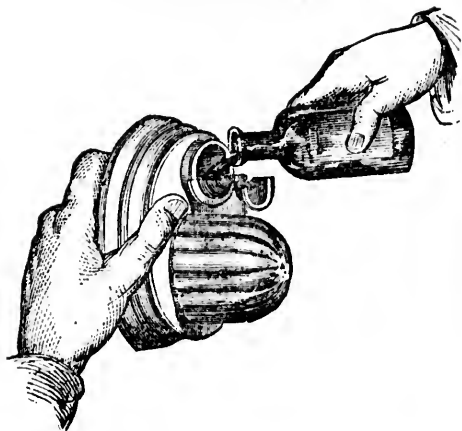
PATENT RUBBER HEAD PENCIL.



A most convenient thing for Book-keepers, Architects or any one using a Lead Pencil and having occasion often to erase.

CUTTER, TOWER & Co.,
Stationers & Paper Dealers,
 89 DEVONSHIRE, ST., BOSTON.

Position when Filling.

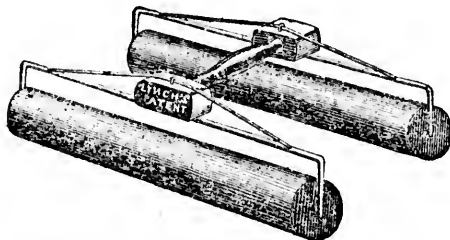


PATENT
BAROMETER INK STAND,

THE BEST THING EVER INVENTED!

Warranted to keep the Ink in good condition & free from dust.
TRY IT!

LYNCH'S PATENT
PAPER-WETTING & LETTER COPYING MACHINE.



A most convenient article for Dampening the Copy Book and a great saving of time over the old method; also very desirable for a Copier where a small amount of Copying is required.

Blank Books manufactured to order, and all kinds of Printing executed with neatness and dispatch.

89 DEVONSHIRE ST.

H

DI
 An
 three
 soon
 must
 local

In
 nated
 Let
 to this
 will b

No
 whate
 Rhem
 its int

The
 Anti d
 tone;
 itself,
 system

Cas
 to any
 applica

Shou
 renovat
 with su
 but min

* * *
 New Y
 through
 and \$1

☞
 N B.
 affixed

& Co.,
Dealers,
BOSTON.



STAND,
VENTED!
n & free from dust.

ING MACHINE.



g the Copy Book and
; also very desirable
yng is required.

to order, and all
heatness and de-

E ST.

1862.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

165

THE SCIENCE OF HEALTH.

EVERY MAN HIS OWN PHYSICIAN.

Holloway's Pills and Ointment.

Diphtheria, Ulcerated Sore Throat, and Scarlet and other Fevers.

Any of the above diseases may be cured by well rubbing the Ointment three times a day into the chest, throat and neck of the patient; it will soon penetrate, and give immediate relief. Medicine taken by the mouth must operate upon the whole system ere its influences can be felt in any local part, whereas the Ointment will do its work at once.

Bilious Disorders.

In whatever form diseases attacks the liver, it is repelled and exterminated by these searching, painless and irresistible Pills.

Let the sick whom the faculty have abandoned, resort with confidence to this powerful antibilious agent, and a restoration to health and activity will be the unvarying result.

Scrofula, Erysipelas, and Salt Rheum.

No remedy has ever done so much for the cure of diseases of the Skin, whatever form they may assume, as this Ointment. No case of Salt Rheum, Scurvy, Sore Heads, Scrofula or Erysipelas, can long withstand its influences.

Dyspepsia.

The great scourge of this continent yields quickly to a course of these Anti dyspeptic Pills, and the digestive organs are restored to their proper tone; no matter in what hideous shape this hydra of disease exhibits itself, this searching and merrring remedy disperses it from the patient's system.

Piles, Fistulas, Bad Legs, Old Sores and Uleers.

Cases of many years standing that have pertinaciously refused to yield to any other remedy or treatment, have invariably succumbed to a few applications of this powerful unguent.

Sickly Females.

Should lose no time in trying a few doses of these regulating and renovating Pills; whatever may be their complaint, they can be taken with safety in all periodical and other disorganizations; their effect is all but miraculous.

***Sold at the manufactory of Professor HOLLOWAY, 80 Maiden Lane, New York, and by all respectable Druggists and Dealers in Medicines, throughout the civilized world, in pots and boxes at 25 cents, 63 cents and \$1 each.

☞ There is considerable saving by taking the larger sizes.

N B.—Directions for the guidance of patients in every disorder are affixed to each box.

INDEX.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Astronomical Symbols,..... | 3 | Court of Error,..... | 57 |
| Attornies and Barristers,..... | 60 | Marriage and Divorce, 57 | |
| Alumni of King's College,..... | 63 | Vice Admiralty,..... | 57 |
| Acadia College,..... | 63 | Census,..... | 116 |
| Academy, Mount Allison,..... | 65 | Coroners,..... | 59 |
| Horton,..... | 64 | Collegiate School, Windsor,... | 63 |
| Pictou,..... | 65 | Colleges, Kings,..... | 62 |
| African Baptist Association,... | 91 | Acadia,..... | 63 |
| Episcopal Methodists, 91 | | Dalhousie,..... | 63 |
| American Telegraph Comp'y.. | 93 | Presbyterian Church, 64 | |
| Army, Officers of,..... | 102 | St. Mary's,..... | 64 |
| Ayer's Pills,..... | 125 | Clergy of Church of England, 83 | |
| Sarsaparilla,..... | 126 | Roman Catholic Ch., 88 | |
| Board of Works,..... | 34 | Colonial Church and School So- | |
| Revenue,..... | 34 | ciety,..... | 84 |
| Exam. for Medical Li- | | Congregational Ministers,.... | 90 |
| censes,..... | 35 | Customs Department,..... | 81 |
| Barristers and Attornies,..... | 60 | Comptrollers Department,.... | 82 |
| Baptist Ministers,..... | 89 | Consuls,..... | 107 |
| Bible Society,..... | 91 | Dalhousie College,..... | 63 |
| Association, Ladies',.... | 91 | Deaf and Dumb Institution... 64 | |
| Building Society,..... | 94 | Dispensary, Halifax Visiting, .. | 96 |
| Banks,..... | 94 | Eclipses,..... | 4 |
| Business Directory,..... | 119 | Ember Days,..... | 4 |
| Chronological Eras & Cycles,... | 3 | Executive Council,..... | 31 |
| Calendar Pages,..... | 6 to 29 | Ecclesiastical,..... | 83 |
| Colonial Government,..... | 31 | Electric Telegraph Company.. 93 | |
| Crown Land Office,..... | 34 | Feasts, Fixed and Moveable, .. 4 | |
| Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 34 | | Financial Secretary's Office, ... 34 | |
| Commissioners of Schools,.... | 66 | Freewill Baptist Ministers,.... | 90 |
| for Signing Pro- | | Fire Department,..... | 110 |
| vince Notes, 34 | | Government Officers and Offices 34 | |
| for Railways, .. 34 | | Grammar School, Halifax,.... | 64 |
| St. Peter's Can- | | Gaslight Company,..... | 94 |
| nal,..... | 34 | House of Assembly,..... | 33 |
| Reciprocity | | Horton Academy,..... | 64 |
| Treaty,..... | 35 | Halifax Grammar School,.... | 64 |
| Ancient Rec'ds, 35 | | National School,..... | 64 |
| Halifax County | | Ladies' Bible Asso.,... 91 | |
| Court House, 35 | | Young Men's Christian | |
| to Examine Pi- | | Association,..... | 91 |
| lots,..... | 35, 80 | City Mission,..... | 92 |
| of Normal Sch'., 62 | | Wesleyan Benevnt. So. 92 | |
| for Insolvent | | and Dartmouth Steam- | |
| Debtors,.... | 78 | boat Company, ...93 | 114 |
| to License Pi- | | Library,..... | 94 |
| lots,..... | 78 | Yacht Club,..... | 95 |
| Citadel Hill, Signals from,.... | 54 | City Corporation,..... | 109 |

..... 57
 Divorce, 57
 lity,..... 57
 116
 59
 ndsor,.. 63
 62
 63
 63
 Church, 64
 64
 England, 83
 tholic Ch., 88
 School So-
 84
 sters,..... 90
 e,..... 81
 ment,..... 82
 107
 63
 titution... 64
 Visiting, 96
 4
 4
 31
 83
 Company.. 93
 Loveable,.. 4
 s Office,.... 34
 nisters,.... 90
 110
 and Offices 34
 alifax,.... 64
 94
 33
 64
 school,.... 64
 hool,..... 64
 le Asso.,... 91
 's Christian
 on,..... 91
 b,..... 92
 benevnt. So. 92
 nth Steam-
 pany,....93 114
 94
 95
 ration,.... 109

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Health Officers,..... | 80 | Packets from Halifax,..... | 47 |
| Hackney Carriages,..... | 112 | Prothonotaries,..... | 58 |
| Imperial Government,..... | 30 | Pictou Academy,..... | 65 |
| Inspector of Schools,..... | 62 | Queen's Printer,..... | 34 |
| Judges & Registrars of Probate, | 58 | Receiver General's Office,.... | 34 |
| Justices of the Peace,..... | 69 | Registrar of Deeds,..... | 58 |
| Inland Navigation Company,.. | 93 | Royal Acadian School,..... | 65 |
| Insurance Companies,..... | 97 | Revenue Officers,..... | 82 |
| King's College,..... | 62 | Roads and Distances,..... | 105 |
| Legislative Council,..... | 32 | Superintendent of Sable Island, | 35 |
| Light Houses,..... | 50 | St. Paul's Island, 35 | |
| Lutheran Church,..... | 91 | Signals from Citadel Hill,.... | 54 |
| German do..... | 91 | Supreme Court,..... | 58 |
| Masonic Bodies,..... | 99 | Sittings of,..... | 58 |
| Mount Allison Academy,..... | 65 | Sessions of the Peace,..... | 58 |
| Ministers of Church of Scotland | 84 | Surveyors (Deputy) of Crn. Lds. | 59 |
| Presbyterian Church, 85 | | of Shipping,..... | 80 |
| Wesleyan Church,.... | 87 | of Great Roads,..... | 96 |
| Baptist Churches,.... | 89 | Sheriffs, Clerks of the Crown and | |
| Freewill Baptists,.... | 90 | Peace,..... | 59 |
| Congregational Ch.,.. | 90 | St. Mary's College,..... | 64 |
| Universalist Church, .. | 91 | Steamboat Time Table,..... | 115 |
| Miemaic Missionary Society,.... | 92 | Societies, St. George's,..... | 91 |
| Magistrates,..... | 69 | Literary & Scientific, 92 | |
| Merchants' Reading Room,.... | 93 | Charitable Irish,..... | 92 |
| Mechanics' Library,..... | 92 | Caledonia Club,..... | 92 |
| Institute,..... | 96 | North British,..... | 92 |
| Military,..... | 102 | Life, Fire and Marine | |
| Normal and Model Schools,.... | 62 | Insurance,..... | 94 |
| Principal of 62 | | Supervisors of Great Roads,.. | 93 |
| Com'rs. of. 62 | | Tides, The,..... | 5 |
| National School, Halifax,.... | 64 | Tariff of Duties,..... | 47 |
| Nova Scotia Bible Society,.... | 91 | Temperance Hall Company,.... | 90 |
| Navy,..... | 104 | Associations,..... | 97 |
| • Odd Fellow's Society,..... | 102 | Telegraph Company, American, 93 | |
| Provincial Secretary's Office,.. | 34 | Truckman's Regulations,.... | 113 |
| Presbyterian Ch. of. Lwr. Prov. 85 | | Universalist Church,..... | 91 |
| Provincial Hospital for Insane, 34 | | Wesleyan Ministers,..... | 87 |
| Penitentiary,..... | 34 | Water Company,..... | 95 |
| Post Office, General,..... | 35 | Young Men's Christian Asso., 91 | |
| Post Towns and Way Offices, 39 | | Yacht Club,..... | 95 |

OMISSION.*

TARIFF.

| | Duty—Cur. |
|---|--------------------|
| Printing Presses and Types and Printers' Ink..... | Free |
| Raisins, P lb..... | 2 |
| Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof P gal..... | 35 |
| Rags, viz: Old Rags, Old Rope, Junk, and Fishing Nets..... | Free |
| Rosin..... | Free |
| Sail Cloth of all kinds, Canvas, Sail Twine, and ready made Sails..... | 5 P cent ad val. |
| Spirits, viz: Brandy, Cordials, and other Spirits, except Rum, Geneva, and Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof P gall..... | 80 |
| Sugar, brown, or Muscavado, not refined, P 100 lbs..... | 1.50 |
| Candied brown, crushed, and bastard facings, and refined P 100 lbs..... | 2.00 |
| Sugar of the Maple..... | Free |
| Sails, Rigging, and Ship Materials, saved from vessels wrecked on the coast of this Province, and saved from vessels owned and registered in the Province, if wrecked on the coast of this Province or elsewhere..... | Free |
| Salt..... | Free |
| Seeds of all kinds..... | Free |
| Skins, Furs, Pelts, or Tails, undressed..... | Free |
| Stones, unmanufactured..... | Free |
| Straw..... | Free |
| Statuary..... | Free |
| Tallow..... | Free |
| Tar..... | 5 P cent ad val. |
| Teas: Souchong, Congou, Pekoe, Bohea, Pouchong, and all other Black Teas, P lb..... | 5 |
| Gunpowder, Hyson, Young Hyson, Twinkay, and other Green Teas, P lb..... | 10 |
| Tobacco, manufactured, except Snuff and Cigars, P lb..... | 4 |
| unmanufactured..... | Free |
| Tongues of Cattle, dried or pickled, P 100 lbs..... | 1.00 |
| Twines and Lines used in the Fisheries..... | Free |
| Tow..... | Free |
| Turpentine..... | Free |
| Wines, viz: Hock, Constantia, Malmscy, Tokay, Champagne Burgundy, Hermitage, Sautern, and Claret, costing \$2 and upwards P gal..... | 50 |
| Madeira, Port, and Sherry, of which the first cost is £30 sterling P pipe and upwards, P gal..... | 80 |
| All other Wines, P gal..... | 30 |
| 15 per cent. in addition to the above named duties on all Wines | |
| Whale Fin or Bone..... | Free |
| Wood, viz: Boards, Planks, Staves, Square Timber, Shingles, and Fire Wood, not to include woods used for dyeing..... | Free |
| Zinc, viz: Zinc Sheathing, of a size 48 inches long by 14 inches wide, intended for and to be used as sheathing for vessels, and Zinc Sheathing Nails..... | 5 P cent. ad val. |
| All other Goods, Wares, and Merchandise, not otherwise charged with duty..... | 10 P cent. ad val. |

* In the hurry of making up the form the latter part of the Tariff was inadvertently omitted, and is here supplied.

Duty—Cur.
 Free 2
 meter, 35
 gal.
 Free
 Free
 made
 d val.
 n, Ge-
 of by
 reater 80
 1.50
 fined 2.00
 Free
 ecked
 wrod
 of thi-
 Free
 Free
 Free
 Free
 Free
 Free
 Free
 l val.
 l all 5
 other 10
 4
 Free 1.00
 Free
 Free
 Free
 Bur-
 ng \$2 50
 ost is 80
 30
 s on
 Free
 and
 Free
 nches
 and
 val.
 rged
 val.

